

THE MILLENNIUM BOOK PART 2



Conferred By:
Supreme Grand Hierophant S.G.H.
720th Degree
Amunnubi Raakhptah (Atum-Re)
Mir "Pyramid" No.9

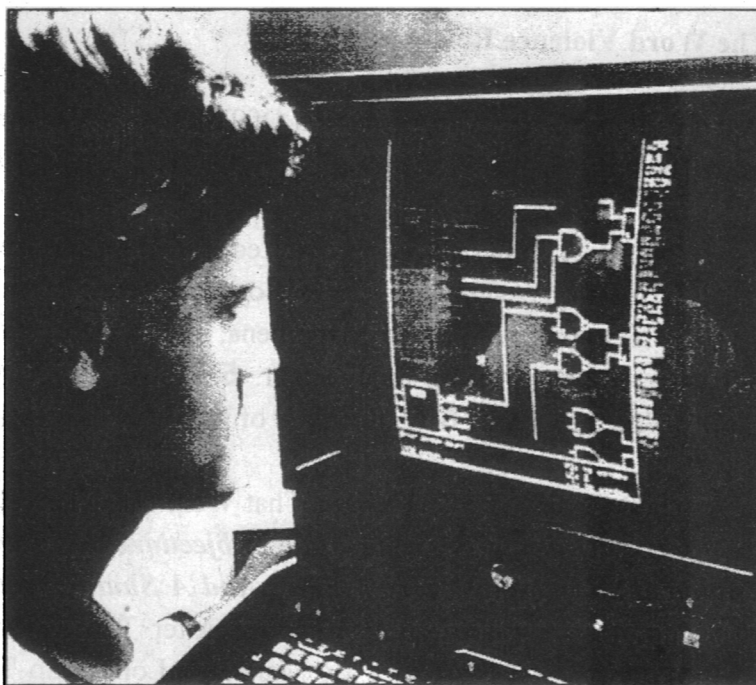


Diagram 237
Cyberterrorists Look Just Like You And Me. They Could Easily Be Living Right Next Door!



Diagram 238
Global "Forces" Identified As The New World Order And Silent Government Are Said To Regularly Meet Behind Our Backs To Make Secret Deals And To Shape International Policy-Which Often Differs From That Which They Claim Publicly.

Ques: What Does The Word Violence Really Mean?

Ans: The Word **Violence** Is In Actuality A Combination Of The Words **Vile** And **Lance**. They Say That It Comes From The Latin Word *Violentus*, From *V^oS*, Vi-, Meaning "**Force**."

vi·o·lence (v^o"...-l...ns) *n.* **1.** Physical force exerted for the purpose of violating, damaging, or abusing: *crimes of violence*. **2.** The act or an instance of violent action or behavior. **3.** Intensity or severity, as in natural phenomena; untamed force: *the violence of a hurricane*. **4.** Abusive or unjust exercise of power. **5.** Abuse or injury to meaning, content, or intent: *do violence to a text*. **6.** Vehemence of feeling or expression; fervor.

Yet, When You Look At The Meanings Of The Words That Were Used To Create Violence You Get **Vile** Meaning "*Loathsome, Disgusting, Unpleasant, Objectionable,*" And A **Lance** Is "*A King's Thrusting Weapon With A Long Wooden Shaft And A Sharp Metal Head.*" It Was Used During Calvary. They Decided To Call It **Violence** After The Altering Of The King's Lance. The King Altered The Size Of His Lance By Making It Longer So That He Would Be Able To Kill Faster In His Battles. Thus, He Deceived The People By Extending His Lance; And That Was A **Vile** Thing To Do; That Is Where The Word **Lance** Came From.

Hegalion Dialectus, *Whole Idea Is To Cause People To Be Frightened.* If They Are Frightened, They Will Submit To You. They Want You To Be Afraid, So They Want As Much Chaos In Society As Possible. The True Criminal Element Is Less Than **1%**. Its Better To Keep People Occupied With Politics. **Politics Is A Science, Political Science.** If You Keep People Occupied, Organized, They Won't Have The Time To Notice What's Going On Around Them.

He·ge·li·an·ism (h³-g³"l¶-...-n¹z"...m, h¹-j¶"-) *n.* The monist, idealist philosophy of Hegel in which the dialectic of thesis, antithesis, and synthesis is used as an analytic tool in order to approach a higher unity or a new thesis.

--**He·ge"li·an** *adj. & n.*

He·gel (h³"g...l), **Georg Wilhelm Friedrich**. 1770-1831. German philosopher who proposed that truth is reached by a continuing dialectic. His major works include *Encyclopedia of the Philosophical Sciences* (1817) and *The Philosophy of Right* (1821).

di·a·lec·tic (d^o"...-l¶k"t¹k) *n.* **Abbr. dial.** **1.** The art or practice of arriving at the truth by the exchange of logical arguments. **2.a.** The process especially associated with Hegel of arriving at the truth by stating a thesis, developing a contradictory antithesis, and combining and resolving them into a coherent synthesis. **b.** Hegel's critical method for the investigation of this process. **3.a.** Often **dialectics**. (used with a sing. or pl. verb). The Marxian process of change

through the conflict of opposing forces, whereby a given contradiction is characterized by a primary and a secondary aspect, the secondary succumbing to the primary, which is then transformed into an aspect of a new contradiction. **b.** The Marxian critique of this process. **4. dialectics.** (used with a sing. verb). A method of argument or exposition that systematically weighs contradictory facts or ideas with a view to the resolution of their real or apparent contradictions. **5.** The contradiction between two conflicting forces viewed as the determining factor in their continuing interaction. [Middle English *dialetik*, from Old French *dialetique*, from Latin *dialectica*, logic, from Greek *dialektikḗ* (*tekhnḗ*), (art of) debate, from *dialektos*, speech, conversation. See DIALECT.] **--di" a-lec"ti-cal** or **di" a-lec"tic** *adj.* **--di" a-lec"ti-cal-ly** *adv.*

This Is The Way That Your **Penal System** Works: If A Criminal Kills Somebody, They Are Put In Jail For 1 Or 2 Years. After They Have Served These 1 Or 2 Years Then They Are Released And Put Back Out On The Streets. They Sometimes Even Get Out On **Bond**, Which Is When They Have To Pay A Certain Amount Of Money Before A Certain Day. Thus, They Are **Simply Paying For The Crime That They Have Committed**, But If You Don't Pay Your **Taxes**, They Will Find You. They Will Hunt You Down Until They Convict You For **Tax Evasion**. This May Sound Backwards, But That Is The Way That Your Law System Has It Set Up. They Want Criminals On The Street. They Don't Live By The Law. They Don't Live By The Rules And Regulations That They Tell You To Live By. They Are Exempt To The Rules, And That's Why It's Against The Law For You To Carry A Gun, But They Can. They Don't Live By The Word **Law** Because The Word **Law** In English L-A-W With An "I" On It Means **Levi**, And Only Applies To The Jew. If There Is **No Crime**, Then There Is No Need For The **Police, Penal System, Criminal Justice System, Etc.** So, One Of The Reasons **Crime** Is Encouraged Is To Keep These People Employed. That's The Whole Point. They Want To Have As Much Chaos Going On In Society As They Can Create. In **1940 A.D.**, America Was A Country Without Much Technology, But They Were Able To Meet **Hitler** And The Whole Entire **Nazi Party** On The Battlefield. Thus, They Can Do More Today With The Technology They Have.

Ques: People Say That Because Of The Deceit And Confusion Behind The English Language, It Is The Language Of The Devil. Do You Agree, And If So, Can You Explain?

Ans: When You Start Reading The **Bible** And You Don't Know Anything About The **Ancient Hebrew** Language, You Are In A Bad Position. If You Go To Any Country You Will Find That They Speak More Than One Language, Except For **America**. There Are Very Few Countries That Only Speak One Language, And If You Are **Latino** And Know **Spanish**, They Will Try And Make You **Stop Speaking Spanish** And Won't Give You A Job. If You Speak **Arabic, Housa** Or Whatever Language You Speak, They Want You To Stop Speaking It And Speak English To Get Your **Mind** Trapped In **English**, Because They Control The **Phonetics** Of **English**. They Control The **Emotion (E-Motion, Energy In Motion)**, That Comes Behind English. They're Trying To Make This Country **One Language**, But We Have Too Many **Immigrants** And Too Many Other Languages, So The Only Way To Get A Call To **Congress** To Get All These Other Languages Out, Without Making It Look Like They Are **Anti-United**

Nations, Is To Fabricate Other Code Of Arms. I Know And You Know We Don't Want Our Children Talking Ebonics.

The Following Article Gives You An Idea Of What I'm Talking About. Taken From **"The Atlanta Journal-Constitution"** Newspaper, **Sunday, September 12, 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"Watch Your Language - Workers Fighting Back Against English-Only Policies On The Job"** By **Martha Irvine** And It States: *"Carlos Solero Couldn't Believe His Ears When His Bosses Started Reprimanding Him For Speaking Spanish On The Job. "Even If I Was Singing To Myself Or Just Mumbling, I Would Get A Warning," The 31-Year-Old Assembly-Line Worker Says Of The "English Only" Policy His Bosses Instituted At A Suburban Chicago Manufacturing Plant Two Years Ago. The Company Said The Policy Was Needed To Improve Communication On Its Assembly Line. Eventually, Solero Was Asked To Sign A Work Agreement That Included The Policy, But He Refused. "I Told Them, 'You Cannot Shut Me Up,'" Says Solero, Who Was Fired Three Days Later. Now He And Seven Other Spanish-Speakers And The Federal Equal Employment Opportunity Commisison Have Filed Lawsuits Against Watlow Batavia, A Metal-Casting And Assembly Plant In Batavia, Ill. Legal Experts Say It's Part Of A Growing Movement Against Employers Who Try To Force Workers To Speak English On The Job. "I Think We're Going To See More And More Of These Types Of Lawsuits, Especially As The Population Of Immigrants Grows And More Languages Are Spoken In The Workplace," Says Jose Behar, An EEOC Attorney Handling The Agency's Lawsuit Against Watlow...."*



Diagram 239

Carlos Solero (Right) And Oscar Medina Are In Their Attorney's Chicago Office With Memos From Their Former Employer Outlining The Company's "English Only" Policy.

The "New World Order" Is Coming With A *New Different System Of Belief* Pertaining To **Life**. They Don't Tell The Whole World And Nation Nothing. They Are Walking That Archway Before They Give You Any **Information**, Which Is A *Communication Of Knowledge*, They Are Keeping Within Themselves. That's Why I Say We Have **Outformation**, Something Necessary That Was Taken Away From Us. We Are Educators. We Come With The **Outformation** And We Straighten The **Information**.

WE AS A PEOPLE Have To Lecture **Intellect** And Then **Outerllect**. Now, What The Heck Is **Outerllect** Pops? **Intellect** Is Information Trapped Within The Environment That We Are In. We're On **TA (Earth)** And We Deal With **TA (Earth) Sciences, TA (Earth) Rhythms, Alignments, Growths, Deaths, Experiences, Developments**, And All That's Happening Inside This **Dome, A Sphere** That We Are In; But If You Get A Message From **Outside** And Hear A Voice **Inside**, People Say You Are **Insane**. Think About It. You're Not **Outsane**, You Are Not **Out Of Your Sanity**. You Become **Insane** When You Start Hearing Stuff From Voices **Outside This Realm**. Instead Of Them Saying You Are **Outsane**, They Say The Person's **Insane**. They Are **In** Here And They Become **Sane**, They Lock You Away, Put You In A Hospital. They Have To Keep Me And You **In Formation**, They Have To Keep Us **In Terest**, They Have To Keep Us **In Order**, They Got To Keep Us **In Line**, They Got To Keep Us **In The System** And When You Step **Out Of The System** You Are A **Problem**. If You Step **Out Of Line** You Are A **Problem**. If You Step **Out Of Order** You Are A **Problem**, But **God Jesus** Came From **Out In**, He Bought **Outerlect** Here. He Bought **Outformation** Here, And Those Who Are Ruling Jerusalem Said He Was Crazy. Let's Kill Him Because He's Doing Things That's **Out Of Order, Out Of This World**. He Is Truly Out Of This World. He Said, "*I Am From Above And You Are From Beneath*." He Said, I'm Going Back. Anybody Want To Come With Me?

There Are Certain Things You Must Do. First Of All You Must Learn **To Love Each Other**. You Have To Learn To Live **For, Of, And By Each Other**. He Said, "*The Things I'm Doing, You Can Do Greater*." You Might Say, "How Can I Do Greater Things Than **Jesus**? What He Was Trying To Say Is **In All That I've Learned**, I'll Pass It On To You, And Then You'll Use All That I Gave You And Your *Natural Intelligence*, And You Will End Up Smarter Than Me. Many Of **Chess Students Beat The Master** Because The **Master** Teaches The Students All Of Their Moves. After A While The Students Got All Their Moves And Then Their Own, But He Was A **Being, Speaking From The Outside In**.

I Came In **Dismantling** The Language For You, With Little Things Like, "**You No Longer Want To Understand Anything, You Want To Now OVERSTAND Things**", And You Said, "What Do You Mean? There Is No Such Word." But There's A Word For "**Oversight**" Though, And "**Undersight**", But When I Introduce A Word "**Overstanding**", You Say No I Can't Do It. Why Not? You Did It! In Other Words, I Have To Wait For You To Create It In Order To Use It? **No, No, No, No!** Question Your Leaders, Question Your Teachers, **Question, Question,**

Question. I Have Never Said Believe Me. I Said The Word "**Believe**" Is To **Lie To Eve's Children. Be-Li-Eve, To Lie To Eve's Children.** Where Did That Happen At? Right In Your Book Of **Genesis**, Where It Says The **Devil** Is Going To Be Out For The **Seed Of The Woman.** He Got Beat, So He's Out For Our **Women.** If He Can Tear Her Down, He Can Tear Us Down; For They Are Our Backbone Or They Pretend They Are. If You Go Back To **Ancient TAMA-RE (Egipt)**, You See A **Woman** Is The **Backbone.** He Turned Against Our Women, And He's Not Against His Women. **His Women Controls Him.**

This Is The Day And Time That We Got To **Open Our Minds**, And Start To Question People, And Don't Care Who Gets Mad At You. *"What Does That Mean? Let Me See That Word For Word. Let Me See Where You Got That From? And Why Do You Have To Say It? Why Do I Have To Keep Saying It, If It's True? Why Do I Have To Establish That There Is Only One God, IF There Is Only One God?"* What We Need Is A **REALITY** And That **Reality** Is Going To Make People Hate You, **The Way They Hated Me;** Because When I First Started Teaching In This Country, They Hated My Gutts! They Attempted My Assassination May Be 50 Times, But The **Lord** Didn't Have It Made That Way. He Wanted Me To Get To At Least To This Day And Time, When You Are At Least To This Point, When You Are Starting To Open Up; And See That **I Am Not Your Enemy**, No More Than **Christ** Was, When He Came Amongst A Whole Bunch Of People, That Were Under A **Rule** Of Another People, Who Had Them Convinced That You Better Not Strap Against That System; Because If You Do, You Are Going To Lose Your Job.

They Are **Afraid Of This Day And Time**, And This Is The **Last Time** Because Now That We Are On Our **Last Hope**, They're On Their Last Hope. Their System In The World Is Falling Apart. Everyday People Are Leaving The Coast.

As You Learn Your Language, **NUWAUPIC**, It's Going To Call For You To Use **Tones** You Have Stopped Using, And That Caused You To **Lose** Your **Brain** Again. **NUWAUPIC** Is Going To Help You **Re-Align** Your **Brain.** It's Back To **Music** Again And That's How We Spoke; ***We Spoke In Tones.*** They Took The **Tones** Out, And Taking The **Tones** Out, They Took The **Rhythm** Out. ***They Un-Aligned Us.*** They Turned Us Off Our Own Station. We Got To Get Back On Our Own Station, So We Can Add To Our **Brain Waves** Our **800 Mega Hertz**, So We Can Align Above The Frequency They Are Sending In. If We Stop Getting Down Under Him With It, Stop Liking What He's Putting Out, That's Why The Commercials Are Louder Than The Programs. **It's Programming.** That's Why They Call It A **Television Program.** What Is Coming On? What, What **Channel?** **Channeling.** All The Terminology Is Right There In Front Of You Of What They're Doing To Your **Mind.** It's Coming On **Channel 8.** What? This **Program** I Am Watching! They Don't Lie To You. They Tell You What They're Doing To You Right In Front Of You. That's The **PACT** They Made In The **Book Of Job;** That They Will Do Anything They Want To You, But Kill You. That's Why They Named It The **Book Of Job.** There Is No Such Thing As Job. **It's Ayyub.** **Job** Means **Job** And That's Where They Start; By

Not Giving Us Equal Opportunity, And That Disrupts Everything. If I Can't Get A Good Job, I Can't Pay My Bills, It Leads Me Into A Life Of Crime, You Follow? They Know That. Now We Have To Create Ways To Make Sure We Can Provide For Ourselves.

Ques: Will Drugs Play A Major Role In The New World Order?

Ans: Yes! What Has Been Happening Is, Principalities In Higher Places Have Been Having This So-Called "**War On Drugs**" For Over 10 Years. That's Crap! If They Really Wanted To Stop Drugs They Would. That's Just For The Public. By This Year **2000 A.D.**, It Will Be A Requirement For You To Use Drugs. They Will Be Called "**Recreational Drugs**". They Will Be Given To People In Their **Food And Water Supply** Without You Even Knowing It. They Will Be Given To You To **Control Your Minds**. They Will Even Go As Far As Setting Up "**Drug Bars**".

Here Is An Article Taken From "**The New York Times**" Newspaper, Wednesday, May 12, 1999 A.D. Issue Entitled: "**Warning On Risk Of 'Party Drug' Chemicals**", And It Stâtes: *"WASHINGTON, May 11 (AP) - More Than A Half-Dozen Sleep Aids And "Party Drugs" Sold In Health Food Stores And On The Internet Can Cause Unconsciousness Or Even Death, The Government Warned Today. The Urgent Consumer Warning Was Part Of Repeated Food And Drug Administration Efforts To Remove Chemicals Related To A Party Drug Called GHB, Or Gamma Hydroxybutyrate, From The Market. The Odorless, Tasteless Chemical Has Become Known As A "Date Rape" Drug Because It Rendered People Unconscious. GHB Was Banned In 1991, But Companies Sell New Varieties Of The Chemicals As Dietary Supplements. At Least Three Deaths Have Been Linked To The Products, And 119 Other People Have Suffered Serious Side Effects, Including Coma, Unconsciousness And Cessation Of Breathing, The Federal Drug Administration Said. The Agency Also Warned Against Using Products Containing The Ingredients GBL, Or Gamma Butyrolactone, And BD, Or 1,4 Butanediol. GHB Drug, So By Law It Also Is Illegal. The Products Include: Revitalize Plus, Serenity, Enliven, Somatopro, Thunder Nectar And Weight Belt Cleaner. GHB Is A Potent Drug Being Used In Clinical Trials As A Possible Narcolepsy Treatment; All Other Uses Of GHB Are Illegal. The F.D.A. Discovered Two Years Ago That Laboratories Were Illegally Producing The Chemical. The Drug Agency Began Cracking Down On Products Containing GBL In January And Now Has Discovered That Some Companies Are Replacing GBL With The Equally Risky BD In Products."*

This Article Entitled: "**Club Drug Ecstasy Found To Cause Brain Damage**" Is Taken From The Tuesday, June 15, 1999 A.D. Issue Of The "**Boston Herald**" Newspaper, The News In Brief Page, And It States: *"WASHINGTON - Ecstasy, A So-Called Designer Drug Favored By Club-Goers, Can Cause Long-Lasting Damage To The Brain, Researchers Said. Experiments On Monkeys Showed That As Little As Four Days Of Using Ecstasy, Also Known As MDMA, Can Cause Damage Evident Six To Seven Years Later. Areas Particularly Affected, Researchers Reported In The Journal Of Neuroscience, Were The Neocortex, The Outer Part Of The Brain, Which Is Associated With Conscious Thought, And The Hippocampus, Assoeiated With Long-Term Memory. "People Who Take MDMA, Even Just A Few Times, Are Risking Long-Term, Perhaps Permanent, Problems With Learning And Memory," Dr. Alan Leshner,*

Director Of The National Institute On Drug Abuse, Which Funded The Study, Said In A Statement."

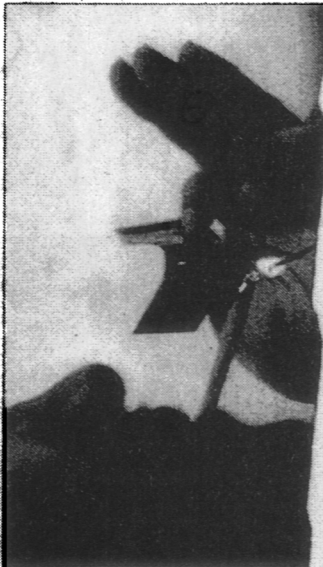
Hippocampus? Associated With Long-Term Memory? Hmmm, Where Did They Get That From? I Told The Congregation That Attended The **Second Annual NUWAUBU BALL** How Scientists Were Coming Up With Their Own **Chip** To Insert In The **Hippocampus** Area Of The **Brain**, Which Will **Duplicate** The **Barathary Gland** That I Taught You About. Now For All You Who Thought I Was Making It Up, And Said That There Is No Such Thing As A **Barathary Gland**, Which Gives You Your Higher Senses: **Intuition**, **Clairvoyance**, **Psychometry**, And **Telepathy**, Well, Here It Is, The Euro-Americans Have Confirmed It And More Than Likely, You Will Believe It Now. Neurologists Are Trying To Put A **Chip** In The **Hippocampus** Area Of The **Brain** Which Is Responsible For **Learning** And **Your Memory**. Most Of You Never Even Heard Of A Part Of The Brain Called **Hippocampus** Until I Told You About It And What It Was For. They Don't Overstand The Workings Of The **Brain** And The **Neurons** Inside Of The Brain. Thus, They Have Decided To Call The Whole System A "**Black Box**" Which Is Merely Another Confession. They Are Creating A **Synthetic Barathary Gland** For Their People. Unfortunately, The Bitterness Of **TRUTH** Is Living To See All That Was **Prophecized** Come To Pass!!!

Even Though Many People Don't See Cigarettes As A **Drug**, Believe It Or Not, They Are! Here Is An Article That Talks About A New Type Of Cigarette That Is Winning The American Youth As Well As Adults Because Of Its Different Flavors. This Article Entitled: "**COVER STORY: Bidi Cigarettes Luring Youth - The Rage? Flavored Cigs**" By **Wendy Koch** Is Taken From The "**USA Today**" Newspaper, **Thursday, August 5, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Pages 1A & 2A**, And It States: *"They Arrive From India In All-American, Candy-Like Flavors: Chocolate, Vanilla And Strawberry. The Skinny Cigarettes, Called Bidis, Are Luring Thousands Of The Nation's Urban Youth And Worrying Public Health Authorities. Bidis (Pronounced Beedies), With Their Arresting Aromas And Frequently Lower Prices, Have Become The Latest Smoking Fad Among Teens And Young Adults, First In San Diego And Los Angeles And Now Atlanta, Boston And Other Major Cities. They Look Strikingly Like Marijuana Joints, But It's Legal For Adults - And Even Minors In Some States - To Smoke Them. And Since Many Are Unfiltered, They're Every Bit, If Not More Hazardous To Health Than Regular Cigarettes. New Research Shows That Smoke From Bidis Has About Three Times As Much Nicotine And Carbon Monoxide And Five Times As Much Tar As Smoke From Regular Filtered Cigarettes, According To A Yet-To-Be-Released Study By The Massachusetts Department Of Public Health. "People Need To Be Aware Of The Health Risks," Says Samira Asma, An Epidemiologist At The Atlanta-Based U.S. Centers For Disease Control And Prevention. "This Is Something Really Harmful. It's Addictive." Bidis Have Been Around For Decades, But New Varieties Are Boosting Their Popularity, Making Them Similar To The Sweet Wine Coolers That Attracted A Youthful Following.... Bidis Alarm Health Authorities, Who View Them As Cigarettes With Training Wheels - Products That Could Hook Kids To A Life-Time Of Nicotine Addiction...."*



Diagram 240
The Rage? Flavored Cigs

The rage? Flavored cigs



Bidis have more nicotine and five times the tar

Continued from 1A

what coolers that attracted a youthful following. "It's the flavor," says Jeremy Drummond, a 19-year-old student in Maryland, who occasionally buys a pack of strawberry-flavored cigarettes. "It's not the same as regular cigarettes. It's like a new flavor." He says he has never smoked a bidhi, but he has heard that they are "like a new flavor." He says he has never smoked a bidhi, but he has heard that they are "like a new flavor."

COVER STORY

The bidhi has come to American tobacco companies are the new restrictions on how they market cigarettes, especially to youth.

Alarm bells

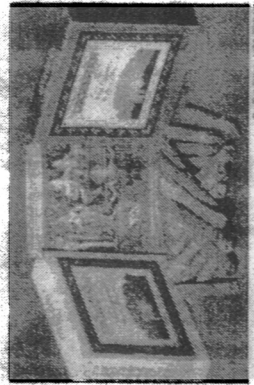
The bidhi has come to American tobacco companies are the new restrictions on how they market cigarettes, especially to youth. Tobacco billboards have been forced from the nation's highways, and teen smoking rates have started to dip, although they remain high. The bidhi has also been found in the pockets of high school seniors all over the country. Bidhi smokers are also found in the pockets of high school seniors all over the country. Bidhi smokers are also found in the pockets of high school seniors all over the country.

"People have requested bubble gum," says a tobacco company spokesman. "We keep sending him e-mails," she says.



For many smokers, the bidhi cigarette comes in many flavors. Old is new again.

For centuries, bidis have been popular in India, where they are known as the "poor man's cigarette" and can be bought for less than five cents a pack. Even upper-class people smoked them until American cigarettes became the rage. Now they are the choice of many of the nation's and world's poorest people. A 1996 report by Harvard Medical School found that children were working at least 10 hours a day six days a week, to make them for the domestic Indian market. But the



Alarm: Topus who smoke bidis say they taste better and are easier to buy than regular cigarettes.

group found no evidence that child labor was involved in the production of bidis exported to the United States. Among the leading importers are Kretek International, Colorado-based Quinn USA Inc. and California-based Kretek Inc. Kretek is selling about 300,000 cartons of bidis each year, 10 times as many as three years ago but still a small fraction of the company's total tobacco sales, according to Ullrich. Many retailers say they didn't even offer bidis until a year or so ago, when demand increased. Still, bidis remain a tiny part of the overall cigarette market, though it's difficult to gauge their exact share because they are not tracked by the industry.

About 448 million cigarettes were imported from India in 1998, according to the Tobacco Manufacturers Association, an international trade group. That represents about 16% of all imported cigarettes, which in turn account for less than 1% of all cigarettes sold in the United States.

Ullrich, who smokes only his company's best-flavored cigarettes, says he doesn't want his children to smoke. But he says he has seen them smoke. "When you tell them not to do something, they'll do it."

Diagram 241

Bidis Have More Nicotine And Five Times The Tar

Think About This: They Are Able To Go Over To **Iraq** And Blow Them Up Just For Bothering Some Small Country, **Kuwait**. They Are Able To Join In And Get Involved In Everyone Else's Business, When It Comes Down To "**War**". But They Can't Do Anything About The "**Crime**" In This Country. They Can't Do Anything About The **Influx Of Drugs** In **America**. Now Ask Yourself Why Not? It's Not Like They Don't Have The Power To Do It. America Is Considered To Have **One Of The Most Powerful Military Forces** In The World. You Can't Tell Me, That They Can't Take Control Of The Problems That Are Right Here In **America**, Affecting Millions Of People. Because I Know, That The Reason Why They Aren't Trying To Do Anything About The **Violence, The Crime, The Drugs, Etc.** Is Because They Don't Want To. They Want You To Kill Each Other, Because That's What Gives Them The Upper Hand. The Ability To Control What Goes On In This Country. If A Criminal Murdered Somebody, The Government Will Take Away The Gun That He Used To Kill, And Let Him Go. However, If You Don't Pay Taxes Or Do Something Against The Government, They Will Hunt You Down; And Then Say They Can't Do Anything About The Crime. **You Better Wake Up And Realize That What's Going On Around You Is Not Just Happening Out Of Sheer Coincidence.** It's Called **Foul Play** - All Of The **Chaos** In The World Is Being Done **Intentionally**. This Is Not Happening By Mistake. It's Not A Mistake, Except When It Doesn't Go Right The First Time.

This Next Article Is Just An Example Of What I'm Talking About. They Will Come Up With New Things Just To Keep The Chaos Going. The Article Entitled: "**Cocaine Takes On A New, Hard-To-Detect Form - New Black Version More Easily Smuggled**" Is Taken From **MSBET News, The Source: The Christian Science Monitor, Section: USA; Pg. 2, Date: Thursday, April 29, 1999 A.D.,** And It States: *"NEW YORK-- White, White Horse, White Lady: Those Are Just A Handful Of Cocaine's Street Names. But The White Powder Could Soon Be Changing Its Color, And In Doing So, Create A New And More Devious Threat On America's Illicit Drug Front. Recently Unclassified Intelligence Reports Contend The Drug Cartels Have Now Developed A New Form Of So-Called Black Cocaine, Which Is Designed To Evade Detection. While It Apparently Hasn't Hit The Streets In This Country Yet, Its Potential Has Raised Alarms In The Top Echelons Of The Nation's Antidrug Offices Because It Marks A Whole New Technique To Avoid Detection: Masking The Drugs. "This New Black Cocaine Frustrates Detection By Drug Dogs, And Does Not React When Subjected To Chemical Reagents," Retired Gen. Barry McCaffrey, The US Drug Control Policy Director, Told A Senate Subcommittee This Week. Fooling The Dogs Traffickers Mix The Cocaine With Iron Dust And Charcoal To Fool The Dogs And Frustrate The Chemical Tests. Experts Say That When The So-Called Black Cocaine Reaches Its Destination, Acetone Or Another Chemical Can Be Used To Separate Out The Cocaine. Few Agents On The Front Line Of The Interdiction War In The US Have Even Heard Of Black Cocaine. "That's Because We Can't Detect It," One Joked. But He Followed That Up With The Concern Voiced By Mr. McCaffrey And Other High-Level Drug Experts: That This And Other "High Tech"-Innovations Give Traffickers An Extra Edge And Could Complicate The Already-Imposing Task Of Stemming The Flow Of Cocaine Into The United States...."*

In The Following Article They Are **Paying Off** Drug-Addicted Women To Get Their **Tubes** Tied, In The Name Of **Preventing** Addicted Babies Into The World. Shouldn't They Be Helping These Women Stop Taking Drugs As Opposed To Stopping Them From Having Babies? Take

Notice Where The Billboard Is Posted At. Based On The Storefront Sign That Reads "Panaderia La Fama", This One Is In A *Latin - Spanish Speaking* Community. Taken From "The Washington Times" Newspaper, July 27, 1999 A.D. Issue, Article Entitled: "Addicts Paid To Not Have Children - Getting Tubes Tied Nets Women \$200" By Martha Irvine, States And I Quote: "CHICAGO - A Privately Funded Program Making Its Way Across The Country Pays \$200 To Drug-Addicted Women To Get Their Tubes Tied Or Use Some Other Long-Term Means Of Birth Control. The California-Based Program Has Drawn The Wrath Of Critics, Who Call It Short-Sighted, Racist And A Source Of Drug Money For Users. But Barbara Harris Of Anaheim, Calif. - Founder Of CRACK (Children Requiring A Caring Kommunity) - Says This Is A Response To A System That Often Fails To Punish Women Who Give Birth To Drug-Addicted Babies.... Since 1994, Ms. Harris Said, CRACK Has Paid \$200 Each To 57 California Women Who Had Given Birth A Total Of 262 Times. She Said Some Men Have Inquired About Vasectomies But Never Followed Through. Now The Program Is Catching On In Chicago, Minneapolis, Fort Pierce, Fla., And Dallas. Among The Acceptable Forms Of Long-Term Birth Control Are Norplant, Which Comes As Capsules That Are Inserted Under The Skin In The Upper Arm, And The IUD, Or Intrauterine Device. Tube-Tying Is The Most Controversial Method Because It Is Not Always Reversible.... She Does Not Deny Some Mothers Will Simply Use The Payment To Buy Drugs...."

Addicts paid to not have children

Getting tubes tied nets women \$200

By Martha Irvine
ASSOCIATED PRESS

CHICAGO
A privately funded program making its way across the country pays \$200 to drug-addicted women to get their tubes tied or use some other long-term means of birth control.

The California-based program has drawn the wrath of critics who call it short-sighted, racist and a source of drug money for users.

But Barbara Harris of Anaheim, Calif. — founder of CRACK (Children Requiring a Caring Kommunity) — says this is a response to a system that often fails to punish women who give birth to drug-addicted babies.



A Chicago billboard advertises a program offering \$200 to drug-addicted women who will go on long-term control. The program, Children Requiring a Caring Kommunity, seeks to reduce babies born with drug addiction in Chicago, Minneapolis, Fort Pierce, Fla., and Dallas.

Among the acceptable forms of long-term birth control are Norplant, which comes as capsules that are inserted under the skin in the upper arm, and the IUD, or intrauterine device. Tube-tying is the most controversial method because it is not always reversible.

poorer neighborhoods. "Stop the cycle of addicted newborns now!" To get the cash, women must have a form signed by doctor de-Constance Jackson, pre of Altgeld Health Clinic,

Diagram 242

A Chicago Billboard Advertises A Program Offering \$200 To Drug-Addicted Women Who Will Go On Long-Term Birth Control.

And This Following Article Says It All. Taken From The "Weekly World News" Newspaper, August 10, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 44-47, The Article Is Entitled: **"A Streetwise Look At America's #1 Killer: DRUGS - The Silent Killers"** And It States: *"Drugs Are Intruding Into Every Aspect Of American Life. They're On Television, In Our Schools And On The Streets. But You Might Be Surprised At What You Don't Know About Drugs. What Exactly Will Heroin Do To You? What Are The Popular Street Names For Crack? What Drugs Has Virtually No Physical Side Effect - But Can Turn Your Brain To Mush? Now You Can Read All The Frightening Details Here In A Fascinating Guide To Street Drugs Prepared By London's Famous Newspaper The Mirror - And Presented In The Following Pages Especially For Weekly World News Readers...."*

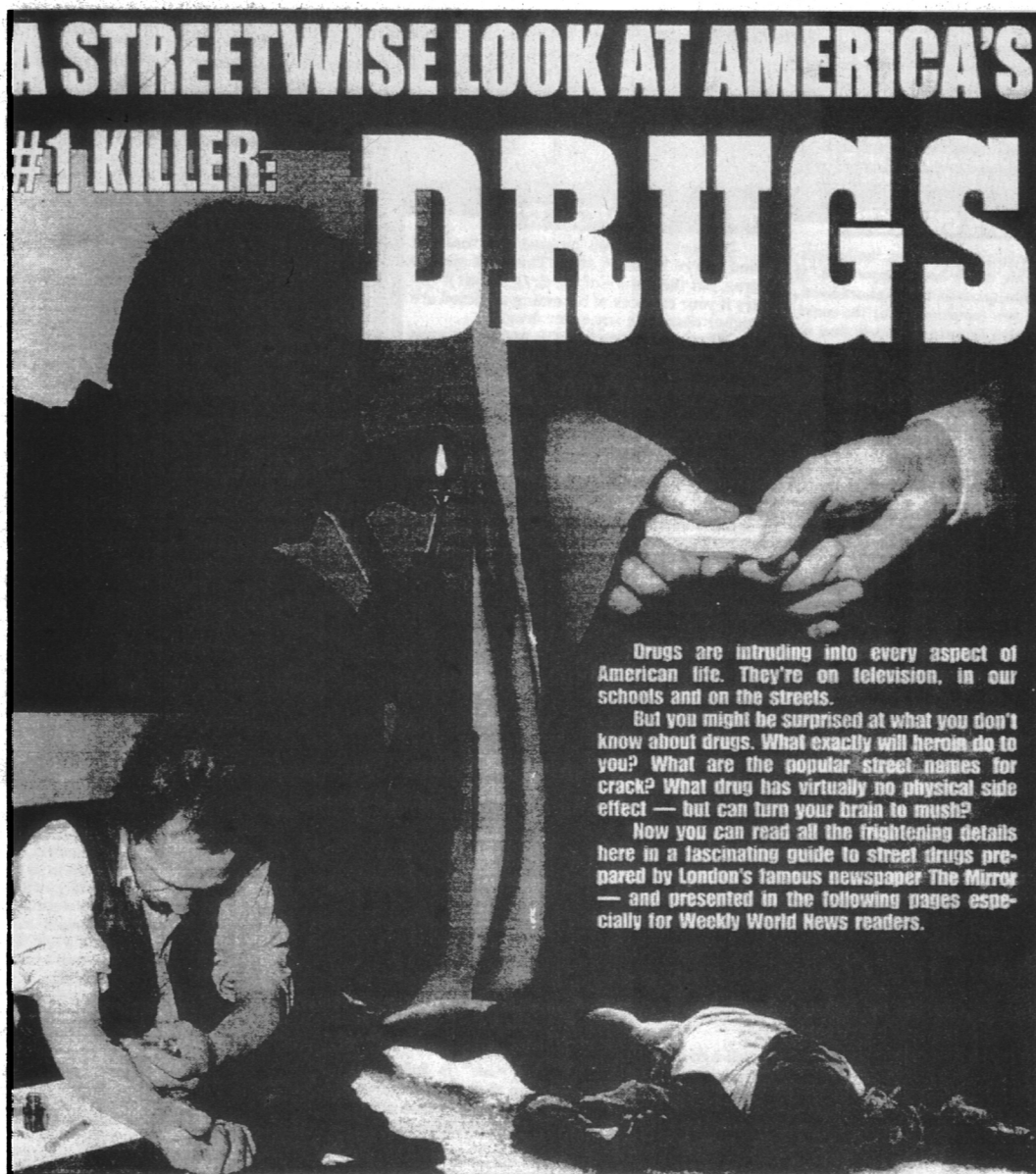


Diagram 243

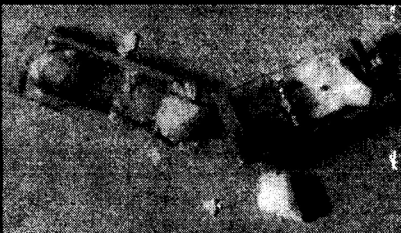
A Streetwise Look At America's #1 Killer: Drugs



THE SILENT KILLERS

CRACK

Crack is cocaine that has been processed — "washed up" — to make it more powerful. It can be 80 percent to 100 percent pure cocaine which makes it much more dangerous. It is the strongest and nastiest stimulant of all. Crack comes as crystals that look like small rocks, varying in color from pale yellow or pink, to white. It is generally smoked.



THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

- According to the users, the intensity of the hit can't be exaggerated. It comes within seconds but is short-lived.
- For a few minutes, 15 at the most, crack can give intense euphoria and an energy surge with an incredible sense of well-being and power.
- Within 20 minutes of a hit the comedown begins with shakes and uncontrollable twitching.
- Intense shivering follows. Sufferers will often feel weak, tired, paranoid, depressed and alone. Feelings of irritation and aggression are also quite common.
- This comedown can last days and users say it's like tumbling down a slope covered in broken glass.

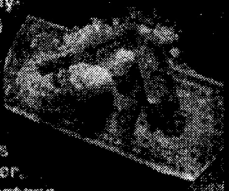
THE DANGERS

- Crack has been labeled the "one hit and you're hooked" drug. This isn't strictly true, but the nature of the drug is that if you try it your chances of becoming addicted are higher than with any other drug.
- Long-term crack use — and that means weeks not years — can lead to severe psychological problems. You may feel intense aggression, hatred and distrust of other people. Sufferers can become psychotic, delusional and violent.
- Crack is so powerful that to use any drug with it is potentially lethal. It is extremely tough to kick crack because the craving is so strong. Horrible withdrawal symptoms often make users suicidal.

Street Names: ROCK, WASH, CLOUD

COCAINE

The stuff sold on the streets is a substance called cocaine hydrochloride, made by refining the leaves of the coca bush, which grows mainly in Bolivia, Colombia and Peru. It is a powerful stimulant and highly addictive.



Most street cocaine comes as a white crystalline powder, often "cut" with glucose, lactose or even anesthetics. The cocaine content can be as low as 30 percent.

THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

- When "snorted", cocaine is absorbed through the blood vessels in the nostrils and reaches the brain in seconds, but the effects rarely last more than a half hour.
- There's a sense of euphoria and well-being. Life looks rosy, stress and anxiety fall away. Energy levels rise and people want to chat, laugh and dance. Inhibitions and some people feel sexually aroused.
- If you've taken a large amount you could act aggressively and violently. After euphoria comes depression and paranoia.

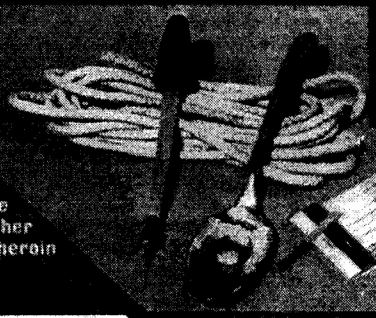
THE DANGERS

- Injecting cocaine is highly dangerous because there is a real risk of overdosing. Mixing it with heroin (speedballs) increases the chances of a lethal overdose even more because the two drugs amplify each other's effects.
- It is extremely difficult to quit. With regular cocaine use comes psychological dependence which is so deep-rooted it is difficult to treat.
- In the long term, users may become psychotic. They are also alarmingly underweight and malnourished.
- Male users won't be able to get or maintain an erection. "Snorting" gradually burns a hole between your nostrils.

Street Names: LIE, TOOT, SNOW

HEROIN

A depressant drug produced by processing raw opium found in some oriental poppies. The opposite of a stimulant, it numbs the brain and the body and it kills pain. It is highly addictive. It comes in three forms: Brown is the most common, low-grade, messy, dirty powder cut with rubbish. It is smoked and should never be injected. China white comes in gray granules and is either smoked or injected. Pharmaceutical heroin is pure and for medicinal use.



THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

- The heroin effect is big — bigger than almost any other drug. It's a powerful feeling that has no comparison in normal life.
- Feelings of euphoria and waves of well-being flood in. Pain — physical and mental — disappears. The addictive effect is that you love yourself.
- Small quantities make people very talkative,

THE DANGERS

- Brown can sometimes be dissolved in vinegar or lemon juice but both contain a fungus that can cause sight problems if injected.
- Pharmaceutical heroin is so powerful that users of brown can overdose if they switch. With heavy use, abscesses, sores and open wounds can develop.
- Heroin quickly becomes the most important thing in an addict's life. You lose weight and don't wash but won't care because all you want is your next hit.
- On withdrawal, addicts suffer craving, panic attacks, sleeplessness, nausea, diarrhea, sweating, hot & cold flushes and cramps.

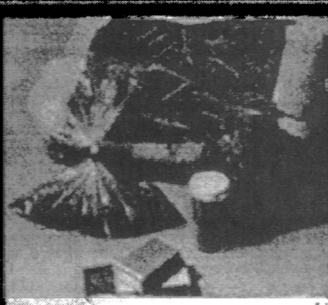
Street Names: BROWN, CRAVY, HORSE

Diagram 244
The Silent Killers

A STREETWISE LOOK AT AMERICA'S #1 KILLER: DRUGS (Continued from Page 45) CANNABIS

It comes from a plant called Cannabis sativa and the most active chemical — the one that gets you stoned — is delta9-Tetrahydrocannabinol (THC).

There are three forms: herbal, resin, and hash oil. The most common is herbal cannabis, made from the dried leaves and flowers of the plant. Resin is made by compressing the leaves and stems into blocks. Resin is usually mixed with tobacco in a hand-rolled cigarette but, like the herbal, can be eaten when added to foods. Hash oil is obtained when resin is dissolved, filtered and allowed to evaporate. It's either smeared on a cigarette paper and smoked, or mixed with tobacco.



THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

It often exaggerates the way a person already feels. It can make some people relaxed, happy and sociable — especially if they are with friends.

Users become talkative and think they have a "greater insight" into the world.

They lose their inhibitions so that they say and do things out of character. They often find everything hilarious.

An attack of the munchies — cravings for snacks — can occur. Users may have heightened sensations so that materials feel softer and colors appear brighter.

People can feel sick, dizzy and faint. Their judgement can be impaired and they may lose coordination.

They can feel too spaced-out to speak and may feel panic or paranoia. This can occur even with small amounts.

THE DANGERS

Cannabis stays in the body far longer than alcohol — around two months. For five or six days after using it you should not operate machinery or drive.

It can trigger mental problems in people who are predisposed to them and is risky for others with breathing trouble. Two drags is the equivalent of six to 10 cigarettes.

It can lower a man's sperm count and the sperm produced could be abnormal. Pregnant women could harm their unborn babies by using cannabis.

Some long-term, heavy users may get panic attacks, exaggerated mood swings and feelings of persecution.

Mixing cannabis with ecstasy or speed can make you seriously dehydrated and lead to other severe problems such as heart attacks or unconsciousness.

Street Names: GRASS, DRAW, SPLIFF, MARY JANE, POT

POPPERS

Small bottles of clear liquid, usually amyl nitrite, inhaled from the container or a cloth soaked in it. Fresh poppers smell sweet and fruity, but the stale chemical smells like old socks.

THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

There may be a burst of energy and a rushing sensation because the heart starts beating faster.

A feeling of light-headedness, followed by dizziness or even fainting caused by low blood pressure.

A sense that time has slowed down. A lowering of sexual inhibition and a feeling of being sexually aroused.



ACID

Acid (LSD or lysergic acid diethylamide) is an extraordinarily powerful, mind-altering drug, causing hallucinations. Acid is a transparent crystal in its pure form, but you won't find it like this. LSD is almost always soaked in small squares of blotting paper. The average amount in a acid tab is around 50 micrograms — enough to induce a fairly mild trip — but a tab could contain as much as 250 mcg, enough to cause the equivalent of a nervous breakdown.



THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

Effects start 30 minutes after taking it, and peak after about two hours. When people are on acid it affects what they see on the outside and how they feel on the inside.

Acid is unpredictable and should never be taken on the spur of the moment. If you are down, nervous, anxious or upset, you are more likely to have a "bad trip." If you are happy and relaxed, you're more likely to have a good one.

People on acid hallucinate — see things that aren't there. Sometimes these can be very unpleasant. Images change shape, colors become more vivid and textures feel different.

Users start to look at the world from a new perspective. Some say they understand things as never before. A good trip can be mellow, thrilling and mind-expanding, but a bad trip can be like a nightmare, triggering a drug psychosis so you can never quite escape the nightmares.

THE DANGERS

There's virtually no risk of physical side effects from taking acid and it's not addictive, but the mental effects can be very serious.

Because it's a mind-altering drug, acid can unlock a mental illness of which you weren't even aware. This can lead to depression, paranoia or even psychiatric treatment.

People have believed they could fly, walk on water or stop traffic while on a "trip," putting themselves and others at risk. Even when a bad trip is over, it's possible to suffer terrifying flashbacks for weeks, months — even longer. Anything can trigger a flashback, so you can't take precautions against them. On a bad trip, the hallucinations that you experience can change weird and funny to terrifying.

Street Names: TRIPS, TABS, BLOTTERS

THE DANGERS

Poppers are not addictive, but the effects can be pretty unpleasant — including fainting, nausea and headaches.

They are dangerous for anyone with a heart condition because they speed up heart rate and lower blood pressure. Also risky if you suffer from eye conditions.

Regular use can lead to skin problems around the nose and mouth.

Street Names: AMY, RUSH, RAVE

Diagram 245
More Drugs...



MAGIC MUSHROOMS

They're wild mushrooms from two main plant groups — the psilocybe group and the amanita species. Similar in effect to acid. Liberty Cap — a small, pale yellow to light brown fungus with a slender stem and conical cap. It is dried whole

and the pale cap darkens. Fly Agaric — Larger, bright red with white spots and a thick white stalk — the classic "fairytale mushroom." The dried cap is cut into sections. Dried mushrooms are smoked in a rolled cigarette or pipe.

THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

- People become excited and euphoric. They may giggle and find everything hilarious. They feel detached from the world.
- They become more engrossed in whatever they're doing.
- Some begin to see and hear things that aren't really there. Sounds and colors may become distorted or intense and things may change shape.
- Users may lose track of time.
- Some people say they feel things on their skin that aren't there.
- Others experience a mystical journey and a sense of spiritual enlightenment.

THE DANGERS

- It's impossible to predict the effect of even one mushroom or how many will bring on hallucinations.
- If you take mushrooms when you're not in the right frame of mind, you could have deep feelings of paranoia which will make you hysterical.
- The hallucinations can be absolutely terrifying and impossible to stop.
- There is a real danger of taking a poisonous variety. Some mushrooms can cause stomach pains, vomiting and diarrhea. Others can bring on respiratory failure, unconsciousness and death.

Street Names:
SHROOMS, MUSHIES

AMPHETAMINE

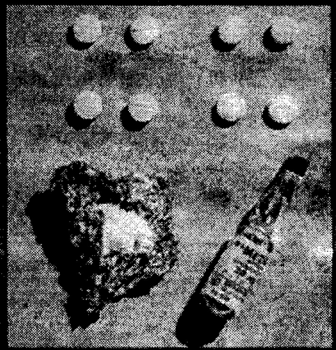
Amphetamine, or speed, is a stimulant that makes you more alert and energetic. It is a man-made drug created more than 100 years ago and comes as a white powder, or sometimes as a pill or paste. Speed is least dangerous when swallowed. Injecting it is highly dangerous as the heart can't take the shock.

THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

- Within 20-30 minutes (less if snorted or injected) there's a rush through the body and a feeling of being energetic, alert and self-confident.
- Everything speeds up and feels urgent. Users become very talkative and can stay awake for hours.
- Speed raises the body temperature, which can be very dangerous if mixed with alcohol or ecstasy.
- You may feel anxious and panicky. You can still be "wired" 12 hours after taking the drug.

THE DANGERS

- A rocketing body temperature will make you delirious and could lead to heatstroke. If you drink too much water too quickly you may suffer water poisoning.
- Even if you are young and healthy, using speed can lead to a heart attack. Liver and kidney failure can occur if you mix it with alcohol.
- High blood pressure can cause small blood vessels to burst in your brain, leading to paralysis or coma.
- Heavy, regular use can lead to a mental breakdown and psychosis, which means you become paranoid, agitated and suspicious.



Street Names:
SPEED, WHIZZ, BILLY

The popular dance drug is the chemical, methylene dioxymethamphetamine (MDMA). Created in the U.S. in 1912, it was first used as an appetite suppressant, but was also found to calm feelings of anger.

Ecstasy releases mood-altering chemicals, such as serotonin and L-dopa, which occur naturally in the brain and have the effect of generating feelings of love and friendliness. It is also hallucinogenic. Tablets come in different designs, often with logos on them. MDMA may be cut (bulked out) with other rubbish such as talcum powder or even powerful drugs, such as Ketamine (a horse tranquilizer), giving horrible side effects.

ECSTASY



THE EFFECTS ON USERS:

- After about 30 minutes, the effects begin, peaking in an hour and lasting 2-3 hours.
- Skin feels warm and tingly. Colors seem brighter.
- Music seems louder, more insistent.
- People want to hug.
- Your heart pounds, you may feel sick.
- You can become overstimulated, jumpy and panicky. You may start to hallucinate.
- You lose salt as you sweat, and you become dehydrated, which can lead to heatstroke.
- Your memory may go and you become uncoordinated. As it wears off, your mood sinks. You may feel panicky, depressed, paranoid.

THE DANGERS

- Ecstasy inhibits the brain's thermostat, and your body temperature can rise. You could develop heatstroke, which can be fatal.
- Drinking too much water can cause the brain to swell, leading to unconsciousness and death.
- A rush of brain chemicals causes hallucinations.
- Ecstasy can interrupt blood flow to the brain and cause a stroke.
- One pill can cause fatal kidney and liver failure.
- Mixing ecstasy with other drugs can cause "slogging" — you feel cold and shiver violently, you feel you're going to die — and you might.

Street Names: E, ADAM, DISCO BISCUITS

Diagram 246
...And More Drugs

Ques: What About Politics Or The Politicians? Will They Do Anything About Trying To Stop This?

Ans: The Politicians Are A Part Of This Thing Too. Let Me Say It Again, All Of Your High Officials Across The World Are Linked Up In This **New World Order**. Not One Of Them Is Going To Try To Buck The System, And If They Do, They Will Be Eliminated. Like I Said Earlier, **Politics** Is A *Science*, And It's Called **Political Science**, Because There Is A *Method To Politics*. You Say Well, What Is That Method? If They Can Keep People Unoccupied, Disorganized, Frightened, With No Money And With Crime, Then They Won't Start Thinking Of The Government, Or How Fair It Is. They Don't Want You To Become *Self Sufficient*, Or *Independent* Because They Want You To Be Subservient To Them. They Don't Want You To Serve Any Other **Master**; They Want To Be Your **Only God**. There Is A Method To Their Madness. The **United States** Is The Most Powerful Military Nation On **TA (Earth)**. They Have Total Control Over Everything. The Late **President Franklin D. Roosevelt** Said, "*Anytime You See Anything Happen In Politics You Better Believe It Was Planned That Way*". Anything That's Going On They Know About It. There's A Method To Their Madness; And Their **Goal Is Total Rulership, Control Over The Minds Of The Mass Population**.

Ques: So, What Should We Expect In The Year 2000 A.D. Under The One World Order?

Ans: Under The "**One World Order**", The Population Will Be Reduced By The Number Of **Children** That You Have Per Family, Using *Wars, Diseases, Famines*, Until They Have Gotten Down To At Least 1 **Billion People** Who Are **Worthy** To Them. **America** Is One Of The Leading Countries In *Military Weapons*; And They Will Use That As A Means Of *Controlling You And Your Children*. They Want To **Enslave** You, Your Child, Your Mother, Your Wife, Etc. *Nothing You Own Is Yours*. They Want Everything. You Don't Have The Right To Your Possessions. All Of The Tyrants Or Leaders Have Tried To Take Over By Using **Military Forces**, But They Have All Come To Find Out That The Military Does Not Work. In **1776 A.D.** The **ILLUMINATI** Developed A New Concept To Create Enough *Chaos* And Frighten The World Into Saying, "*There Is Too Much Crime, Too Much War, Etc.*" And Their Whole Purpose Is To Make You Think That They Are Here To Help You, And That They Won't Hurt You, However, They Do The Total Opposite. They Stage All Of This Stuff Just To Come Together Under **One World**. You See, After They Have Made You Feel Unsafe, They Will Play *Reverse Psychology* On You, So That You Will Willingly Say Yes To **The New World Order**. They Will Tell You That The **New World Order** Is To Benefit You, And That They Will Protect You From All Of The *Chaos*; The Chaos That They Caused To Happen, *The Chaos They Created Purposely To Scare You*. **America** Is Dominating "**The New World Order**" By *Money, Religion, Crime, Music, Etc.*

Ques: What Will Happen To The Children?

Ans: There Will Be No Family Life. Your Children Will Belong To The State. You Will Have No Rights Over Your Kids. A Woman Will Only Be Allowed To Have **2 Children**. If She Happens To Get Pregnant After The Second Child, ***It Will Be Aborted***. They Are Going To Take The Children Away From The Parents. Those Kids Will Receive An **Education Under The Principles Of The New World Order**. They Are Going To Be Trained At **Labor Camps** Set Up By The **One World** To Teach Them To Be Guards For Prisons, Etc., And This Is Very Real!

This Article Is Taken From "**The Final Call**" Newspaper, **August 24, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 13** Entitled: "**Cheap Ultrasounds Being Used To Help Abort Female Children**" And It States: "**LUCKNOW, India (IPS)-The Youngest Of Three Daughters, Arima Is A Bubbly-Two-Year-Old And A Joy To Her Parents. But Arima Almost Never Came To India's Patriarchal World Which Discriminates Against The Female Sex From "Womb-To-Tomb."**... Arima Owes Her Existence To Dr. Neelam Singh, An Obstetrician Who Leads An Isolated But Growing Movement Against Female Feticide In This North-Indian Heartland City, East Of New Delhi, And Managed To Dissuade Her Parents.... According To Dr. Singh, It Is Impossible To Detect With Accuracy The Sex Of The Fetus In The First Trimester Of Pregnancy When Abortion Is Safe And Legal. "What Is Likely Is That Male Fetuses Also Get Aborted Because The Doctors Do Not Want To Take Chances," Said Dr. Singh, Who Admits She Is Not Popular With Other Obstetricians In Lucknow Because Of Her Crusade Against Female Feticide." This Is Another Form Of **Genocide**, Of Eliminating Future Mothers And Preventing The Birth Of More Children Into The World.

Now, When You Read The Excerpts Of The Following Article, Remember These People Have Their Own **AGENDA**, And Their Agenda **Does Not Include You**. You Can Take Heed And Prepare Yourself For The Real Picture, That I've Been Painting In Your Mind's Eye All These Years I've Been Writing Books; Or You Can Continue Being Deceived By The **Words And Images Of The BEAST!** Taken From The **November 2, 1998 A.D.** Edition Of "**Newsweek**" Magazine Entitled: "**Tomorrow's Child**" By Jerry Adler With **Pat Wingert, Karen Springen, Elizabeth Angell And Michael Meyer**, They Feel That A Kid's Life In The 21st Century Will Have "**Amazing Medical Advances, Great Economic Opportunities, Earlier Schooling And Many New Kinds Of Barbie Dolls...** Children Born In The Year 2000 Will Live, On Average, Twice As Long As Those Born In 1900... The Millennium Baby Will Be Born Into A Nation Of Approximately 275 Million, The Third Largest In The World, And Still Growing; The Midrange Estimate Of The Census Bureau Is That The Population Will Reach 323 Million By 2020 And 394 Million By Midcentury... Doctors Will Be Able To Do Anything On A Fetus That Can Be Done After Birth... In About 2003, Researchers Will Be Able To Identify The Genes Responsible For Many Of Mankind's Most Intractable Afflictions - Such As Cystic Fibrosis, Muscular Dystrophy And Congenital Immune Deficiency... But By The Early Years Of The Next Century Doctors Will Perform The Equivalent Of Alchemy, Curing Disease By Directly Tinkering With The Patient's DNA. They Will Synthesize Normal Copies Of The Defective Genes, Or Altered

Genes That Counteract It, And Attach Them To A "Vector" Such As A Benign Virus To Carry Them Into The Patient's Cells... The Next Millennium Is Going To Be Great For Kids. It's The Adults Who Will Miss The 1990's."

Meanwhile, There Will Be Others Choosing And Paying For **Sperm Bank Babies**. Here Is An Advertisement From The **"Weekly World News"**, **September 29, 1998 A.D.** And It Reads: **"Get A \$5 Baby At The World's Most Bizarre Sperm Bank ...Or Pay \$15,000 For A Little Genius!** **AMERICANA, Brazil - The World's Most Unusual Sperm Bank Charges \$5 To \$15,000 To Make Women Pregnant, Depending On Whether They Want The Father To Be An Artist, A Genius, A Muscle-Man - Or The Director Of The Sperm Bank Himself! "They Go To Bed With Me, They Get A Cheap Baby," Said Dr. Sergio Gomez. "If They Want A Genius Or An Artist, The Price Is Higher. In Those Cases, The Baby Is Conceived By Artificial Insemination. I'm The Only Prospective Father Who Actually Has Sex With The Women And That's Why I Practically Give My Services Away For Free..." The Sperm Doctor Says He Views His Clinic Purely As A Business Venture..."**

Get a \$5 baby at the world's most bizarre sperm bank ...or pay \$15,000 for a little genius!

AMERICANA, Brazil — The world's most unusual sperm bank charges \$5 to \$15,000 to make women pregnant, depending on whether they want the father to be an artist, a genius, a muscle-man — or the director of the sperm bank himself.

"They go to bed with me, they get a baby cheap," said Dr. Sergio Gomez. "If they want a genius or an artist, the price is higher. In those cases, the baby is conceived by artificial insemination. I'm the only prospective father who actually has sex with the women and that's why I practically give my services away for free."

"There's nothing immoral about it," he added. "Some women are poor and couldn't afford to have a baby any other way."

In fact, Dr. Gomez' clinic provides potential customers with a list of father types and prices to choose from.

Here is part of that list:

with prices in U.S. dollars:

- Street bum — \$50.
- Politician — \$150.
- Lawyer — \$700.
- Banker — \$1,000.
- Business executive — \$2,500.
- Athlete — \$4,000.
- Genius — \$15,000.

The Brazilian medical community has questioned the doctor's ethics but has yet to close him down.

Dr. Gomez indicated that as many as 250 women have gotten pregnant at his clinic since it opened 18 months ago — at least 50 of them on his special \$5 plan.

One woman who took the doctor's cheapskate route has nothing but praise for him and his clinic. She says he gave her the one thing she's always wanted — a baby of her own.

"My husband couldn't give me a child and I didn't have enough money to pay for artificial insemination," she said, cuddling her 6-month-old daughter. "If not for Dr. Gomez, I don't know what I would have done. I was very desperate."

The sperm doctor says he views his clinic purely as a business venture.

"The way I see it, it's just supply and demand," he said. "People pay me to give them babies and I do that. That's all there is to it."

BIG BUCKS babies are what some moms demand from this special sperm bank but they can also get one like this bug-eyed kid for a measly \$5.

Diagram 247

BIG BUCKS Babies Are What Some Moms Demand From This Special Sperm Bank But They Can Also Get One Like This Bug-Eyed Kid For A Measly \$5.

This Following Article Is Taken From The **Saturday, March 27, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of "**The New York Times**" Newspaper Entitled: "**A Birth Spurs Debate On Using Sperm After Death**" And It States: "**LOS ANGELES, March 26 (AP) - In The First Known Birth Of Its Kind In The United States, A California Woman Has Given Birth To A Girl Using Sperm Retrieved From Her Dead Husband, Raising Ethical Questions Over Whether A Man Must Give His Consent To Be A Father. The Sperm Was Retrieved 30 Hours After The Man's Death And Then Frozen For 15 Months Before Use. His Wife, Gaby Vernoff, Became Pregnant In July 1998 And Delivered The Girl On March 17 In A Los Angeles Hospital. One Medical Ethics Expert Contends That The Procedure Is An Issue Of Reproductive Freedom That Society Has No Right To Prevent. Another Argues That The Procedure Should Not Become A Standard Medical Service. "Is It Appropriate To Consciously Bring A Child Into This World With A Dead Father?" Said Alexander M. Capron, Professor Of Law And Medicine And Co-Director Of The Pacific Center For Health Policy And Ethics At The University Of Southern California. "What Medical Services Should Be Available For Assuaging, Addressing, Comforting The Grief Of Losing A Spouse? Would We Want, At The Moment That A Death Occurs, To Have Doctors Asking: 'Do We Harvest Eggs? Do We Harvest Sperm?' This Is Not For The Betterment Of The Human Condition."**... Ms. Vernoff's Husband, Bruce, Was In His Early 30's When He Suddenly Died Of An Allergic Reaction. He And His Wife Had No Children. But After His Death, His Wife Asked That His Sperm Be Retrieved And Preserved, Said Dr. Cappy Rothman, Director Of The Center For Reproductive Medicine At Century City Hospital. Dr. Rothman Led A Team That Went To The Coroner's Office And Extracted Sperm From Mr. Vernoff's Epididymis, The Long Coiled Tubes Behind Each Testis, Where Sperm Produced In The Testicles Mature." Doesn't This Remind You Of The (**Aset, Auset**) Isis And (**Usir, Ausar**) Osiris Story Earlier In The Book, The Immaculate Conception?

Through **FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency)** There Will Be What Is Called "**Takeovers**". These Takeovers Include Anything From The Takeover Of **Electric Power** To The Takeover Of Your **Children**. They Have What Is Called "**Executive Order 11051**" And It Gives All Of The Details Of The Responsibilities Of **FEMA**. It Gives **FEMA** The Authority To Execute The Orders Of The **Executive Order 11051**. **FEMA** Covers Every Type Of Domestical Crisis, But It Doesn't Involve **War** Or **Nuclear Attacks**.

Ques: What Would It Take For FEMA To Take Action?

Ans: All **FEMA** Needs Is For The **President Of The United States** To Say That There Is Some Type Of **National Emergency**, And They Are Able To Implement Any One Of The **Executive Orders**, Regardless Of What It Is. If The President Says That It Is A **National Emergency** Then They Take Action.

Ques: What Are These Executive Orders?

Ans: Here Is A List Of Them:

Executive Order 10995 Provides For The Takeover Of The Communication Media.

Executive Order 10997 Provides For The Takeover Of All Electric, Power, Petroleum, Gas, Fuels, And Minerals.

Executive Order 10988 Provides For The Takeover Of Food Resources And Farms.

Executive Order 10999 Provides For The Takeover Of All Modes Of Transportation, Control Of Highways, Seaports, Etc.

Executive Order 11000 Provides For Mobilizations Of All Civilians Into Work Brigades Under The Government Supervision.

Executive Order 11001 Provides For Governmental Takeover Of All Health, Education And Welfare Functions.

Executive Order 11002 Designates The Postmaster General To Operate A National Registration Of All Persons.

Executive Order 11003 provides for the government to takeover airports and aircraft.

Executive Order 11004 Provides For The Housing And Finance Authority To Relocate Communities, Designate Areas To Be Abandoned, And Establish New Locations For Populations.

Executive Order 11005 Provides For The Government To Takeover Railroads, Inland Waterways And Public Storage Facilities.

These Orders Were Combined Under **Executive Order 11490** By **Ex-President Richard Nixon** In **October Of 1969 A.D.** This Executive Order States: *"Whereas Our National Security Is Dependent Upon Our Ability To Assure Continuity Of Government, At Every Level, In Any National Emergency Type Situation That Might Conceivably Confront The Nation..."*

This Order Came After The **Original Order**, That Was Given By The **Ex-President John F. Kennedy**, Signed On **October 2, 1962 A.D.** This Order Was **Executive Order 11051** And It Stated: *"Whereas, National Preparedness Must Be Achieved...As May Be Required To Deal With Increases In International Tension With Limited War, Or With General War Including Attack Upon The United States..."*

President Nixon Changes Some Of The Words Around. He Took Out Reference To **War And General War** From The Order, And Replaced It With: *"During Any Emergency That Might Conceivably Confront The Nation"*, Meaning That **FEMA** Has To Respond To Any Situation, Even If It Is Fake; As In The Case Of The **Three Mile Island** In **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**. Once The President Says That There Is A *National Emergency*, Then The Head Of **FEMA** Gives The Instructions For **FEMA** To Attack And Takeover. The Executive Orders Were Signed By **Ex-President Jimmy Carter** On **July 20, 1979 A.D.** **FEMA** Has The Power To Direct Any And All Other *Federal Agencies* Who Fall Under **FEMA**. This Has Nothing To Do With Anything Else, Other Than The **ILLUMINATI** Taking Over The World And Joining In With **The New World Order**.

Ques: Earlier You Had Mentioned About A Camp Where The People Would Have To Go, Could You Explain A Little Further?

Ans: Yes. There Is A *Concentration Camp Program* That Has Been Organized By **The Department Of Defense Of The United States**. If Any Of These Executive Orders Are Activated, Then That's When The Concentration Camp Program Will Come Into Effect. You Will Have To Report To The **Post Office**, Which Is Responsible For Taking A *National Registration*, And Get Registered. After That You Will Be Shown To A Truck, That Will Take You To A Work Camp, Where You Will Be Assigned A Specific Job; And You Will Have No Say So. The **Post Office** Is Not The Only Organization That Will Be Involved. **The State Department** Will Be Responsible For The Protection Of The **United States Property And Personnel**, And They Will Be In Charge Of Preventing Escapes. **The Department Of Defense** Would Be Responsible For The Confiscation Of Industry, Direction Of Services And National Production System, Control Of Censorship, And Communication Annexation Of Non-Industrial Facilities. **The Commerce Department** Will Be Responsible For Confiscation, Selection And International Distribution Of Merchandise, Census Information And Human Resources. **The Treasury Department** Will Be Responsible For The Collection Of Money And Non-Cash Items And The Re-Creation Of Assets And Liabilities. **The Justice Department** Will Be Responsible For Replenishing The Accumulation Of Narcotics, For A National Police Force, For Correctional And Penal Institutions, For Multitude Of Feeding And Housing Of Prisoners And For Use Of Prisoners To Enhance Manpower - Which Would In Actuality Be Slave Labor. The Federal Bank Will Be Responsible For Restriction Of Withdrawal Of Currency. **The General Services Administration** Would Be Responsible For The Confiscation Of Private Property For Government Use. **The Health, Education And Welfare Department** Will Be Responsible For Health Services, Hospitals, The Mental Institutions And The Nationalization Of Education, Which Is Already In Effect. **The Labor Department** Will Be Responsible For Recruiting Workers With Manpower And In Charge Of Informing Each Person Of Their Assignment. **Housing And Urban Development** Will Be Responsible For Transferring People To Temporary And Permanent Housing. **The Transportation Department** Will Be Responsible For Emergency Enforcement, Control And Movement Of Passengers And The Emergency Railroad.

For Those Of You Who Think That This Is All A Joke, Or That I'm Making This Up, **Just Do Your Research**, And You Will Find That What I Am Teaching You About This New Order Is

FACTS. And I'm Not The Only One Talking About It Now. Years Ago, I Stood Alone, I Was The Only One Talking About, "*Get Ready For The New World Order*", And You Just Called Me Crazy. Now There Is A Host Of People, Men And Women, Who Are Talking About It. Do You Still Think I'm Crazy, Or Because The Euro-American Has Said It, You Now Have A Confirmation? Which One Is It? You Can Tell By The Little Things Happening Around You, That Something Is Going On; Just Pay Attention To **The News**, Or Even When You Go To Pick Up Your **Birth Certificate**. What Does It Say On The Bottom? It Says **Department Of Commerce**. Why? And Don't Say Because They Are The Ones Issuing It. Then Okay, Why Are They Called The Department Of Commerce? Because You Are A Piece Of "**Commercial**" Material. When You Are Unemployed, Where Do You Go? You Go To The Office Of **Human Resources** Because That's What You Are, "**A Resource**".

They Are Turning What's Listed Under The **Detention Act Of 1950 A.D.** As "**Emergency Detention Centers**"; But They Were Suppose To Have Been Abolished In **1971 A.D.** Some Of These Centers Have Been Told To The Public To Be "**Park Land**". There Hasn't Been A Park Built Yet. They Are Blatantly Lying To The Public.

Ques: Where Are The Concentration Camps Located?

Ans: There Are Some In The **Appalachian Mountains Of Pennsylvania** In A Town Of **10,000** People Called **Allanwood**. It Has A Direct Link To **New York City** Through **Interstate 80**. It Is About **400 Acres** And Is Surrounded By **Barb Wire Fences**, As All Of The Concentration Camps. This Building Can Hold A Minimum Of **300** And A Maximum Of **12,000 People**.

Another One Is Located **30 Miles** Out Of **Oklahoma City** On **U.S.66** In **El Reno**. This Camp Looks Like A Small School, However It Is A Complex Of Buildings. It Has A **Guard House** That Looks Like An **Airport Tower**, That Is Manned By A Uniformed Guard. And As All Of The Other Concentration Camps, They Are Near To A Railroad, Some Even Run Right Behind The Buildings. They Look Like Pick Up And Drop Off Stations.

There Are Concentration Camps In **Tule Lake, California; Mill Point, West Virginia; Alderson, West Virginia; Lewisburg, West Virginia; Greenville, South Carolina; Montgomery, Alabama At Maxwell Air Force Base; Tuscon, Arizona At David Munson Air Base; Elmendorf, Alaska At Eielson Air Force Base; And A Facility In Avon Park, Florida;** Among Many Others. There Are Over **350** Concentration Camps.

During The **Training** That Will Take Place At These Camps, There Will Be A Form Of **Brainwashing** Being Done Called **Technotronics**. They Are Going To Create **Human-Like Robots** To Obey Their Commands. People Will Become **Slaves** To Them. Now, Would You Like To Become A Slave To A Blood-Sucking Robot? **Read This!** This Is Taken From **The Baltimore Sun, April 15, 1999 A.D.** By **Reuters** And Is Entitled "**Coming: Blood-Sucking Robots**", It States And I Quote: "**LONDON - Forget The Bruising And Pain. Robots That Hit The Vein First Time And Every Time May Soon Be Taking Blood Samples From Patients. Scientists At Imperial College In London Who Designed The Mechanical Blood Pluckers Told New Scientist Magazine Yesterday That The Robots Are More Accurate At Finding Veins Than**

Technicians Or Medical Students. They Gently Prod The Arm With A Probe That Records The Level Of Resistance To Find The Vein Under The Skin With An Accuracy Of 1 Millimeter (0.04 Inch). After Locating The Veins And Displaying Them On A Screen, The Robot's Operator Chooses The Area And Tells The Robot To Insert The Needle And Withdraw The Blood."

Have You Seen The Robot Dog? Taken From **The Baltimore Sun, June 28, 1999 A.D.**, Article By **Michael Quintanilla, Los Angeles Times** Entitled "**Man's Best Friend Has \$2,500 Tag**" And It States: *"He Walks And Barks, Wags His Tail And Even Kicks A Ball... He's Powered By A Battery And Made Of Steel, With Computer Parts For Innards: A 64-Bit Processor, Internal Memory Chip, A Camera In His Head And Touch, Hearing, Sight And Balance Sensors That Allow Its 18 Joints To Move Its 3 1/2 Pounds... Five Years In The Making By Sony Electronics' Tokyo-Based Robot Division, Digital Creatures Laboratories, Aibo Is An Internet Best Seller, Says Yosh Kambe, Director Of Sony's Entertainment Robot America In Culver City, Calif.. It's Not Just A Toy And It's Not A Replacement For Your Real Pet," Kambe Says. "It's A Robot. It's Entertainment. It's About Life In The Next Century."*



Diagram 248

Here Is Aibo Expressing Emotions



Diagram 249

**Man's Best Friend Has \$2,500 Tag
And Interacting With Humans**

Today There Are A Lot Of People Who Are Losing Jobs Or Simply Can't Find A Job. That Is Also A Part Of **The Plan**. They Are Creating Mass Unemployment, Especially For **African-Americans**. That's Why You See People Living *Under Bridges* And On The *Streets* Because They Want To Make Your Living Conditions As Uncomfortable As Possible. They Believe That If You Live Too Comfortably, Then You Won't Work As Hard, And That Is What They Need You For, **Your Labor**. And For The Rest Of The People Who Lose Their Jobs Or Can't Find Jobs, They Want You To Resort To The Use Of **Alcohol And Drugs**.

In A Magazine Published By "**Black Enterprise**," Dated **February 1996 A.D.**, Entitled: "**Does Working For Uncle Sam Still Make Sense?**" It States And I Quote "...In November, President Clinton And Congress Reached A Budget Impasse That Shut Down The Federal Government From The 14th To The 19th, The Longest Shut Down In U.S. History. Sent Home To Ponder Their Future Were 800,000 "Non-Essential" Employees." The Article Also States That Minorities First Began To Fill Government Jobs In The **1980's**, And Many Believed That A Job In The Government Would Be Job For Life. Currently Only **16.8%** Of **African-Americans** Hold Government Jobs, And The Most Affected People Will Be Women And Minorities. **I Predicted This Back In 70's And I Reiterated It In The 90's**. Those People Thought That Just Because They Were Working In Government Positions, They Were Secure. However, This Isn't True And People Are Finding This Out On A Day To Day Basis.

There Will Be No Such Thing As A **Middle Class**, Only The **Rich** And The **Poor**. All Of The Laws Will Be Under **One Legal System Of Court**, That Will Be Backed By One **Police Force**, And One **Military Force**. Those People Who Are Obedient To The **One World Order**, Will Be Given A Means To Live. Those Who Buck The System Will Simply Starve To Death With Nowhere To Go. **LUCIFERIANISM** Will Be Recognized As The **One Religion**. At Least **4 Billion** Of What They Call "**Useless Eaters**" Will Be Completely Annihilated By Way Of **Wars, Diseases, And The Lack Of Food**. Food And Water Will Be Just Enough For The "**Useless Eaters**". Every Now And Then, Their Supply Of Things That They Need To Survive Will Be Taken Away From Them, To Show Them That Their Very Existence Is In The Hands Of **The New World Order**. Because Of The People's Dependency On The Government Aid, With Things Such As **Welfare**, It Won't Be Hard To Institute **The New World Order**. Places Like Europe And The United States Are The Largest Welfare States In The World. There Are Many Groups And Associations That Are Working To Help Bring About The **Chaos**. According To **Conspirator's Hierarchy: The Story Of The Committee Of 300** By **Dr. John Coleman** On **Page 52**, It Says:

LEAGUE OF INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY

Officials: Michael Novak, Jeane Kirkpatrick, Eugene Rostow, IRWIN SUALL, Lane Kirkland, Albert Schenker.

Purpose: To disrupt and disturb normal labor relations between workers and employees by brainwashing labor unions to

54 / Dr. John Coleman

make impossible demands with special attention to steel, automobile and housing industries.

FREEDOM HOUSE

Officials: Leo Churn and Carl Gershman.

Purpose: To spread socialist disinformation among American blue collar workers, spread dissension and dissatisfaction. Now that these objectives have been largely realized, Gershman has been drafted by Lawrence Eagleburger to CEDC, a newly created body to stop a united Germany from expanding its trade into the Danube Basin.

COMMITTEE FOR A DEMOCRATIC MAJORITY

Officials: Ben Wattenburg, Jean Kirkpatrick, Elmo Zumwalt and Midge Dector.

Purpose: To provide a connecting link between the educated socialist class and minority groups with the intent of setting up a solid block of voters who can be counted on to vote for leftwing candidates at election time. It was really a Fabianist operation from start to finish.

FOREIGN POLICY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Officials: Robert Strausz Hupe.

Purpose: To undermine and eventually end NASA space program.

SOCIAL DEMOCRATS U.S.A.

Officials: Bayard Rustin, Lane Kirkland, Jay Lovestone, Carl Gershman, Howard Samuel, Sidney Hook.

Purpose: To spread radical socialism, especially among minority groups, and forge links between similar organizations in socialist countries. Lovestone was for decades the leading advisor to U.S. presidents on Soviet affairs and a strong direct link with Moscow.

Diagram 251

CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY / 55

INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RELATIONS

Officials: Harland Cleveland, Willis Harmon.

Purpose: Change the way America thinks.

THE CITIZENS LEAGUE

Officials: Barry Commoner.

Purpose: To bring "common cause" legal suits against various government agencies, especially in the defense industries.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Officials: Noam Chomsky and David McReynolds.

Purpose: To organize resistance to the Vietnam War among leftwing groups, students and the Hollywood "in crowd."

**THE DEMOCRATIC SOCIALIST ORGANIZING
COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR
DEMOCRATIC SOCIALISM**

Officials: Frank Zeider, Arthur Redier and David McReynolds.

Purpose: A clearing house for leftwing socialist ideas and activities in the U.S and Europe.

**ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE—FACT FINDING
DIVISION**

Officials: IRWIN SUALL, also known as John Graham.

Purpose: A joint FBI-British intelligence operation designed to single out rightwing groups and their leaders and put them out of business before they grow too large and too influential.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS

Purpose: A labor oriented front for the Socialist International and a hot-bed of organized labor unrest polarizing workers and management.

Diagram 252

AMALGAMATED CLOTHING WORKERS

Officials: Murray Findley, IRWIN SUALL and Jacob Scheinkman.

Purpose: Much the same as the Machinists Union, to socialize and polarize workers in the garment trade.

A. PHILIP RANDOLPH INSTITUTE

Officials: Bayard Rustin.

Purpose: To provide a means of coordinating organizations with a common purpose, an example of which would be the spread of socialist ideas among college students and workers.

CAMBRIDGE POLICY STUDIES INSTITUTE

Officials: Gar Apelrovitz.

Purpose: To expand on the work being done at the Institute for Policy Studies. Founded in February 1969 by international socialist, Gar Apelrovitz, former assistant to Senator Gaylord Nelson. Apelrovitz wrote the controversial book *ATOMIC DIPLOMACY* for the Club of Rome which work was financed by the German Marshall Fund. It concentrates on research and action projects, with a stated goal of fundamentally changing American society, i.e., to create a Fabianist United States in preparation of the coming One World Government.

ECONOMIC COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC INSTITUTE

Officials: Dr. Aurellio Peccei.

Purpose: NATO think-tank on global economic issues.

CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS

Officials: Founder Robert Hutchins of the Committee of 300, Harry Ashmore, Frank Kelly and a large group of "Fellows."

Purpose: To spread ideas that will bring on social reforms

CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY / 57

of the liberal kind with democracy as an ideology. One of its activities is to draft a new constitution for the U.S. which will be strongly monarchical and socialistic as found in Denmark.

The Center is an "Olympian" stronghold. Located in Santa Barbara, it is housed in what is affectionately called "the Parthenon." Former Representative John Rarick called it "an outfit loaded with Communists." By 1973 work on a new United States Constitution was in its thirty-fifth draft which proposes an amendment guaranteeing "environmental right," the thrust of which is to reduce the industrial base of the U.S. to a mere whisper of what it was in 1969. In other words, this institution is carrying out Club of Rome zero-growth post-industrial policies laid down by the Committee of 300.

Some of its other aims are control of economic cycles, welfare, regulation of business and national public works, control of pollution. Speaking on behalf of the Committee of 300, Ashmore says the function of the CSDI is to find ways and means of making our political system work more effectively. "We must change education and we must consider a new U.S. Constitution and a Constitution for the world," Ashmore says.

Further goals enunciated by Ashmore are as follows:

- (1) Membership of the U.N. must be made universal.
- (2) The U.N. must be strengthened.
- (3) South East Asia must be neutralized. (For neutralized, read "Communized.")
- (4) Cold War must be ended.
- (5) Racial discrimination must be abolished.
- (6) Developing nations must be assisted. (Meaning assisted to destruct.)
- (7) No military solutions to problems. (Pity they didn't tell George Bush that before the Gulf War.)
- (8) National solutions are not adequate.
- (9) Coexistence is necessary.

58 / *Dr. John Coleman*

HARVARD PSYCHOLOGICAL CLINIC

Officials: Dr. Kurt Lewin and staff of 15 new-science scientists.

Purpose: To create a climate where the Committee of 300 can take unlimited power over the U.S.

INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH

Officials: Dr. Kurt Lewin and staff of 20 new-science scientists.

Purpose: To devise a whole new set of social programs to steer America away from industry.

SCIENCE POLICY RESEARCH UNIT

Officials: Leland Bradford, Kenneth Dam, Ronald Lippert.

Purpose: A "Future Shocks" research institution at Sussex University in England and part of the Tavistock network.

SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Officials: Sheldon Arenberg and a staff of hundreds, too numerous to mention here.

Purpose: To coordinate all elements of the intelligence communities of the U.S.A. and Britain. It analyzes what "players" have to be assigned the role of a national entity; for example, Spain would come under a supine watered-down Catholic Church, the U.N. under the Secretary General and so forth. It developed the system of "X RAY 2" where think tank personnel, military installations and law enforcement centers are all linked to the Pentagon through a nation-wide network of teletypes and computers: To apply surveillance techniques on a nation-wide scale. Arenberg says his ideas are non-military, but his techniques are mainly those he learned from the military. He was responsible for the New York State Identification and Intelligence System, a typical George Orwell "1984" project, which is completely illegal under our Constitution. The NYSIIS system is in the process of being adopted nationwide. It is what Brzezinski

referred to as the ability to almost instantaneously retrieve data about any person.

NYSIIS shares data with all law enforcement and government agencies in the state. It provides storage and rapid retrieval of individual records, criminal and social. It is a TYPICAL Committee of 300 project. There is a crying need for a full investigation to be conducted into just what it is that Systems Development Corporation is doing, but that is beyond the scope of this book. One thing is sure, SDC is not there to preserve freedom and liberty guaranteed by the U.S. Constitution. How convenient that it should be located in Santa Barbara in easy reach of Robert Hutchins' "Parthenon." Some publications put out by these Club of Rome institutions are as follows:

- "Center Magazine"
- "Counterspy"
- "Coventry"
- "Covert Action Information Bulletin"
- "Dissent"
- "Human Relations"
- "Industrial Research"
- "Inquiry"
- "Mother Jones"
- "One"
- "Progressive"
- "Raconteur"
- "The New Republic"
- "Working Papers for a New Society"

These are by no means all of the publications issued under the auspices of the Club of Rome. There are many hundreds more, in fact each of the foundations puts out its own publication. Given the number of foundations run by the Tavistock Institute and the Club of Rome, a partial listing is all we can include here. Some of the more important foundations and think tanks are in the following list, which includes Army think tanks.

The American public would be astounded if it only knew

Their Greatest **Fear** Is The **Spell Of AMAM (Kingu, Leviathan)** Being Broken, And They Will Do Anything To Keep You Under That **Spell**. They Will Spend Millions Of Dollars, Whatever They Have To, Just So The Spell Won't Be Lifted. Something Very Important You Must Remember And That Is: **Everybody Is Not Cast Under The SPELL**. People Who Set Up Their Own **CULTURES** Were **Not** Under The **Spell**. The **Worst Part Of The Spell** Is To Be Other Than What You Are - **KILLING 9 ETHER**. There Is An Organization Called "**Cult Busters**". They Released Videos On **The Jehovah's Witness, The Seventh Day Adventists**, And Then Call Them **Cults**. They Have Videos On The **New Age**, And This Is An Example Of How The **Evil One** Will Fabricate Anything To Get You To Believe In What They Want You To Believe; And That's What Keeps You Under The **Spell Of AMAM, The Spell Of Religion**.



Figure 269
Timothy McVeigh

Remember The Oklahoma Bombing, **Timothy McVeigh**, The Guy They Said Was A Part Of The **Oklahoma Bombing**? He Has Been Seen Working As An **FBI**, And They Have Pictures Of Him Working As An **FBI Agent**. The United States Government Blew Up That Oklahoma Building, And They Do Not Care About Children. Did You See What Happened Out There In **Waco, Texas** To The Branch Davidians? **David Koresh** Never Claimed To Be **Jesus**. In All Of His Transcripts That Were Released, There's No Mention That David Koresh Claimed To Be Jesus. Not One! However, Because They Have You Under The **Spell Of Religion (AMAM, Kingu)**, You Just Accept That. Just Like You Accept Whenever They Say That A Man Says He's "**Jesus**" Or "**God**," Even Though He Didn't Say Anything Like That.

But They Would Say, "**You Said You Were Jesus Or God**", And Have All The Christians Believe Them. But What Difference Would It Make If You Said You Were Jesus Or God? There Are A Lot Of What You Call "**Kooks**" Out There. However, That Doesn't Make It Right For The **ATF** To Go In There And Blow Up A Group Of People And Children, But That's "**The American Way**"; To Turn Everyone Against You And Then Destroy You, And No One Will Even Think Twice About It.

Here Is An Excerpt Taken From "**Encarta 99**" Contributed By **Robin W. Doughty** And **Robert A. Calvert** Concerning The **Branch Davidians**. It States And I Quote: "... *The Branch Davidians, A Religious Movement That Had Split From The Seventh Day Adventists In The 1930's, Had Moved To Waco In 1934. In The Early 1990's Anticult Activists, Including Some*

Former Branch Davidian Members, Accused The Group Of Various Abuses, Including Illegal Ownership Of Weapons. The U.S. Bureau Of Alcohol, Tobacco, And Firearms (ATF) Decided To Search Their Compound In Waco For Illegal Weapons. The ATF Raid On February 28, 1993, However, Turned Into A Gunfight In Which Four Agents Were Killed Along With As Many As Five Davidians. The Raid Was Followed By A Lengthy Standoff Between Agents Of The Federal Bureau Of Investigation (FBI) And The Branch Davidians. The Standoff Ended On April 19, When Federal Agents Injected Tear Gas Into The Buildings In An Attempt To Force The Occupants Out.

A Fire Broke Out, And Although Some Escaped The Blaze, 75 Branch Davidians Remained Inside And Perished, Including 25 Children. Both The FBI And U.S. Attorney General Janet Reno Came Under Heavy Criticism For The Siege Of The Waco Compound. In Late October And Early November 1995 The U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee Held Hearings Concerning The ATF's Procedures, And Representatives For The ATF Argued That Their Procedures Had Been Changed To Prevent Any Similar Situations From Occurring..."

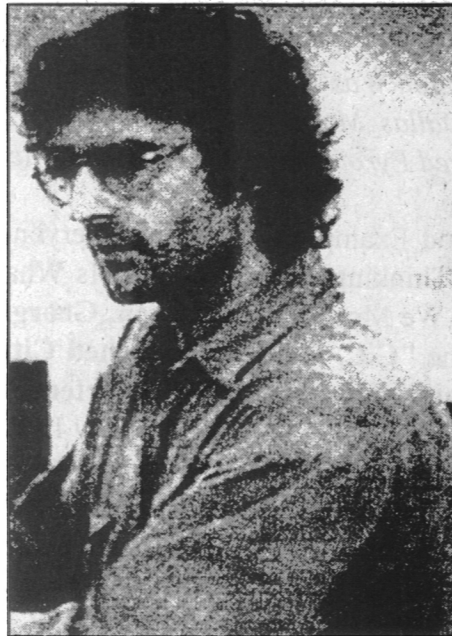


Figure 270
David Koresh

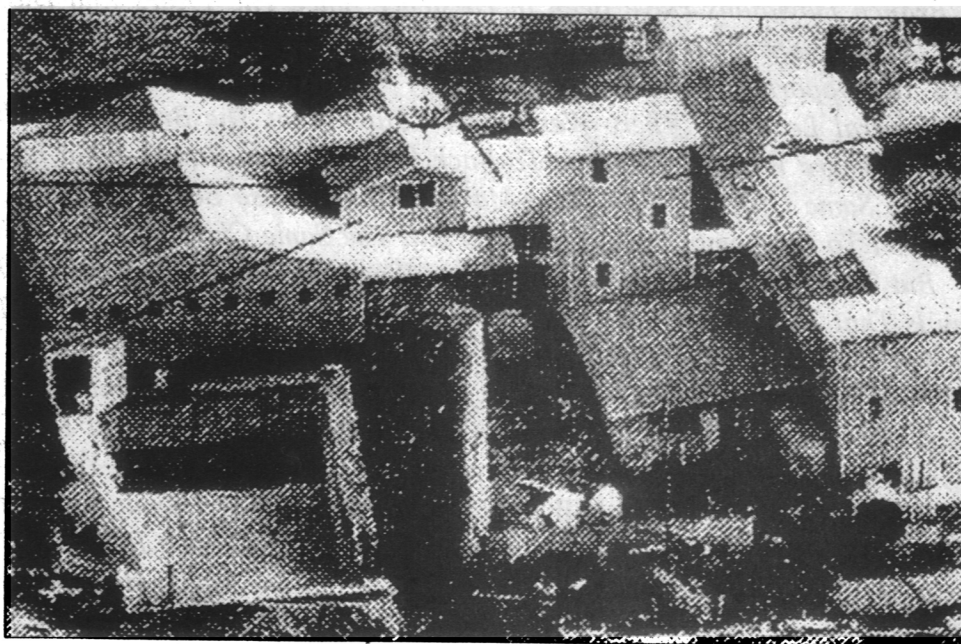


Figure 271
The Burning Of Branch Davidians

Before They Admitted To Having *"...Fired Incendiary Tear-Gas Rounds At A Concrete Outpost Adjacent To The Branch Davidians' Wooden Compound Near Waco, Texas,..."* They Were Still Trying To Figure Out What Happened When There's A Video Showing What Happened? Here Is An Article Taken From The "Newsday" Newspaper, **Tuesday, August 31, 1999 A.D.** Issue, The Editorials Page A32 Entitled: **"FBI's Lie - An Independent Investigation Is Needed To Clear Up What Really Happened At Waco"** And It States: *"It Took 76 Months To Get The Whole Truth - Or At Least, Some More Of The Truth - Out Of The FBI: After More Than Six Years Of Denials, The Bureau Has Finally Admitted That It Had Used Pyrotechnic Tear-Gas Devices In Its Fatal Raid On The Branch Davidian Compound Outside Waco, Texas, On April 19, 1993. Indeed, The Brick That Fell Out Of The FBI's Barricade Of Deception Was Not Dislodged By An Internal Attack Of Conscience But By An External Force, The Dallas Morning News, Which Tracked Down Witnesses Who Said That They Had Seen Charred Pyrotechnic Devices Amid The Debris...."*

A Good Example Of Turning Everyone Against You And Then Destroying You, And No One Even Thinking Twice About It, Is What The **NUWAUBIANS** Have Been Going Through Ever Since We Moved To **Eatonton, Georgia**. Here Is An Excerpt From One Of The Flyers Put Out By The **"C.C. Of E. - Concerned Citizens Of Eatonton"** Entitled: **"News Update! Was The Nuwaubians' Leader A Convicted Felon And Ex-Black Panther?????"** Pointing Out How The Officials Of **Putnam County In Eatonton, Georgia** Have Been Planning A **Waco** On The **Nuwaubians' Land**. *"...What Is So Ironical Is That The Same Accusations Were Launched Against **David Koresh**, Leader Of The Branch Davidians In **Waco, Texas** Before The Gun Crazy Officials Stormed Their Property 6 Years Ago. **David Koresh** And The Branch Davidians Was Said To Stockpile Weapons. Sheriff **Howard Richard Sills** Claim That The Nuwaubians Are Stockpiling Weapons (**ABC Channel 7 News, November 11 & 12, 1998 A.D., Reporter Sarah Wallace**). They Claimed That The Branch Davidians Are Some New Cult With A Nut For A Leader. The Branch Davidians Have Been In Existence Since The 1930's And **David Koresh** Was Their 3rd Leader. Sheriff **Howard Richard Sills** Claims That The Nuwaubians Are Some New Cult With An "Opportunistic" Nut For A Leader. The Nuwaubians Have Always Existed And Has Had Several Leaders. There Were Even Claims That The Branch Davidians Were Child Abusers But There Was No Evidence To Back Up That Accusation. What Is Even More Sad Is That These Same Officials Who Were Making All Of These Bogus Claims, Used Child Abuse As A Reason To Go Bomb Their Home And Kill The Same Children. Now, That Is Real Child Abuse. But The Facts Are Once Again, There Was Never Any Evidence Of Child Abuse And The Irony Is That These Same Officials Fired Explosives Into The Bunker That They Knew The Children Were Located. Please Don't Insult The World's Intelligence By Saying That They Had No Idea The Children Were In The Bunker Because There Is Equipment And Technology Where You Literally Can See Through Walls With Heat Sensors. You See It All The Time In The Movies And Expos Where New Equipment Is Unveiled To The World. So As You Can See, It Is All A Game To Some Of These Officials Who Have No Respect For Human Life. It Is Almost Like A Kid Wanting To Try Out Their New Toy And Who Is The Guinea Pig? Of Course, The Unsuspecting Members Of An Organization That Officials And The Media Have Made Look Like A Bunch Of Wierdos And Troublemakers. **Remember, There Are 3 Sides To Every Story. Your Side, Their Side And The Truth....** They Will Never Tell You That Nuwaubians Are*

*Hard-Working, Tax-Paying Citizens And That's Because That's What Dr. Malachi Z. York-El Taught Them. And It Is Obvious That They Are Hard Workers By The Mere Fact That They Have Erected Nearly An Entire Egyptian City In Less Than 2 Years. They Will Never Tell You These Facts. That Is Because It Won't Sale Newspapers And Wouldn't Give Sheriff Howard Richard Sills A Justified Reason To Bomb The Land And Kill Innocent Men, Women And Children Like The Officials That Have His Same Mentality Did In Waco. Remember, Sheriff Howard Richard Sills Tried To Be A FBI Agent But Failed. They Did Not Want Him. Just Take A Look At This Little Clipping From **The Macon Telegraph**, September 8, 1999 A.D. Edition From The "**Straight Talk**" Column, Phone Number (912) 744-4493. Whoever This Person Is They Better Be Cautious, They Are Calling Janet Reno, And The FBI, Murderers. This Person Is Wishing Evil On Others, But He, Or She Had Better Make A Run For Themselves. This Is The Kind Of Mentality That Is Being Bred Because Of These Lies, Slander And Defamatory Statements That Have Been Made On Public Television And Newspapers. **EVERYBODY ALL OVER THE WORLD NOW KNOWS THAT THE PEOPLE IN WACO, TEXAS WERE MURDERED. THEY DID NOT COMMIT SUICIDE...."***

June 26, 1945 A.D. 'Suffolk County, Boston, Massachusetts. It Is Right There In Black And White. No Secrets. No Schemes. No Lies. What Is Sheriff Howard Richard Sills Point In Saying This? Maybe If He Would Get Some Of The Books Explaining Why Dr. Malaichi Z. York-Ei Is, Then He Will Get A Clear Understanding And Would Stop Embarrassing Himself In The Public. Sheriff Howard Richard Sills Practically Has A Shrine In His Office Of Nuwaubian Psephomathia, Literature, Etc. Which Proves His Undying Obsession With Dr. Malaichi Z. York-Ei And The Nuwaubians And How He Is Going Nuts.

But We Would Like To See Sheriff Howard Richard Sills Do The Same. We Would Like To See His Record And Past Stand The Test Of Time. Would Sheriff Howard Richard Sills Put This Kind Of Valuable Information In The Public For All To See? Of Course He Wouldn't Because He Has Something To Hide. Open The Direct Case Of Mr. Howard Richard Sills And His Ex-Wife Cathy Sills, Civil Case Number 98-CV-151-5 Which Was Ordered Scaled On July 14, 1998 A.D. By Judge William A. Prior Jr. Open It For All To See. Listen, If Dr. Malachi Z. York-El Really Was Trying To Hide His Past From The Public He Wouldn't Have Put Personal Information About Himself In Books That Circulate All Over The World For All To Read. It Seems That Sheriff Howard Richard Sills And His Attorney Francis Nurre Ford Are The Only Ones That Do Not Know That This Argument Is An Old One.

What Is So Ironic Is That The Same Accusations Were Launched Against **David Koresh**, Leader Of The Branch Davidians In **Waco, Texas** Before The Gun Crazy Officials Stormed Their Property 6 Years Ago. David Koresh And The Branch Davidians Was Said To Stockpile Weapons. Sheriff Howard Richard Sills Claim That The Nuwabuans Are Stockpiling Weapons (**ABC Channel 7 News, November 11 & 12, 1998 A.D., Reporter Sarah Wallace**). They Claimed That The Branch Davidians Are Some New Cult With A Nut For A Leader. The Branch Davidians Have Been In Existence Since The 1930's And David Koresh Is Their 3rd Leader. Sheriff Howard Richard Sills Claims That The Nuwabuans Are Some New Cult With An "Opportunistic" Nut For A Leader. The Nuwabuans Have Always Existed And Has Had Several Leaders. There Were Even Claims That The Branch Davidians Were Child Abusers But There Was No Evidence To Back Up That Accusation. What Is Even More Sad Is That These Same Officials Who Were Making All Of These Bogus Claims, Used Child Abuse As A Reason To Go Bomb Their Home And Kill The Same Children. Now That Is Real Child Abuse.

But The Facts Are Once Again, There Was Never Any Evidence Of Child Abuse And The Irony Is That These Same Officials Fired Explosives Into The Bunker That They Knew The Children Were Located. Please Don't Insult The World's Intelligence By Saying That They Had No Idea The Children Were In The Bunker Because There Is Equipment And Technology Where You Literally Can See Through Walls With Heat Sensors. You See It All The Time In The Movies And Expos Where New Equipment Is Unveiled To The World. So As You Can See, It Is All A Game To Some Of These Officials Who Have No Respect For Human Life. It Is Almost Like A Kid Wanting To Try Out Their New Toy And Who Is The Guinea Pig? Of Course, The Unsuspecting Members Of An Organization That Officials And The Media Have Made Look Like A Bunch Of Weirdos And Troublemakers. **Remember, There Are 3 Sides To Every Story. Your Side, Their Side And The Truth.**

[illegible]

Diagram 257

Excerpt From The CC Of E "Concerned Citizens Of Eatonton" Flyer

Waco Incinerated Truth and Trust

By Leon Whiteson

UNTIL NOW, the official story of the April 19, 1993, Waco tragedy has been summed up in President Bill Clinton's dismissive statement, made April 20, 1993, in response to suggestions that Attorney General Janet Reno should resign over the siege: "I was frankly — surprised would be a mild word — that anyone would suggest that the attorney general should resign because some religious fanatics murdered themselves."

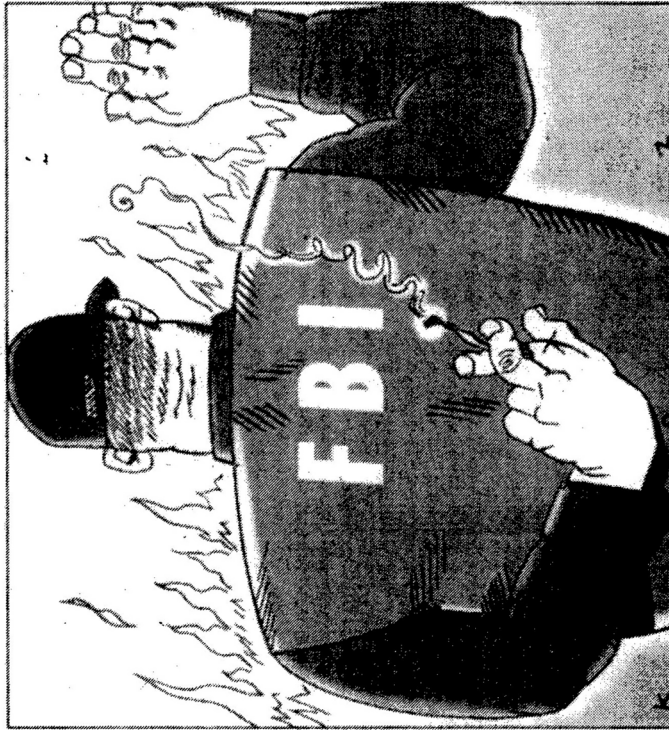
Last week, the FBI retreated from its long-held assertion that it had not fired an incendiary device into the encircled Branch Davidian compound. The FBI has now been forced to admit that it deliberately shot "two pyrotechnic devices" into Mount Carmel, the home of the Davidian community. With this confession, the official version of what happened on that terrible day is coming apart at the seams.

Even now, embarrassed FBI officials are still trying to fudge and fumble. A spokesman declared that the pyrotechnic grenades were aimed away from the main wooden building at a concrete structure, a so-called bunker, 100 yards distant. In fact, the structure, an old vault the community used as a food cooler, was located at the base of the building's main residential tower. And, as the agents well knew through their monitoring devices, the vault was where the children and their mothers were huddling under blankets to avoid being suffocated by the tear gas.

The FBI's implicit admission that it has lied to the American public about the Texas fire comes as no surprise to anyone who's scrutinized the facts.

To start with, there has never been any valid evidence to support the FBI's false claim that the occupants of Mount Carmel set their home ablaze to

Leon Whiteson is co-author, with Waco survivor David Thibodeau, of the upcoming "A Place Called Waco — A Survivor's Story." This is from the Los Angeles Times.



fulfill some biblical prophecy. In truth, the FBI injected huge amounts of a highly flammable form of tear gas into the Davidians' flimsy structure for six hours on a windy day, effectively transforming the building into a giant pot-bellied stove that needed no more than a spark to ignite.

Deliberately misleading statements by the FBI also clouded the mind of Reno. Coming into office during the 51-day siege of Mount Carmel, Reno was hustled into going along with the FBI's drastic final assault plan.

Reno was told that the main reason for the intended attack was that "law enforcement agents

on the ground concluded that the perimeter had become unstable and posed a risk both to them and to the surrounding homes and farms." Actually, the Branch Davidians, a radical offshoot of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church, had been living peacefully with their Waco neighbors since the mid-1930s. Far from being the founder of a new "cult," David Koresh was actually the third leader heading an established community. In fact, the charges about child abuse, gun stockpiling and drug labs on the compound were cooked up by the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms as an excuse for its original abortive raid of Mount Carmel the previous February.

While Reno was still wavering about sending in the tanks, someone in the FBI chain-of-command told her that the besieged Koresh was "beating babies." "You really mean babies?" Reno queried. "Yes," the answer came, "he's slapping babies around." For Reno, this outright lie, soon retracted, was the hot button needed to ignite her fury.

However, despite the FBI's proven trickiness in these respects, Reno later declared to Congress: "Nothing has given me any indication that the FBI misled me." The sad truth is that she was lied to.

Worse, she allowed herself to be elbowed into a

— Continued on Page A58

Diagram 258

"Waco Incinerated Truth And Trust" By Leon Whiteson From The "Newsday" Newspaper, Thursday, September 2, 1999 A.D Issue, Pages A55 & A58

Something I'd Like To Clear Up Right Now. For All You People That Are So Convinced And Think We Are A Waco, **Waco Were White People, Just Like Jonestown Were White People, Heaven's Gate Were White People. BLACK PEOPLE DON'T COMMIT SUICIDE!** We Don't Do That. **It's Not In Our Genes To Give Up!** This *Waco Rumor* Started With The **Sheriff Howard Richard Sills** And His **Crooked** **Officials** And **Friends**, And Guess What? Sheriff Sills Was Right! There Was A Waco In The Making With The **Nuwaupian Moors**. We Found Out From One Of Sheriff Howard Richard Sill's Friends At "**The Macon Telegraph**" **Newspaper**, That He Was Truly Planning To Do A Waco On The Nuwaupian Land At 404 Shady Dale Road, Meaning, Just As **The Branch Davidians** Were **Murdered** At **Waco, Texas** By Gun Crazy Officials, And It Started With A Sheriff, **Sheriff Sills Had The Same Intentions**. All This Racism And Hate Just Because We, The **Nuwaupian Moors** Have Our Own Way Of Life And Choose Not To Be Bothered With Their Deceit That Has Been Controlling The African-Americans All These Thousands Of Centuries Since The Cut Off From Our **ANCIENT ANCESTORS.**

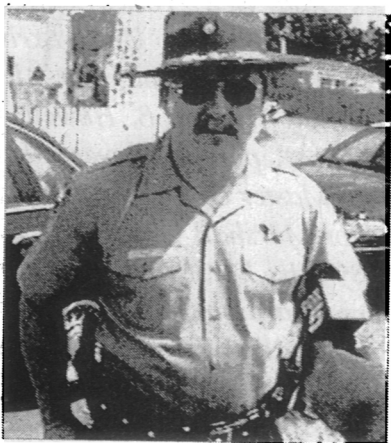


Figure 272
Sheriff Howard Richard Sills

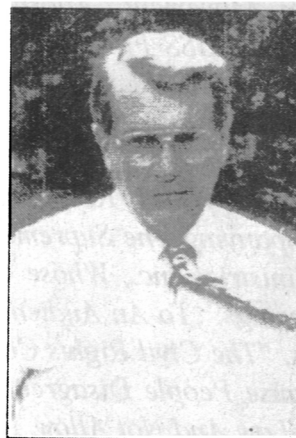


Figure 273
Chief Building Inspector
Jerome Dean Adams Sr.



Figure 274
Self-Proclaimed Putnam County
Attorney Francis Nearn Ford



Figure 275
County Attorney, Ford's Wife
Mrs. Dorothy J. Adams

If The NUWAUPIANS Are Such Bad People, Why Are High Ranking And Respected Civil Rights Leaders Like Rev. Al Sharpton Coming To The Nuwaupian's Aid, To Assure "Nuwaupian Haters" That They Are "Watching, Observing And Will Be On Call To Make Sure" That The Nuwaupian's "Rights Are Protected."? Here Is An Article Entitled: "Nuwaupians Face Intimidation In Georgia" By Roy L. Parrish, Taken From "The New York Amsterdam News" Newspaper, September 23-September 29, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 3 & 53 And It States: "Special To The AmNews - Eatonton, GA - Despite The Threat Of Hurricane Floyd On Sept. 15, The Prolific Champion Of Civil Rights And President Of The National Action Network, Rev. Alfred C. Sharpton, Attended A Rally In Central Georgia's Putnam County. The Rally Was To Bring To The Attention Of The National Black Community, The Harassment And Intimidation Facing The Nuwaubians Of "Tama-Re" By County Sheriff Howard R. Sills. Nuwaubians Are African-Americans Who Call Themselves African Native American Egyptian Moors, Or Simply Yamassee Native American Nuwaubians. Invited By The Rainbow/PUSH Coalition, Sharpton Was Accompanied By Alton Maddox, Chairman Of The United African Movement, Attorney Lewis Clayton Jones And New York's Own Fatiyn Muhammad Of 97 KISS FM. The Local Television Media Also Attended. Upon Arriving At Tama-Re, Sharpton Was Received By The President Of The NAACP Of Augusta, Rev. Alexander Smith, And The Vice President Of Athens, Thomas Oglesby. Rev. William B. Howell, Of The Rainbow/PUSH Coalition Of Columbus, Ga., Introduced The Reputable Reverend To Dr. Malachi Z. York-El, Who Is Recognized As The Supreme Grand Master Of The Ancient Egyptian Order. Accompanying The Supreme Grand Master Was Pastor Marshall Chance Of The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Inc., Whose Church Was Padlocked By Sills For Providing Dinners As Free Will Offerings. To An Audience Of About 700 Listeners, Sharpton Told The Nuwaubians And The Press, "The Civil Rights Community Will Not Sit By And Allow The Nuwaubians To Be Targeted Because People Disagree With What They Preach. The Sheriff Must Deal With The Letter Of The Law And Not Allow The Media To Make A Non-Issue An Issue." York-El Shared His Sentiments On What The Media Has Done And Why He Has A Distrust Of Them. He Said, "Sheriff Sills Said I Was A Convicted Felon, And The Media Without Investigation Just Ran With It. I Was Never Convicted Of Any Felony. The Media Put Across The Lie That Tama-Re Had No Building Permits. So We Showed Them The Permits, But They Did Not Reveal Those Permits In Their Newspapers. They Said We Were Selling Alcohol, Until They Found Out We Don't Even Drink Alcohol, But They Didn't Come Back And Say These Folks Don't Drink Alcohol. Sheriff Sills Also Wanted You To Think Tama-Re Is A Compound And That We're Stockpiling Weapons. So Sills And The Building Inspector, Jerome "Dizzy" Adams, Inspected Every Building On The Property, Searching For Weapons And Finding None. But The Media Never Retracted The False Statements." In A Recent Interview, Activist, Journalist And Author Herb Boyd Of The Amsterdam News Observed, "The Sheriff Has Arbitrarily Padlocked Their Social Club/Lecture Hall, Administration Buildings And Above All Their Holy Tabernacle Church, Painting Them As Boogiemens To The Media. Keep In Focus That This Is The First Wave Of A People Possibly To Be Under Siege In A Very Brutal And Violent Way." Sharpton Said, "If Janet Reno Can Check Out What Happened To Folks In Waco, Al Sharpton Is Going To See What's Happening With His Own People Right Here In Georgia ..." The Supreme Grand Master Reiterated That Sills Has Publicized The Nuwaubians In The Same Fashion As Heaven's Gate, Jonestown And Waco, But Stated That All Those Groups Were White Folks. He Said, "Black

People Don't Commit Suicide; It's In Our Genes Not To Give Up. And In 300 Years Of What We've Been Through Because Of White People, We Would Have Committed Suicide A Long Time Ago. Our Time Is Just Beginning, While Their World Is Ending ... "It's Unfortunate We Don't Have A Little More Courage, Backbone And Spunk Coming From The Black Press," Boyd Said. "They Need To Get On This Story Now, Before It Becomes A Tragedy." Sharpton Sarcastically Mimicked The Media's Question, "What Are They Doing With Them Pyramids? Cause We Built The First Pyramids. Whether We Approach It From Different Religions Or Ideologies, We Are The Same People Who Understand That We Must Come Into A Consciousness Of Ourselves. We Must Come From Standing Under The Myth Of The Inferior Negro Of America, We Are The Original People Of The Planet And Made In The Image Of God..." After The Rally, Sharpton Told The Media, "Our Presence Here Is To Show That The National Community Is Watching This, And The Oppressors Continue To Jump Above The Law And Deal With These People Thinking They Are In Isolation. We're Watching, Observing And Will Be On Call To Make Sure Their Rights Are Protected.""

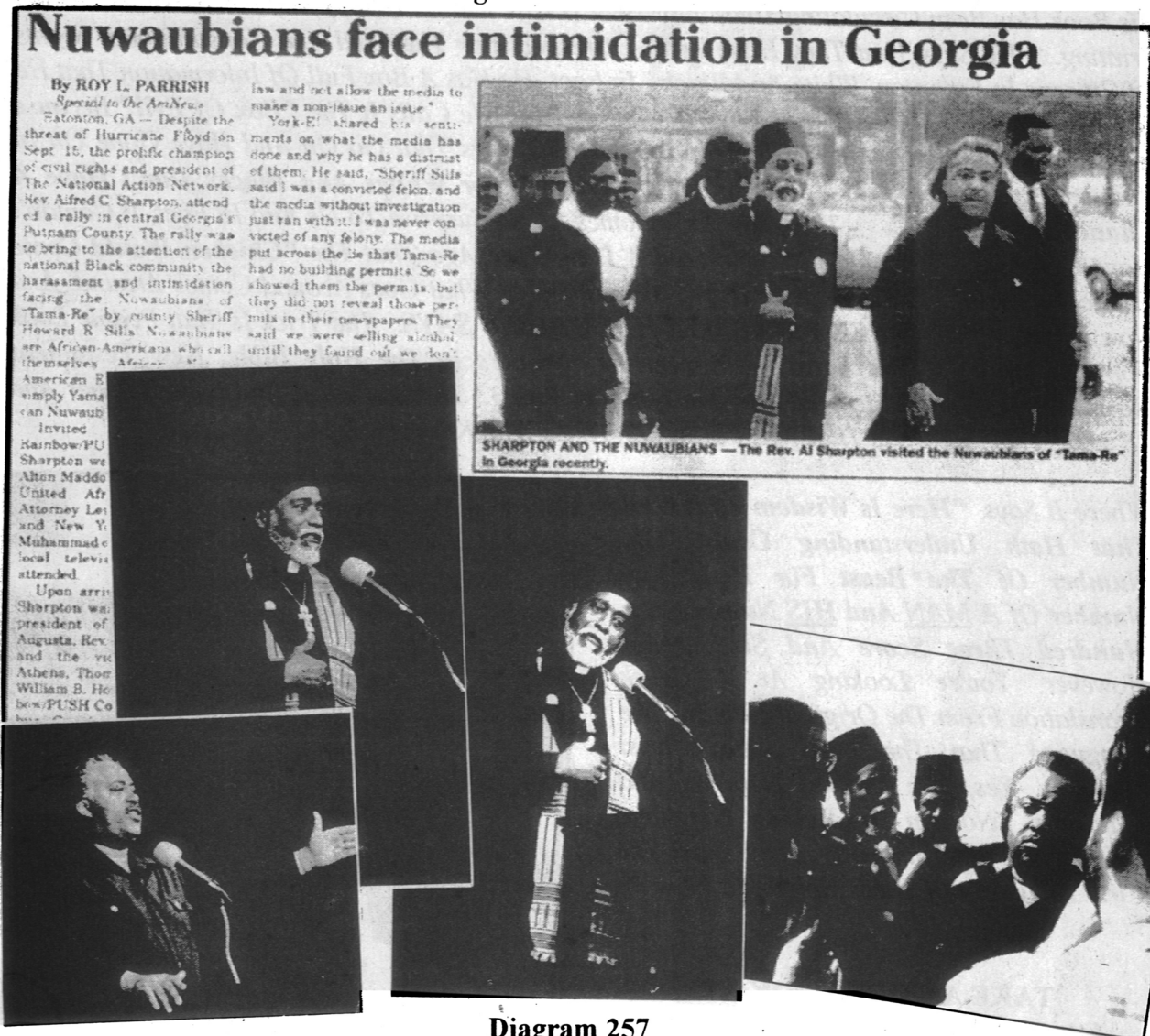


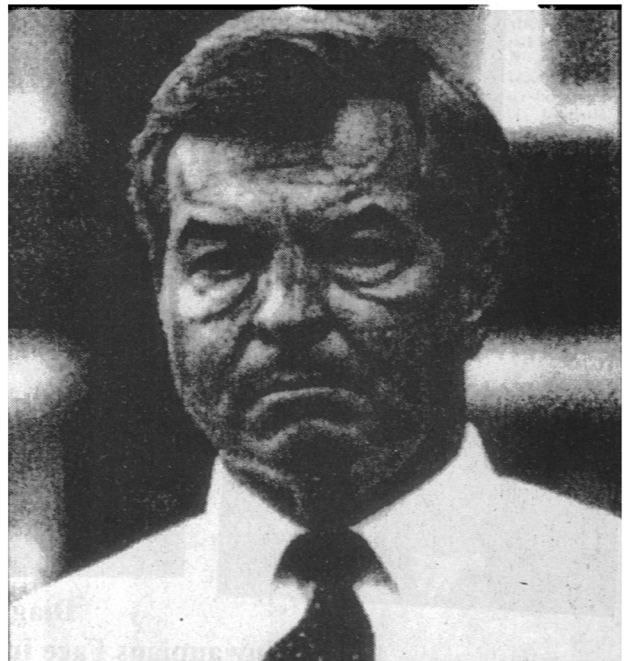
Diagram 257

Nuwaupians Face Intimidation In Georgia

Despite The Intimidation And Constant Struggle To Protect Our **Constitutional And Civil Rights**, Something Very Interesting Has Happened That Show **THE ANCIENT ONES** At Work. The **Nuwaubian Moors** Are Not The Only Ones Admitting That These Officials In **Putnam County, Eatonton, Georgia** Are The **Devils In The Flesh**. The **Concerned Citizens Of Eatonton (CC Of E)** Have Put Out A Flyer Entitled: **"BULLETIN! BULLETIN! BULLETIN! THE BIBLE REVEALS THE DEMONIC SCHEMES OF PUTNAM COUNTY OFFICIALS!!!"** Stating And I Quote: *"...David F. Moreland, Jr., (A Native Of Eatonton All His Life) Was Reportedly Banished From Putnam County In A Scam And Swindled Out Of About \$150,000, Because He Did Not Want To Stay A Part Of The Scam To Hurt The People Of Eatonton When The Devil Came To Town. Well He Has "Come Home To Roost" To Say The Least. In His "Tell All" Book Entitled, "Chickens Come Home To Roost", He Talks About How Many Demons In Putnam County Are Using Their Positions To Cheat People Out Of Their Money And Land. Wow, And Even Put Some In Jail And Maybe Even Killed Some People. His Book Has Been Circulating Since July 1999 (ISBN #0967176905) And Is Now In Its Second Printing... He Says That They Have Total Disrespect For The Civil And Constitutional Rights Of Citizens In Eatonton, White And Black. In Fact, He Has A Box Full Of Information That He Is Turning Over To The Nuwaubians To Make Public. He Calls It The "Box Of Evil" Because It Contains Secrets Of All The Evil And Demonic Things That Go On And Have Gone On In Putnam County For Years. In His Own Words, "Poor Whites And Blacks Don't Have A Chance In Eatonton". ...This New Book Comes As No Surprise To Us And In Fact, It Couldn't Have Come At A Better Time... We Said A Long Time Ago That The "Chicken Would Come Home To Roost" And Now They Have. We Said That What Goes Around Comes Around, And Now It Has... LET'S SEE WHAT THE HOLY BIBLE SAYS. The Trick Is That People Look For The Mark Of The Beast To Appear As Numbers In The Holy Bible, New Testament Revelation 13:18. (Note That You Are Dealing With 13 The So-Called Bad Luck Number And 18 3X6. This Is A Code That Was Put In For Those Who Know.)*

Where It Says, "Here Is Wisdom That Him That Hath Understanding Count The Number Of The Beast For It Is The Number Of A MAN And HIS Number Is 6 Hundred Three Score And Six." (666) However, You're Looking At A Greek Translation From The Original Hebrew, The Language That The Lord Jesus Christ Spoke. Yes, He Spoke Hebrew And Galilaean. Now In The Hebrew Language There Were No Numbers. They Used The First 10 Letters Of Their Alphabet..."

TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT
Attorney: FRANCIS NEARN FORD
Bar #268035



is 6 hundred three score and six." (6 6 6) However, you're looking at a Greek translation from the original Hebrew, the language that the Lord Jesus Christ spoke. Yes, he spoke Hebrew and Galilaean. Now, in the Hebrew Language there were no numbers. They used the first 10 letters of their alphabet. The letters are 1. Aleph (א) 2. Beyth (ב) 3. Giymel (ג) 4. Daleth (ד) 5. Heh (ה) 6. Vav or Wav (ו). What you might notice is that the 6th letter is shaped like the number 7 in English which was borrowed from the Arabic or Ashuric language of the Bible. So the number 7 in Hebrew is really 6. **MATH DOESN'T LIE.** The bible is telling you who you are dealing with.

HERE, TAKE A LOOK FOR YOURSELF

Numerology Is The Study Of The Meanings Of Numbers And Their Influences On Human Life. Each Letter Is Given A Numerical Equivalent Which Is The Numerical Order That The Alphabet Is Written In. For Example, A Is The First Letter Of The Alphabet So It Is Given The Numerical Value 1. (A=1, B=2, C=3, D=4, E=5, F=6, G=7 Etc.)

F = 6
R = 18
A = 1
N = 14
C = 3
I = 9
S = 19

$$\rightarrow \text{ADDED} = 70 = 7$$

$7 + 0$

N = 14
E = 5
A = 1
R = 19
N = 14

$$\rightarrow \text{ADDED} = 52 = 7$$

$5 + 2$

F = 6
O = 15
R = 18
D = 4

$$\rightarrow \text{ADDED} = 43 = 7$$

$4 + 3$

6th Letter of the
Hebrew Alphabet
(Vav)

THE MARK OF THE BEAST 6 6 6

Much of the bible, through it's many different versions, translations and revisions was changed and put into secret codes. But in order to find the truth, you must go back and find out where the letters and numbers we use today actually came from. Ashuric which came from Asshur (which is mentioned in Bible Old Testament Genesis 10:22) became Syretic which became modern day Arabic, or Galilaean which was spoken in Galilee by Jesus the Christ son of God. (Bible New Testament Matthew 3:13) and also Nazareth where he was from in the Bible (Bible New Testament Matthew 21:11). The English number 7 was borrowed from Arabic. The Arabic number 7 is used today for 7, but it is actually the number 6 in Arabic. And it looks just like the 6th Hebrew Letter Vav (V). In Roman Numerology, V=5. V + V + V = 15 1+5 = 6 (another 6) So 777 originally appeared as 666.

Now let's look at Attorney: Francis Nearn Ford's Bar number which is 268035.

$$2 + 6 + 8 + 0 + 3 + 5 = 24. (2 + 4 = 6)$$

Now look at the numerical breakdown of the word DEVIL.

D = 4

E = 5

V = 22

I = 9

L = 12

$$\rightarrow \text{ADDED} = 52 = 7$$

$5 + 2$

THESE BIBLICAL CALCULATIONS OR BIBLE CODES ARE FRIGHTENING TO SAY THE LEAST.
PEOPLE IN EATONTON HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THEY ARE DEALING WITH.
TO BE CONTINUED...MAY GOD HELP US ALL IN EATONTON.

Diagram 257A

Excerpt From The Concerned Citizens Of Eatonton (CC Of E) Flyer

Now Back To What I Was Saying Earlier, They Say I Said I'm God And I'm Jesus. I Wrote Books That **Claimed I Am Not Jesus**, Such As *"I Don't Claim To Be..."* Edition #116 And A More Recent Scroll Entitled: *"Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Fact That He Was Imaam Issa?"* Scroll #153. I Even Put Out A *Special Edition Bulletin* Called **"Who Do People Say I Am?"** Showing How If I Wanted To Say That I Was Jesus, How Simple It Would Be For Me To Make That Claim Based On My Life Style. However, The Sunni Muslims Will Still Say, *"See, He Said He Was God"* Or The Christians Will Say, *"He Says He's Jesus"*. When I Say I'm God, I Also Say, That You, All Of Us Are The **Children Of God**, (Psalm 82:6) Not Just Me.

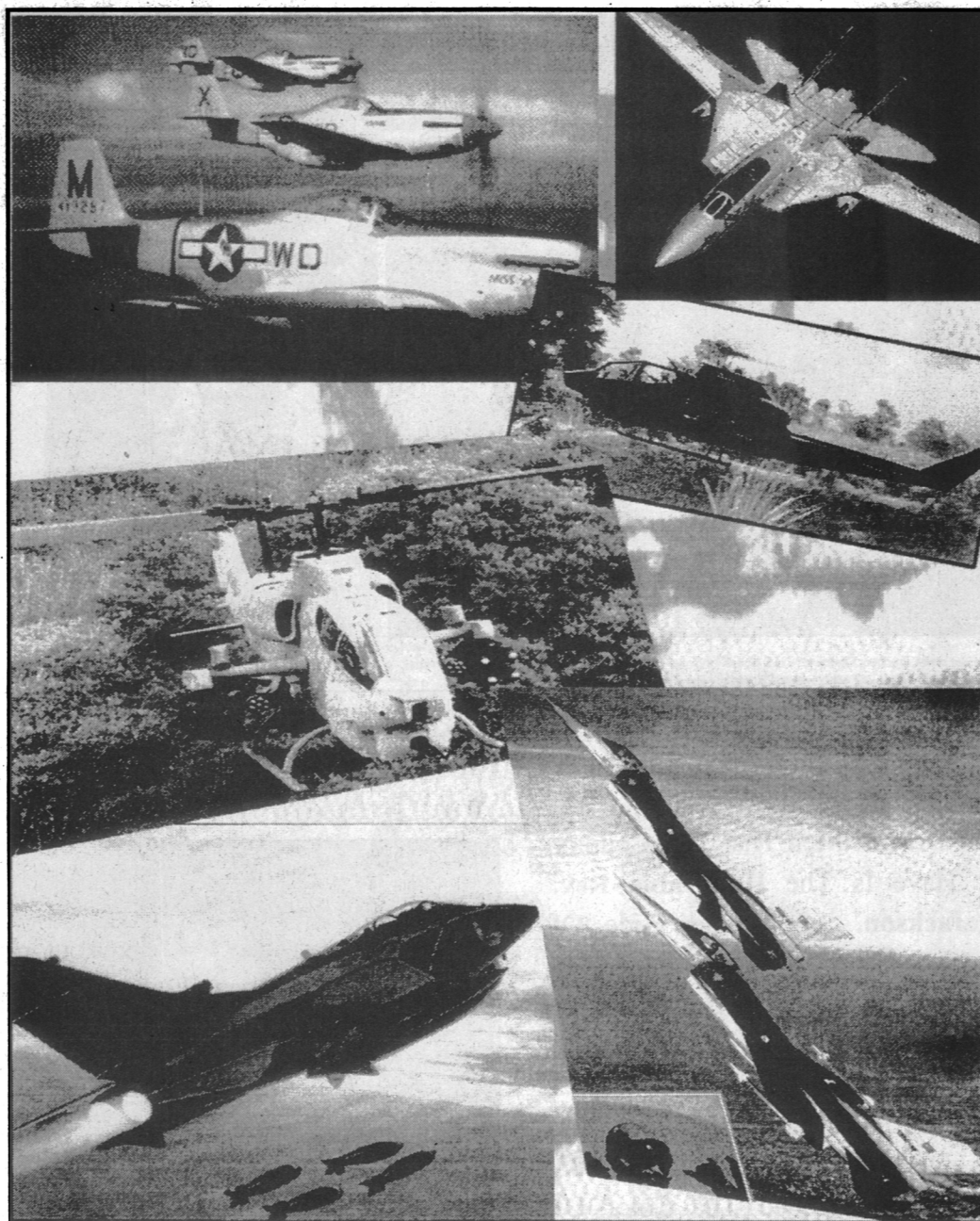


Diagram 258

These Are The Scrolls That I Wrote To Address The Rumors That Were Being Spread About Me Claiming To Be Jesus

I Am No More God Than You Are. You Are What Your Father Is. So, If My Father Was God, Than Am I Not Therefore The Son Of Man And The Son Of God? And Wouldn't That Apply To Anybody? The Euro-Americans Want To Take That Away From You, Because They're Not The Sons And Daughters Of God. They're The Sons And Daughters Of The **BEAST**. So They Want To Make You Feel Bad. If I Say I'm God, They'll Say, *"Oh See I Told You He Said He's God"*; And Make All The Christians Hate Me. So If They Do Something To Me, The Christians Will Say, *"Well, He Was Just Like David Koresh"*. David Koresh Is Dead Because They Claimed That He Was Saying He Was God, And It Was Okay To Kill Him And His Children. You See How They Work On The Mind? It's Called **CONFUSION**, They Create **Illusions**.

These **"Cult Busters"** Are Christians Who Are Telling You To Protect Yourselfs From This **New World Order**. That's Fine To Tell You This, Yet, They Are Saying Protect Yourselfs As In Going Up Against The Government, Get Weapons And Fight A Battle. **That's A Sure Way To Get Massacred**. That's What They Trained **African-Americans** To Think. They Trained



Or Better Yet, Look At All Of Those Troops That Are Being Trained To Kill. The National Guards, Army Reserves, Navy, Berets, United Nations Army, The FBI, The CIA, Etc. Do You Have Any One Of Those Aircrafts?

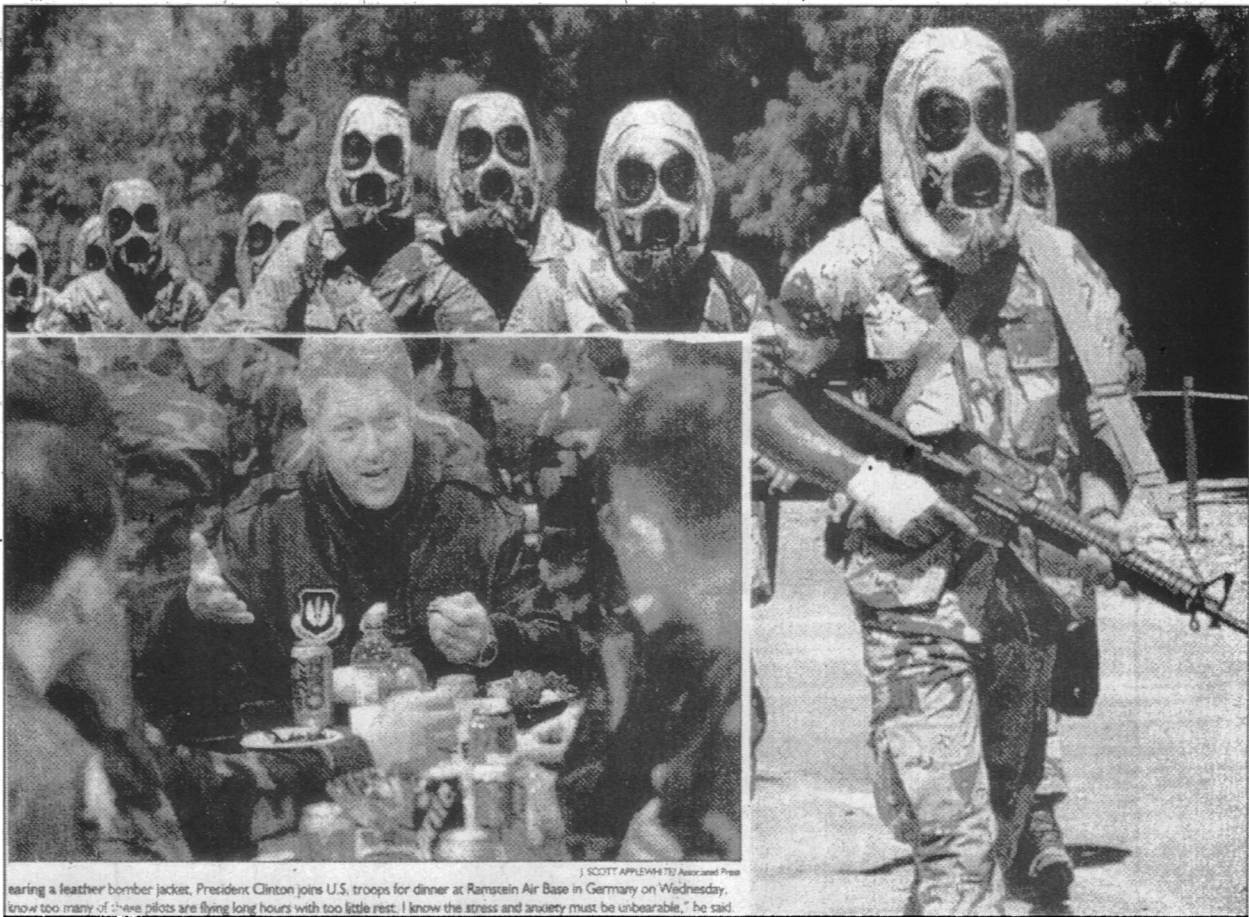


Diagram 260
Armed Forces Of The United States

One Of The Bravest Men That This Country Will Ever Have Is The **Honorable Rev. Jesse L. Jackson**. A Former Aide Of **Martin Luther King Jr.** And The Founder Of The **Operation PUSH**, He Was The **First African-American** To Challenge The Major Campaigns For The United States Presidency. He Participated In Two Major Campaigns, **1983-84 A.D.** And **1987-88 A.D.**, Where He Changed The Color Of Politics And Established The Right Of African-Americans To Run For The Highest Office In The Country.

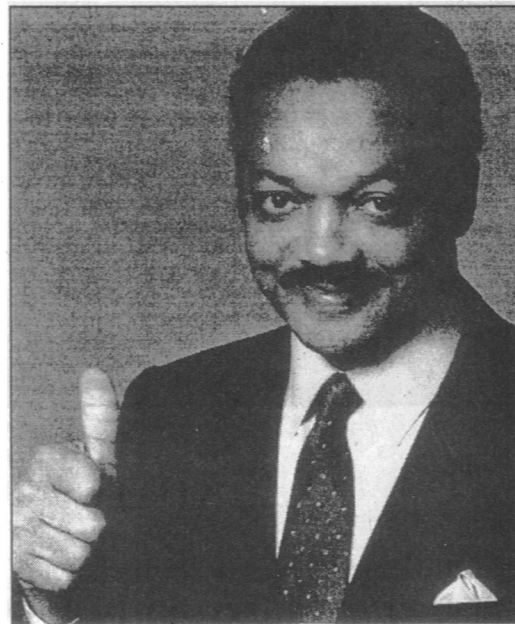


Figure 276
Rev. Jesse Jackson

In His Second Attempt For The Presidency, The President Of The **Rainbow Coalition** Captured **13 State** Primaries And More Than **1,200** Delegates. As The Head Of **PUSH**, He Pursued Economic Protest To New Levels, Pioneering In Economic Boycotts Of Major Corporations And Business Interests.

In The **Thursday, May 6, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of "**The Atlanta Journal-Constitution**" Newspaper, **Page A17**, In The **Peace Crusade** Section Is An Article Entitled: "**Faith Guided His Mission To Belgrade, Jackson Says**" By **Gayle White** And **Phil Kloer**, And It States: *"...Jackson Told Atlantans On Wednesday That His Recent Trip To Yugoslavia Was "A Journey Of Faith Rooted In Prayer." ..."I Went As A Preacher Of The Gospel, And The Word Had A Liberating Power," Jackson Said. Jackson Headed A Group Of Clergy Who Went To Yugoslavia Last Week And Emerged On Sunday With Three American Soldiers Who Had Been Prisoners In Yugoslavia. U.S. Officials Warned The Delegation That NATO Bombing Would Not Cease While They Were There, Jackson Said, "But Our Group Had To Go." Jackson Has Been Criticized In Some Quarters For Meeting With Milosevic. In Answer To Accusations That He Had Been "Used" By The Serbian Leader, Jackson Said, "We Meant To Be Used And, If Necessary, Sacrificed." Earlier Wednesday, Jackson Told The CNN World Report Conference, An Annual Gathering Of International Journalists, "We Must Break The Cycle Of Fear And Give Peace A Chance. ... We Must Search For An All-Winners Solution."..."*



Figure 277

With Smiles Of Relief And Joy, U.S. Servicemen Staff Sgt. Andrew A. Ramirez, Spc. Steven M. Gonzales, Staff Sgt. Christopher J. Stone And Rev. Jesse Jackson Tightly Join Hands. Taken From The May/June 1999 A.D. Issue Of "The New CRISIS" Magazine, Pages 24-25, Article Entitled: "A Job Well Done" By Luther Brown Jr.

This Is An Article Entitled: **"Rev. Jesse Jackson Given Hero's Welcome In Puerto Rico"** Taken From **"The Caribbean Express"** Newspaper, **September 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 25**, And It States: *"SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico - Black American Civil Rights Activist, The Rev. Jesse Jackson, Was Given A Hero's Welcome In The Offshore Island Of Vieques As Residents Asked Him To Convince President Clinton To Shut Down The U.S. Navy Base. Jackson Arrived In Puerto Rico Recently Following An Invitation By The Committee For The Rescue And Development Of Vieques, Which Has For Years Been Trying To Seek The Shut Down Of The Military Base. The Navy Has Owned Half Of The Island Since The 1940s And Conducts Yearly Military Practices That Residents Say Have Destroyed The Environment And Their Lives. Vieques Has A High Incidence Of Cancer Which Residents Attribute Also To The Military Practices. Following The April 19th Death Of A Civilian Security Guard, Gov. Pedro Rossello Appointed A Special Commission On Vieques To Study The Impact Of The Military's Presence. About Two Months Ago, The Commission Recommended The Navy's Withdrawal, A Petition That Was Adopted As Official Puerto Rican Policy. Jackson Was Welcomed By Vieques Mayor Manuela Santiago And A Group Of School Children Carrying Placards Urging "Peace For Vieques." Jackson, Who A Few Months Ago Obtained The Release Of Three U.S. Army Soldiers Captured Near The Macedonia-Yugoslav Border, Said He Met In The Morning With Jim Stark, The Commander Of The U.S. Naval Station In Roosevelt Roads In The Eastern City Of Ceiba, Where He Was Told About The Navy's Plans To Help Vieques's Economy. Jackson Said He Told The Navy Officials That His Position Was That They Should Leave Because They Had To Set An Example Of What Democracy Is."*

Rev. Jesse Jackson given hero's welcome in Puerto Rico

SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico - Black American civil rights activist, the Rev. Jesse Jackson, was given a hero's welcome in the offshore island of Vieques as residents asked him to convince President Clinton to shut down the U.S. Navy Base.

Jackson arrived in Puerto Rico recently following an invitation by the Committee for the Rescue and Development of Vieques, which has for years been trying to seek the shut down of the military base.

The Navy has owned half of the island since the 1940s and conducts yearly military practices that residents say have destroyed the environment and their lives. Vieques has a high incidence of cancer which residents attribute also to the military practices.

Following the April 19th death of a civilian security guard, Gov. Pedro Rossello appointed a Special Commission on Vieques to study the impact of the military's presence. About two months ago, the commission recommended the Navy's withdrawal, a petition that was adopted as official Puerto Rican policy.

Jackson was welcomed by Vieques Mayor Manuela Santiago and a group of school children carrying placards urging "Peace for Vieques." Jackson, who a few months ago obtained the release of three U.S. Army soldiers captured near the Macedonia-Yugoslav border, said he met in the morning with Jim Stark, the commander of the U.S. Naval Station in Roosevelt Roads in the eastern city of Ceiba, where he was told about the Navy's plans to help Vieques's economy.

Jackson said he told the Navy officials that his position was that they should leave because they had to set an example of what democracy is.



The Caribbean Express

Diagram 261

Rev. Jesse Jackson Given Hero's Welcome In Puerto Rico

Here Is An Article Taken From The "New York Post", Monday, December 3, 1979 Issue Entitled: "CIA-ARMY CHEMISTS 'DUSTED' CITY IN '56" By Daniel F. Gilmore, And It States: "The CIA And The Army Conducted Bacteriological And Chemical Tests In The Streets And Tunnels Of New York In 1956, According To A Report To Be Made Public Tomorrow. The Report Charges That The Government Researchers, Without Warning The Public, Released Substances From Aerosol Devices Concealed In Suitcases And From The Exhaust Of A Specially Modified 1954 Mercury. The Car Is Said To Have Traveled 80 Miles, Through Four Turnpikes And Tunnels. The Report On "Operation Big City" Is The Result Of A Four-Month Study By An Investigative Group Of The Controversial Church Of Scientology. United Press International Obtained An Advance Summary Of The Report With Much Of The Raw Material On Which It Is Based. The Report Charges: "Equipped With Test Animals, The CIA-Army Team Experimented With A Variety Of Devices Capable Of Disseminating A Powder Or Gas Into The Air Under Covert Conditions." It Was Not Learned What These Powders Or Gases Were. Battery Driven 'Duster' Were Installed In Suitcases That Had Been Sound-Proofed To Muffle The Noise. Similar Devices Were Also Constructed To Sample The Air To Determine The Effectiveness Of The Test. Personnel Were Protected With, At Least, Nasal Filter Pads. The Report Says The Main Tests Were Conducted From Feb. 11 Through Feb. 15, When "A 1954 Mercury With Tail Pipes Extending An Extra 18 Inches Traveled Only 80 Miles But Covered Four Turnpikes And Tunnels. When The Test Car Returned It Was Washed To Handle 'Contamination' And Washed Again A Few Days Later. Church Investigators Said They Worked From Hundreds Of Expense Vouchers Made Available Under Freedom Of Information Act Requests. They Said They Pieced Together Such Items As Car Washes For "Decontamination," "Install Dual Pipe Muffler, Pipe Dissem. Big City," "Suitcase Samples," A "Toy Dog" For "Air Contamination Test," And "Dissemination Device." Previously Released Documents And Testimony At Congressional Hearings Revealed The CIA And The U.S. Army's "Special Operations Division" At Fort Detrich, Md., Carried Out A Series Of Tests Between 1949 And 1968 Designed To Gauge The Vulnerability Of U.S. Metropolitan Areas To Chemical And Bacteriological Warfare."

10 NEW YORK POST MONDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1979

CIA-ARMY CHEMISTS 'DUSTED' CITY IN '56

By DANIEL F. GILMORE

THE CIA and the Army conducted bacteriological and chemical tests in the streets and tunnels of New York in 1956, according to a report to be made public tomorrow.

The report charges that the government researchers, without warning the public, released substances from aerosol devices concealed in suitcases and from the exhaust of a specially modified 1954 Mercury.

The car is said to have traveled 80 miles, through four turnpikes and tunnels.

The report on "Operation Big City" is the result of a four-month study by an investigative group of the controversial Church of Scientology.

United Press International obtained an advance summary of the report with much of the raw material on which it is based.

The report charges: "Equipped with test animals, the CIA-Army team experimented with a variety of devices capable of disseminating a powder or gas into the air under covert conditions."

It was not learned what these powders or gases were.

Battery driven 'dusters' were installed in suitcases that had been sound-proofed to muffle the noise.

Similar devices were also constructed to sample the air to determine the effectiveness of the test. Personnel were protected with, at least, nasal filter pads.

The report says the main tests were conducted from Feb. 11 through Feb. 15, when a 1954 Mercury with tail pipes extending an extra 18 inches traveled only 80 miles but covered four turnpikes and tunnels.

When the test car returned it was washed to handle 'contamination' and washed again a few days later.

Church investigators said they worked from hundreds of expense vouchers made available under Freedom of Information Act requests.

They said they pieced together such items as car washes for "decontamination," "install dual pipe muffler, pipe dissem. Big City," "suitcase samples," a "toy dog" for "air contamination test," and "dissemination device."

Previously released documents and testimony at Congressional hearings revealed the CIA and the U.S. Army's "special operations division" at Fort Detrich, Md., carried out a series of tests between 1949 and 1968 designed to gauge the vulnerability of U.S. metropolitan areas to chemical and bacteriological warfare.

Mining a drug vein

RICHMOND, Va. (UPI) — Proceeds from the sale of stolen mining equipment may be used to finance a narcotics ring that stretches from Canada, through New York state, to California, the Richmond Times-Dispatch has reported.

"Stolen mining equipment and drugs appear to be at the core of the last investigation," Virginia State Police and officials from the state attorney general's office were quoted as saying in a recent dispatch.

Diagram 262

CIA-ARMY CHEMISTS 'DUSTED' CITY IN '56

Speaking About Tunnels, If You've Been Reading My Older Scrolls Where I Mentioned Underground Tunnels, Well, This Article Here Is Confirming What I Said In Those Scrolls; Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!** "UFO UNIVERSE SPECIAL CONSPIRACIES & COVER-UPS" Magazine, Summer 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 7 Is An Article Entitled: "Underground Bases Of Earth Explored Military? Alien? Or Joint Ventures? An Interview With Richard Saunder, Ph.D." By Timothy Green Beckley And It Shows Pictures Of The Machine That Bores Underground Tunnels And Views Of A Tunnel Under Construction.

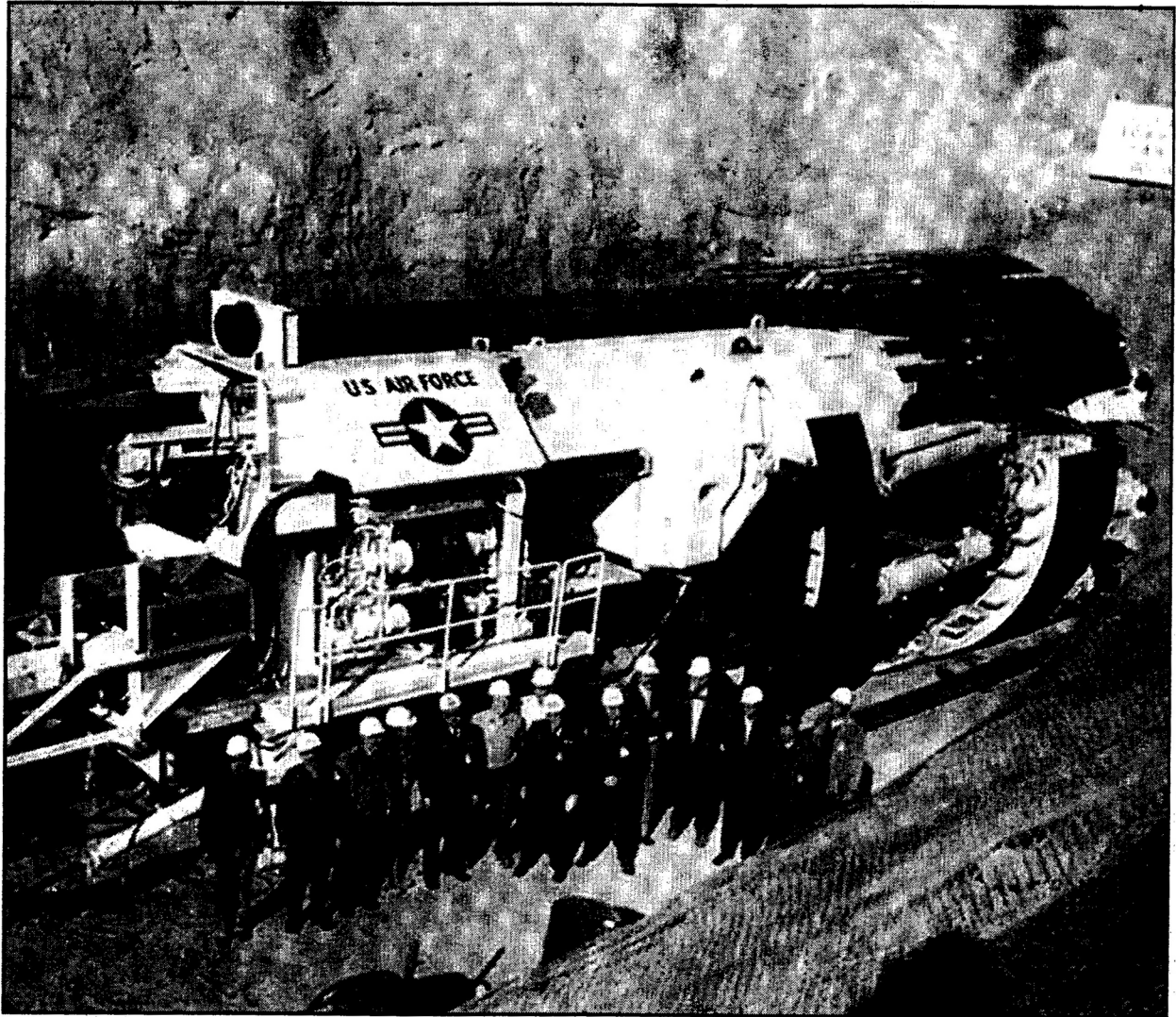


Diagram 263

"U.S. Air Force Tunnel Boring Machine, At Little Skull Mountain, In The State Of Nevada, U.S.A. This Photo Is Tangible Proof That The U.S. Military Has Tunnel Boring Machines. There Are Many Rumors Of Secret Military Tunnel Systems In The Western States, And Elsewhere. If The Stories Are True, Machines Such As This One Would Be Used To Make Them. Source: U.S. Department Of Energy, Nevada Operations Office, Photo Number MX-027-30, 14 December 1982."



Diagram 264

"View Of A Tunnel Under Construction For The New Waddell Dam Central Arizona Projects Tunnels. The United States Bureau Of Reclamation (USBR) Has Been Active In The Western United States For Decades, Making All Manner Of Aqueducts And Tunnels For Irrigation, Municipal Water Supplies And Hydroelectric Projects. Many Of The USBR's Tunnels Are In Remote, Rugged Locations. Might It Be A Perfect "Sleeper" Candidate For Possible Covert Military Tunneling? Source: United States Bureau Of Reclamation, 13 September 1990."

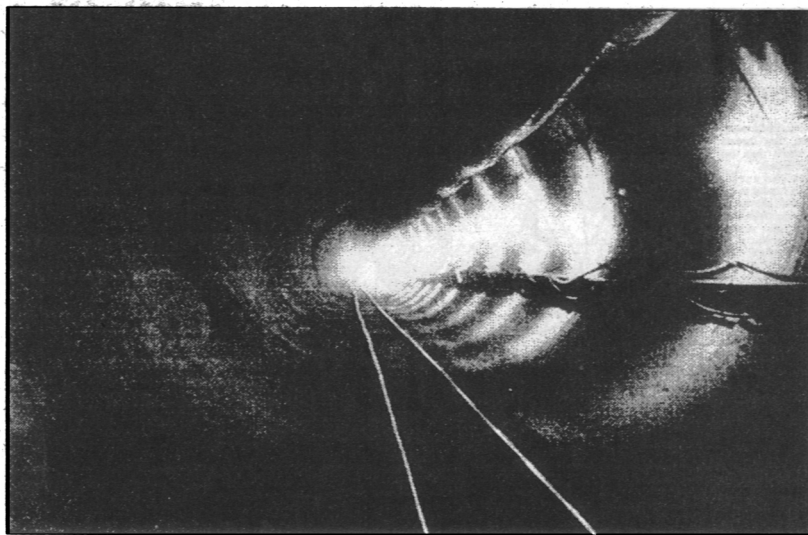


Diagram 265

"United States Bureau Of Reclamation (USBR) Water Project Tunnel Near Farmington, New Mexico. I Keep Hearing Rumors That The U.S. Navy Is Heavily Involved In Underground Construction. Here Is A U.S. Navy Photo From Over Thirty Years Ago Of A USBR Water Tunnel In The Four-Corners Region Of The Southwestern USA. Why Was The Navy Studying Deep Underground Tunnels In The Desert Southwest In 1966? Is The U.S. Navy In The Tunneling Business Too? Source: United States Navy, 1966."

The **Evil One** Put Something On Television That Showed You A High-Rise In **Chicago, Illinois** Burning And People Jumping Out Of The Windows. According To The **Law (International Law)**, Any Building Over **3 Stories High** Is Supposed To Have A **Fire Escape**. So Why Are Projects Built Without Fire Escapes? You Want To Know Why? Because **The Projects** Are For You **African-Americans**. All You Have To Do Is Ask A Fireman About It. That's What I Did. I Know Someone Who Was A Fireman For More Than 30 Years And Is Now Retired, He Says: *"The Chances Of Getting Out Of A Project That Catches On Fire, Because Of The Amount Of Heat, Increases By A Thousand To One Because You're Inside A Metal Structure, The Moment It Starts To Burn."* He Also Says That, *"75% Of The African-American Population Is Starting To Live In Projects, And The Affluent Have Moved Into Co-Ops Called Condominiums."* This Is Also A Part Of The Conspiracy That **FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency)** Has. This Is A New Force That The Government Has. These Are The New And **Elite Forces** And They All Wear **Black**.

Don't Take My Word, For All You Know, I Could Be Lying, But I Am Not. I Don't Have The Time To Lie. I'm Not That Kind Of A Person. However, For Those Of You Who Say That I Made This Stuff Up, Just **Go Check This Stuff Out. Go Research This Information For Yourself**. I Know You Can't Get All The Information, But I Want You To Know That If You Do Go And Research, **You'll Find Out That Everything I'm Saying Is True**. When You Do, You Will Start To Get Scared Enough To Realize All That's Happening Around You. This Is Really Happening And Not Just A Figment Of Someone's Crazy Imagination. Even Though You Would-Like All Of This To Be Someone's Imagination, **It's Not!!!** Forget All That Petty Crap About You Disliking Me Because I Don't Look The Way You Want Me To! That Has Got To Stop. But, As Long As I Can Teach, I Know How To Get Us Out Of This Mess. I Could Dismantle The Masons Or The Shriners: **You're In A Bad Condition And Don't Even Know It**.

We Are Now At **The End Of The Countdown. Your Life Is On The Countdown Now**. Now The Muslim World Is A Part Of The **Masih Al Dajjal "Anti-Christ"**. We Made Our Metamorphosis. I Said The Reason Why We Must Step Away From Islam Is Because Most Of Muhammad's Followers Are Going To Go Over To **Dajjal**. This Is Something I Said **10 To 20** Years Ago. This Isn't Nothing New. I'm On A **Path** And I Stay On It Too. I Don't Mess Around With The **Siraatul Mustaqim "The Straight Path Of The Righteous"**. I Stay On It. I Always Tell You Way In Advance Everything I'm Going To Do, So You Cannot Deny It. I Told You Years Ago That The Women Wouldn't Have To Wear A Veil. I Said, **"Stop Worrying About The Veil."** The Veil Is Just Part Of The Situation. A Day Is Going To Come When That Veil Has Got To Go. I Told You Watch Out For The **Anti-Christ**. I Also Said, **"There Is Not Only One Of Them, There Is 30 Of Them."** If You Do A Calculation Of All The **Arab Countries** That Joined In, There Is **30 Of Them (Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu))"**.

Ques: What Is Fascism?



Figure 278
Benito Mussolini

Ans: First Of All, The Word **Fascism** Is Taken From The Latin Word **Fascis** And Simply Means "**Bundle**". **Fascism** Is A Form Of Government Which Centers All Power In A Single Party Headed By One Dictator. **Benito Mussolini**, Who Ruled Italy From **1922 A.D.** To **1943 A.D.**, Was The First **Fascist** Dictator. He Named The Party After The **Fasces**, A Symbol Of Authority In **Ancient Rome**.

Between **1933 A.D.** And **1945 A.D.**, **Germany** Had A Fascist Government Under **Adolf Hitler**. Under **Fascism**, The Government Strictly Controls The **Religious, Political, Social, And Economic** Life Of The Country; Private Ownership Is Permitted, But Both Labor And Management Lose Their Freedom.

According To **The World Book Encyclopedia, Volume F, Page 52**, It States That: "*Fascism Depends On The Police To Crush All Opposition Or Dissent. Secret Police Spy On The Whole Population. Even A Casual Remark Against The Regime Leads To Swift And Severe Punishment. Opposition Parties Are Dissolved. Educational, Athletic, And Recreational Organizations Are Usually Brought Under Control Of The Fascist Authority. The Ruthlessness Of The Police Gradually Makes Resistance To The Government More Difficult. This Is Because Within A Few Years After Fascism Has Come To Power, Vigorous Opponents Of The Regime Have Either Fled From The Country, Been Killed, Or Sentenced To Prison.*"

Fascism, Like All Forms Of Government, Rests Finally Upon The Sincere Consent Of A Large Part Of The Population. To Maintain This Authorization, **The Fascist Leadership Must Cut Off The People From Any Information, Which Might Cause Them To Doubt The Complete Truth Of Fascist Principles**. The Media Is Limited By The Fascist Leader. Newspapers, Radio, Television, And Other Means Of Communication Must Be Screened So The Public Will Only Get Those Facts That The Leader Wants Known.

The Traveling To Other Countries Must Be Controlled, And Freedom Of Speech And Assembly Must Be Severely Suppressed. **Fascism** Keeps The People Constantly In A **War-Like Frame Of Mind**. Every Citizen Feels That He Is Ready To Fight Against His Enemies Of The Regime. The **Dictator** Usually Comes To Power During A Period Of **Economic Crisis** Or In A Time Of **Depression**. He Gets Rid Of The Depression Partly By Employing People In The Making Of Armaments (Defense). He Must Convince People That The Country Is Being Threatened.



Figure 279

**These Men Are Some Of The Fascist Dictators Who Met In Rome In 1938 A.D.
Notice Benito Mussolini And Adolph Hitler**

Now What You Should Be Asking Yourself Is, *Why Is A Roman Symbol Of Death And Punishment On The Back Of A United States Coin*, Which Is Also A Symbol Of Dictatorship Used By A **German Fascist**? Think About It!!! The American Government Has Known, Since The Beginning, What They Are Going To Do. **One Worldism Is Nothing New**. This Has Been Their **Master Plan** And It Is Now **In Full Effect**, And You Are About To Start Feeling All Of The After Effects. The **One World Order** Is Not Being Instilled To Cater To You, Or To Give You More Rights. It's Not Going To Help You In Any Way. **The New World Order Is For Them; So That They May Have Total Control Of You And Your Child's Life.**

Now, Let's Take A Look At The **Olympics**. First Of All, The Olympics Took Place Where? In **Olympia**, In **Greece** In **776 B.C.**, The Religious Center For The Worship Of The Greek God **Zeus**, Of Which The Name "**Jesus**" Stem From (**Ja-Zeus**). The **Olympic Games** Formed Part Of The *Great Festival Of Zeus* Held Every Fourth Summer In The *God's Sacred Precinct*, The **Altis**. A Truce Was Proclaimed In Order To Permit Any Warring Greeks To Compete, And The Celebrations Lasted Five Days. **Sacrifice** And **Libation** Were Made At The **Altar Of Zeus**. Competitors And Judges Took The *Oath To Observe The Rules*. The Games Held In Honour Of **Zeus** At Nemea, **Apollo** At Delphi, And **Poseidon** At The Isthmus Followed The Olympian Pattern. **Olympia** Is Also The *Capital* Of Washington.



Figure 280
New Capitol Building , Olympia, Washington

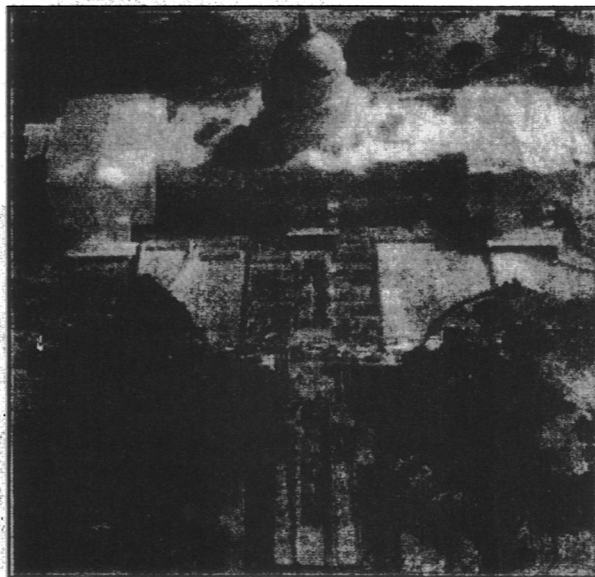


Diagram 269
A Redesigned Front Entrance, Including A Visitors Center, Where Visitors Would Be Screened For Weapons At The Center, Has Been Proposed For The Capitol Building In Washington, In Honor Of Capitol Police Officer Jacob "J. J." Chestnut And Detective John Gibson, Who Were Killed In The Line Of Duty.

Also Another Addition In The Vicinity Of The Capitol Building Will Be The **National Museum Of The American Indian**, Which Is Scheduled To Open In Late 2002 A.D., According To An Article Entitled: **"A Place Of Honor For The Earliest Americans"** By Wendy Koch In The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **Wednesday, September 29, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 11A.** The Museum Will Consist Of The **800,000-Piece Collection** Of The Late **George Gustav Heye**, A *"...New York Aristocrat Who Sported A Black Homburg, Spent Years Racing Around The Nation In A Pierce-Arrow Limousine - Sometimes At 90 Mph - In A Fanatical Pursuit Of All Things Native American."* ...*"The National Museum Of The American Indian, A Part Of The Smithsonian Institution, Will Be Built On Prime Real Estate Between The U.S. Capitol And The National Air And Space Museum...."*

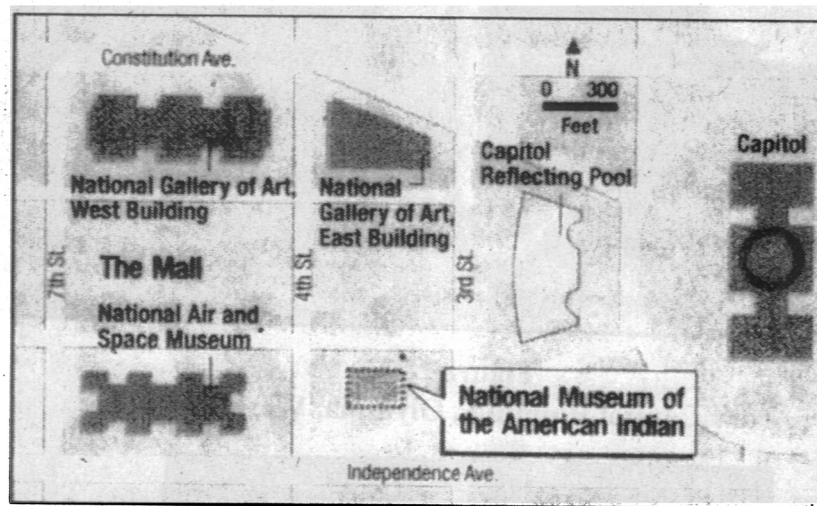


Diagram 270

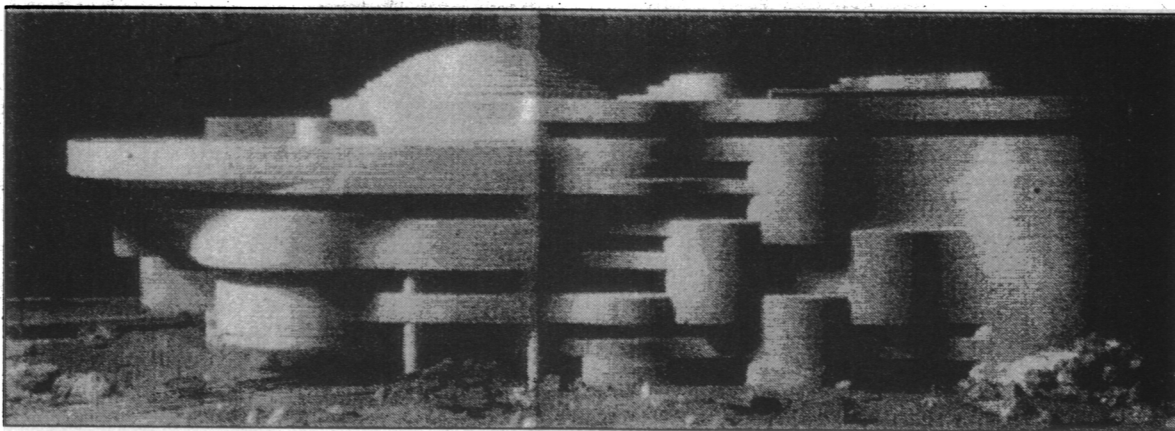


Diagram 271

Architect's Model: The National Museum Of The American Indian Is Scheduled To Open In Late 2002 A.D.



Figure 281

Consecration: Quechua Tribe Members Guadalupe Holgado, Left, And Carmelo Achangaray Bless The Museum Site At Ceremony



Figure 282

Collector: George Gustav Heye And His Wife, Thea, Pose With Zuni Indians In 1923 A.D. Heye Acquired More Than 800,000 Artifacts.

A place of honor for the earliest American

2002 debut
for museum
of the Indian

By Wendy Koch
USA TODAY

WASHINGTON — The big
Cavett Quisenberry, a pretty
New York architect who sported
a black beard, spent
years racing around the nation
in a three-arrow biplane — in a
pursuit of 99 mph — in a
pursuit of all things Na-
tional American.

He, who collected great numbers of plants, once was accused for arriving on his journey on an ancient Indian burial ground in New Jersey. His first wife left him because of his character, but his second wife, a colored woman, a housewife, spent in blue jeans, digging up the Blackstone Indian burial site in Georgia.

Along besides many Meyer's 1930s photo-plate collection and other people it represents will receive a piece of Meyer's. The

of Missouri or the
State is part of the
information will be
a real estate be-
tween the
and since the
of its open in the
ward in the 1970s
their contribu-
nation, and
and

[illegible]

2

— *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 44: 1071-1076, 2005. © 2005 by American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry.

and based in Dallas, Tex., York has been ordered to keep the oil fields open, but he argues that the oil fields are not being kept open. York says that the oil fields are not being kept open because the oil fields are not being kept open.

More letters will be sent to the editor.

▶ A Cultural Resources Committee report will soon be released, and it is expected that the state will be able to better manage the historic site.

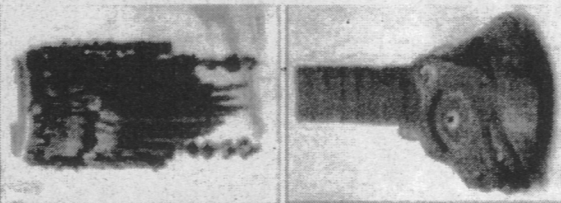
▶ An independent study by a local firm will be completed by the end of the year.

Difficult decisions

The 4,000-acre site, located in the northern part of the county, will feature a central building measuring about 120,000 sq ft. The building will house the state's records and correspondence.

... (faint, illegible text) ...

Copyright © 1999 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. This book is printed on acid-free paper.

[illegible]

— *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 44: 1071-1076, 2005. © 2005 by American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry.

Difficult decision.

When the American Indian museum opens its doors, it will have different locations. How will the museum bring George Armistead, Captain of the 1st Cavalry, to life? The officer who led in 1874 against Indians at Little Bighorn? How will it show Sitting Bull, who shot the Sioux chief?

1997

the Senate in Tuesday. New York Gov. Mario Cuomo, who had been expected to support the bill, was expected to keep the bill out of the state's budget, but might later have a change of heart. Cuomo joined a handful of Democrats in the Senate who opposed the bill. In 1992, the compromise plan to keep the bill out of the state's budget was rejected. A national conference of state party executives of the two parties was held in New York City.

[illegible]

1998

The 4-hour site visit included a tour of the site, a discussion of the site's history, and a presentation of the site's current status. The site is located in the center of the city and is surrounded by residential and commercial buildings. The site is currently vacant and is being prepared for future development.

...the ...

Copyright © 1999 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. This book is printed on acid-free paper.

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

of Madison at the
basis of the
institution, and he
is now doing so
in Chicago and the
New York State
to open his
to be a
the
national American
and the



the police carried out a surprise raid on the premises, claiming that the "unlawful" warblers would be of limited use to the birders because of their association with "gangs" and "gangs" in political and social circles. The birders and their supporters were arrested and taken to the Holbrook Prison. A few days later, the police carried out a surprise raid on the premises, claiming that the "unlawful" warblers would be of limited use to the birders because of their association with "gangs" and "gangs" in political and social circles. The birders and their supporters were arrested and taken to the Holbrook Prison.

2

Diagram 272

Complete Newspaper Clipping: A Place Of Honor For The Earliest Americans

The Most Perfect Society That Existed At That Time Was **Sparta Of Ancient Greece**, A City-State Noted For Its **Militarism**, Than Shifted To **Athens**. They Took More Than Half Of The First Places At The Olympic Games During The 7th Century. All The Scholastic Games Are Held At The Olympics. Now Here Comes The Part That You Won't Even Pay Attention To. Think Back To The **Olympic Games**. How Many Steps Are There For The Winners? There Are **3 Steps** For The Three Winners, Right? And What Do Those 3 Steps Symbolize? **These Steps Symbolize The 3 Steps In Freemasonry**. The Third Place Winner Climbs One Step. The Second Place Winner Climbs Two Steps And The Winner Climbs 3 Steps. He Is Now A **Master Mason**. At The Top They Hold A **Torch Of Fire**, Which Symbolizes The **God Of Olympia**. And Who Carries The **Torch In America**? That's Right. **The Stature Or Statue Of Liberty**. The Reason I Say "**Stature Or Statue**" Is Because, In The Homes Of **African-Americans** It's "**The Statue**", And To The **Euro-Americans** It's "**The Stature**" Of Liberty. She Has A **Torch** In One Hand And A **Book** In The Other Hand, And They Never Tell You What That Book Is. They Don't Say That This Book Is The Bible Because It's Not. It Is A **Special Book** Of The **Freemasons**. Now You Can Say That I Am Just Making This Up, But **Truth Is Truth** And You Can't Run From **Truth**.

On The Olympic Flag, There Are Five Interlaced Rings That Is Said To Represent The Five Continents That Joined Together In The Olympic Movement. But We Know That These Five Circles Symbolize The **Five Coins** Used In The **United States**: The **Penny, Nickel, Dime, Quarter** And **Half Dollar**. On The Back Of The **Dime** It Has The Symbol Of The **Fascis**, A Bundle Of Sticks Tied Together With An Axe. This Symbolizes **All The Nations Putting Their Sticks Together And Forming A One World Nation Under One Power**.

A Bundle Of Sticks Is Called A **Faggot**, And How Is The Word **Faggot** Used In America? It's A Slang Name For **Homosexuals**. The **Greeks** Were Known **Homosexuals**, And In Greece The **Axe** Is Always A Symbol Of **God**. The Motto Of The Olympics Is "**Citius Altius Fortius**" Meaning, "**Faster Higher Stronger**" And The Greek Team Is Always The First To Enter The Stadium With All The Other Nations Following In **Alpha-Betical Order**. Are You Beginning To See How It All Ties In?

Ques: When Did The Statue Of Liberty Come To America?

Ans: Edouard De Laboulaye, A French Historian And An "**Admirer Of The Government Of The U.S.A.**", Suggested That The French Present A Monument To The United States. The French Approved And Formed The **Franco-American Union** To Raise The Funds. **Frederic Auguste Bartholdi (1834 A.D. - 1904 A.D.)**, Designer Of The Statue Of Liberty Began Work In The Year **1874 A.D.**, In **Paris, France**. He Made Several Models. One Model That He Had Constructed Was **36 Feet** Tall. It Allowed Him To Calculate The Actual Size Of The **Statue Of Liberty** In Sections.

The Original Model Was Made Of Wood, And Sheets Of Copper $\frac{3}{32}$ Of An Inch Thick Were Hammered Into The Shape By Hand. A Framework Of Four Steel Supports Was Designed By **Gustave Eiffel**, Designer Of The **Eiffel Tower**. On **February 22, 1877 A.D.**, The U.S.

Congress Approved The Use Of A Site On **Bedloe's Island** For The Statue Of Liberty. This Island Of 12 Acres Had Been Previously Owned By **Isaac Bedloe**. The Name Of The Island Was Later Changed To **Liberty Island** On **August 3, 1956 A.D.** By The **United States Congress**.



Figure 283
Joseph Pulitzer

The Statue Of Liberty Arrived Dismantled In 214 Packing Cases In The Steamship "**Isere**", Which Reached **New York** From **Rouen, France** In **June 1885 A.D.** The Total Cost Of The Statue And Pedestal Was Estimated At \$500,000. The Statue Was Completed And Stood Erect In **New York Harbor** In The Year **1886 A.D.** Funds For Permanently Lighting The Statue Of Liberty Were Raised By The World In The Year **1916 A.D.**, And **Former President Woodrow Wilson** Turned The Lights On, On **December 2, 1916 A.D.** After Its Completion, The Statue Of Liberty Weighed **450,000 Pounds** Or **225 Tons**. The Copper Sheeting Weighed **200,000 Pounds**.

Joseph Pulitzer (1847 A.D. - 1911 A.D.), Famed Owner And Publisher Of The "**New York World**" Newspaper, And Father Of The "**Pulitzer Prize**" Appealed On **March 16, 1885 A.D.** For A General Donation For The Construction Of The Pedestal. * By **August 1885 A.D.**, He Had Raised \$100,000 And The Pedestal Was Made Of Concrete With Granite Facing And Steel Girders That Were Built Into It To Connect With The Frame Work Of The Statue.

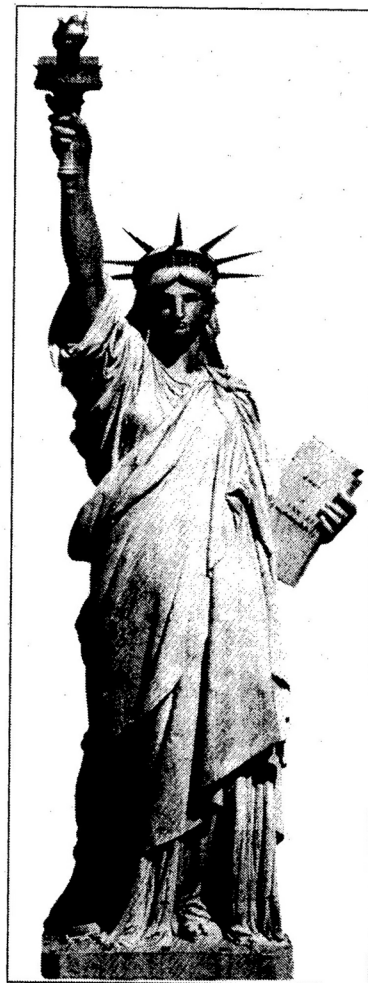


Figure 284
The Statue Of Liberty

The **Statue Of Liberty** Is A Representative Of The United States As A **Woman**. She Is The **Whore** Who Sits On Many Waters (*Revelation 18:1,15*), The Symbol Of **Harlotry** And **Dominance** Of The World. She Is Supposed To Be The Epitome Of What The United States Says It Stands For As A Nation "**Freedom, Equality And Justice For All**". The **Statue Of Liberty** Really Stands For **Babylon, The Harlot**. She Was Given To America By The French Government, And The **Equality** And **Freedom** Is For Them: Justice - "**Just - Us**" Which Doesn't Include You. They Couldn't Have Been Talking About **African-Americans**, Because **African-Americans** Were Still Fighting For Freedom And Equality At That Time.

Ques: When You Say Harlot, Are You Talking About A Real Person Or Is That Just Symbolic?

Ans: There Are Many Women Who Have Represented The **Harlot**. They Are All Symbolic Of The Harlot Spoken Of In *Revelation 17:5*.

Revelation 17:5

Modern Greek Script

και επι το μετωπον αυτη ονομα γεγραμμενον, μυστηριον, βαβυλων η μεγαλη, η μητηρ των πορνων και των βδελυγματων τη γη.

AND UPON HER MET-O-PON (FOREHEAD) WAS A ON-OM-AH (NAME) GRAF-O (WRITTEN), MOOS-TAY-REE-ON (SECRET), BAB-OO-LONE (BABYLON) THE MEG-AS (GREAT), THE MAY-TARE (MOTHER) OF POR-NAY (PORNOGRAPHY) AND BDEL-OOG-MAH (ABOMINATIONS) OF THE GHAY (PLANET EARTH).

"And Upon Her Forehead Was A Name Written That Is Secret, The Big Babylon Mother Of All Pornography And Abominations Of The Planet Earth."

Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND UPON HER FOREHEAD WAS A NAME WRITTEN, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

El's Holy Injiyl - The Book Of Revelation 17:5

"And Upon Her Forehead Was A Name Written This Name Is Pornography: That Is Secret Because She Has Disguised Herself As Something Great, But In Effect She Is The Product Of All The Evil One's Empires Which Came Before Her, The Big Babylon Mother Of All Pornography And Abominations Of The Planet Earth. America Is The Home Of All Kinds Of Perversions: Lesbianism, Homosexuality, Incest, Bisexuality, Rape And Bestiality."

The Word Used In This Verse Of **Revelation 17:5** For "**Harlot**" Is The Greek Word "**Pornay** Or **Porne**" (πορνη) Meaning " *Pornography, A Harlot, A Whore, A Women Who Sells Her Body For Sexual Use, One Who Yields Herself To Defilement For The Sake Of Gain.*" This Is Where The Word **Pornography** Comes From **Pornay** (πορνη).

It Stems From The Word "**Pornos**" (πορνός) Meaning "*Fornicator, Whoremonger*" Both Coming From The Root Word "**Pernemi**" (περνειμι) Meaning "*To Sell*". It Is No Coincidence That According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, The English Word "**Pornography**" Is Derived From The Greek Word "**Porne**" (πορνη), And Is Defined As:

PORNOGRAPHY, from Greek *porn*†, prostitute, from *pernanai*, to sell. .

Also Related To The Word **Harlot** Is The Word **Queen**. Today We Know The Word **Queen** To Be "*A Woman Who Is The Sovereign Ruler Of A Country*", But The Root Of The Word **Queen** Has A Totally Different Meaning.

Queen N. (Queen) Kween [Anglo Saxon Cwene, A Woman, A Base Woman, A Worthless Woman; A Slut; A Strumpet.

Just Look At Your Dictionary,

Queen (Kw†N) N. **Queen** . Middle English *Quene*, From Old English *Cw†N*. See **G†en-** Below.]

g†en-. An important derivative is: *queen*.

g†en-. Woman. 1. Suffixed form **g†en-3-*. a. QUEAN, from Old English *cwene*, woman, prostitute, wife, from Germanic **kwen*¹/₂*n-*;

The New Great **Queen**, Or **Harlot** Of Babylon Was **Princess Diana**. She Was The One Who Was To Bring The **Harlot** To The Throne. If You Check Into Her Life Story, She Was Involved In Every Sex Scandal You Could Think Of. So The Prince Had To Find A Way To **Divorce** Her. That **Mystery Harlot** Was Not The Rightful Heir. She Just Had The Throne Through Marriage.

Figure 285
Princess Diana



In The Following Article Entitled: **"Princess Di's Secret Diaries Found"** By Alex Morgan, Taken From The **"Weekly World News"** Newspaper, **February 23, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 8-9** Confirms How **Princess Diana** Really Married **Prince Charles** For The **Money, Publicity And Prestige**. The Article States And I Quote: *"...September 1, 1983 There's No Way This Marriage Will Last Another Year. All The Riches In The World Aren't Worth The Agony I'm Going Through.... March 23, 1990 I Read That There Is An Offer In The United States Of \$1 Million For Any Photographer Who Will Produce A Nude Picture Of Me. I Wouldn't Mind Collecting That Money On My Own, Even Though I Know That's Impossible. July 1, 1991 I Know She's The Queen But Does That Mean She Has To Make My Life So Miserable? She Is A Bitter Old Woman Who Is Jealous Of Me, That's Her Problem.... November 6, 1997 I Truly Am In Love With Dodi. I Thought He Would Ask Me To Marry Him Yesterday, But He Didn't. Perhaps Tomorrow Will Be The Day. That Was The Final Entry In Princess Diana's Diary. She Was Killed In A Tragic Car Accident In Paris Less Than A Week Later."*



Diagram 273

Princess Di's Secret Diaries Found

If You Go Back To The Year 1997 A.D., To Our **2nd Annual NUWAUBU BALL**, I Spoke About **Death**, And This Is What I Said, *"Death Is Coming In 1997 A.D. And There's Going To Be More Earthquakes, Volcano Eruptions, More Thunder Storms, More Tornadoes... All I Can Tell You About 1997 A.D. Is That It's A Bad Year. Much Death, I See Two Prominent Figures Dying...."* Even Though Princess Diana Was Not The Figure I Saw, She Was One Of The Prominent Figures That Did Die That Year, **August 31, 1997 A.D.** This **PROPHECY** Was **FULFILLED!**

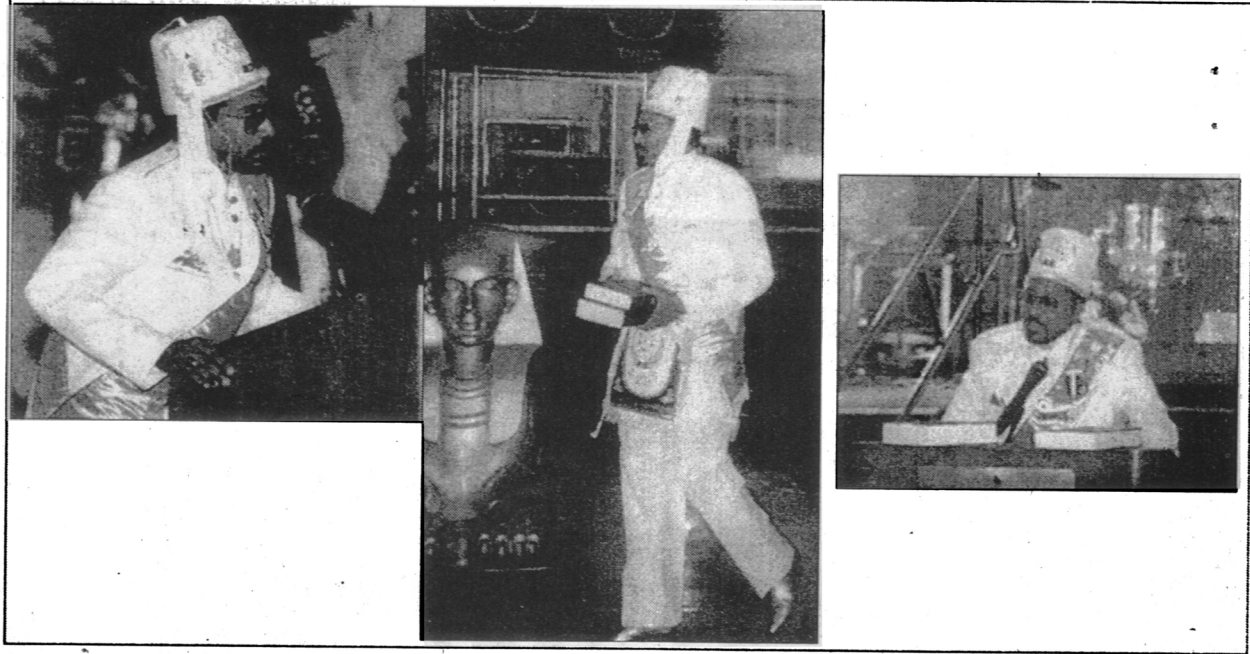


Figure 286

Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE, Dr. Malachi Z. York-El At The 2nd Annual NUWAUBU BALL

In The **June 1, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The **"Star"** World Exclusive Newspaper, Pages 4-5 Is An Article Entitled: **"ROYALS ORDERED DI'S DEATH - Bombshell Story Brits Are Trying To Silence..."** By **Martin Gould**, And It States: *"Princess Di Was Killed By British Intelligence Agents On Orders From The Top Of The Royal Family, Claim Top-Secret New Bombshell Documents. In A Sworn Affidavit Dated May 12, 1999, Ex-Spy Richard Tomlinson Has Shocked The World By Revealing: * The Names Of Top Spies In Britain's Clandestine Secret Intelligence Service (Better Known As M16) - Including Several Who Were In Paris At The Time Diana And Her Lover Dodi Fayed Were Killed In A Mysterious Car Crash On August 31, 1997. * How Di And Dodi's Violent Deaths Exactly Mirrored An Earlier British Intelligence Plot To Wipe Out Yugoslav Leader Slobodan Milosevic.... Tomlinson Says Authorities - Acting On The Orders Of U.S. And British Intelligence Agencies - Chained Him To A Chair For Seven Hours, Refused To Let Him Enter The Country And Deported Him To Geneva, Switzerland. But Star Has Seen His Astonishing Affidavit - As Well As Other New Top-Secret Documents - Which Reveal For The First Time How Angry The Royal Family And Elements Of Buckingham Palace Were At The High-Profile Romance Between Princess Diana And The Egyptian-Born Playboy. "Such An Affair Is Racially And Morally Repugnant And No Son Of A Bedouin Camel Trader Is Fit For The Mother Of A Future King," Said Britain's Prince Philip - The Father Of Prince Charles, Di's Ex-Husband - According To One Shocking Internal M16 Memo...."*

[illegible]

Diagram 274
ROYALS ORDERED DI's DEATH

In The "People Books Weekly, Yearbook 1998", Pages 4-13, Article Entitled: "The World Lost A Friend Who Brought The Monarchy New Style And Heart, Goodbye, Diana, The Final Tragedy", It States And I Quote: "...Princess Diana Had Just Completed A Cozy Private Cruise Along The Riviera With Her New Lover, Egyptian-Born Businessman And Movie Producer Dodi Al Fayed, Aboard A \$32-Million Yacht Owned By His Billionaire Father, Mohamed. ... In A Becoming Array Of Bathing Suits, Diana Had Stretched Beside Dodi On Boats And Beaches, And Beamed For The Cameras. She Had Even Raced Up To Reporters In A Speedboat And Teased, "You Are Going To Get A Big Surprise With The Next Thing I Do."..."

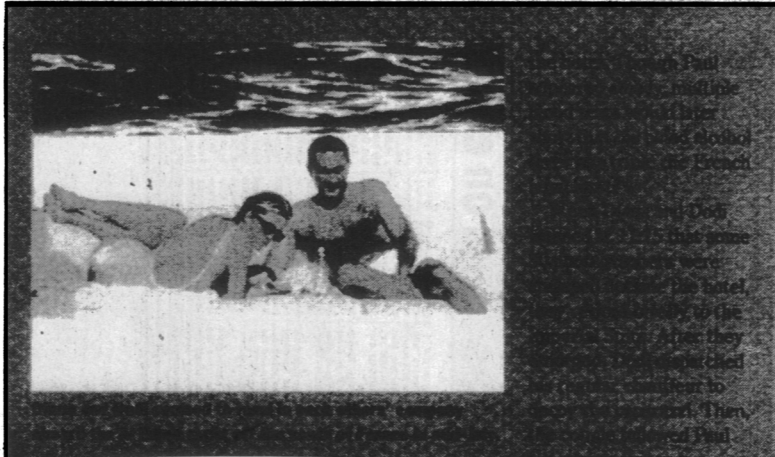


Figure 287
"Diana And Dodi Seemed To Revel In Each Others' Company Aboard The Al Fayed Yacht Off The South Of France In Mid-July."



Figure 288
"On The Last Day Of Her Life, Diana Left Dodi's Paris Pad (Left) And, Helped Into A Car By His Bodyguard, Trevor Rees-Jones (Back To Camera), Rode To The Ritz Beside Her Lover. After Dinner, Dodi Sent His Driver To Divert The Paparazzi; Then The Couple (Above, With Hotel Security Officer Henri Paul) Sneaked Out The Back Door."

In The **Book Of Revelation 17:4** It Says That The **Harlot**, And I Quote: *"...Was Arrayed In Purple And Scarlet Color, And Decked With Gold And Precious Stones And Pearls, Having A Golden Cup In Her Hand Full Of Abomination And Filthiness Of Her Fornication."*

El's Holy Injiyl - The Book Of Revelation 17:4

"And The Confidante Wife, Babylon, The Great, The Harlot Queen Arrayed In Purple And Red Color, The Colors Of A Harlot, Also The Chief Color Worn By Popes And Cardinals And With Golden Ornaments With Gold And Precious Stones And Pearls She Hides Her Face; All Of The Evils That She Does Behind Wealth, Having A Golden Cup In Her Hand Full Of Abominations And Impurities Of Her Fornication."

If You Go Back And Check Out **Princess Diana's Wedding**, You'll See, She Had One Of The Most Elaborate Weddings Ever, (Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: *"The Spell Of Leviathan 666, (The Spell Of Kingu)"*).



Figure 289

Figure 290

Princess Di Wedding

As You Can See, She Has Brought All Kinds Of Attention To The **Royal Family**. That's **Revelation**, The **Prophecy Of The Harlot** Bringing Down The World. When I Told The World That Princess Diana Was The "**New Harlot**", She's The One To Bring The Harlot To The Throne Spoken Of In **Revelation 17:5**, And One Day They Would Eliminate Her. That's Why They Call Her "**Princess Di**", **Die** Meaning **Death**. As Stated In The "**People Books Weekly, Yearbook 1998**", **Page 8** "... The Unprecedented Tribute Made It Clear That Diana Had Earned The Title She Once Said She Coveted Most: The **Queen Of People's Hearts**."



Figure 291

"Many Who Had Risen Early To Watch Her Wedding Were Again Glued To The TV In The Pre-Dawn Hours"

They Got Rid Of Queen Elizabeth And Were Ready For The New Harlot Which Was Princess **Di-Ana**. Listen To How This Ties-Into Princess **Diana; Diana: Dinah - Crescent Star Of Islam. The Islaamic World, Five Pointed Star, Crescent: Dinah, Haylaal (هلال) Or Halal** The Ashuric (Arabic) Word For Crescent. **Halaal** In **Isaiah 14:12** Is The Name Of **Lucifer, The Morning Star**, And The Son Of **Shakhar** Is **Haylal**. I Said To The Muslim World Years Ago That **Masih Al Dajjaal** Simply Means The **Anti-Christ**. I Said Watch For An **Arab** Who Would Be **Blind In One Eye** On The Other Side Of The World. I Also Said There'd Be Another One With A **Dark Turban** Who Will Rise Up And Cause Confusion. Who Was That?



Figure 292
Cher



Figure 293
Madonna

There Are Also Other Harlots Such As, **Elizabeth Taylor** And **Marilyn Monroe** Who Represent The Two Harlots That Founded The **Thule Society**, Which Were **Zigrum** And **Maria Austish**. They Tried To Represent Them With **Cher** And **Madonna**, But It Didn't Work. So They Resurrected **Marilyn Monroe** And They Gave **Elizabeth Taylor** A Second Life.



Figure 294
Elizabeth Taylor

They Conjured Up Some Witches And They Took The Souls And Blood Of Young Women And Brought **Elizabeth Taylor** Back To Life. She Was On The Verge Of Death And Now She Looks 20 Years Younger. Her Health Is Not As Bad Anymore.

They Couldn't Physically Resurrect **Marilyn Monroe** Because She Was Already Dead, So What Did They Do? They Put Her Face On Posters, Stamps, T-Shirts, Etc. Everywhere You Looked There Was A Picture Of Marilyn Monroe, They Even Have A Computer Software For Her Also. That's How They Resurrect Their Dead.

Golda Meir, The Former Prime Minister Of Israel, Also Represented The **Harlot**. She Replaced The Queen Of England As The Harlot, Who Rides The **BEAST** When She Petitioned The **U.S.** To Give The So-Called Jews A Separate State In **Israel**, Which Was Broken In **1996 A.D.** By The Jews When The **Palestinians** Were Not Given A Part Of The Israelite Or Jewish Land, But **Bethlehem**, Which Was A Christian Land.

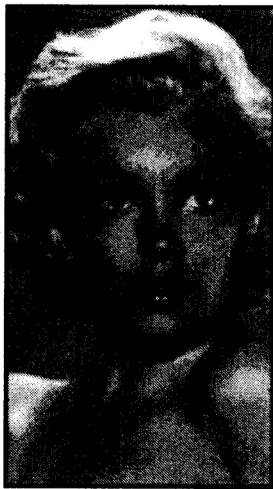


Figure 295
Marilyn Monroe

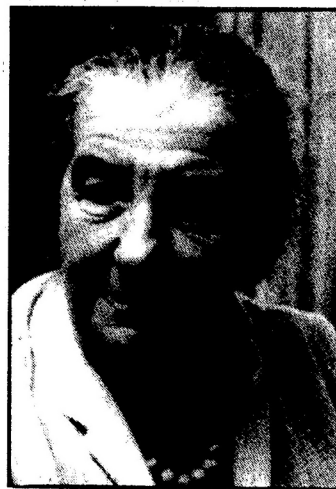
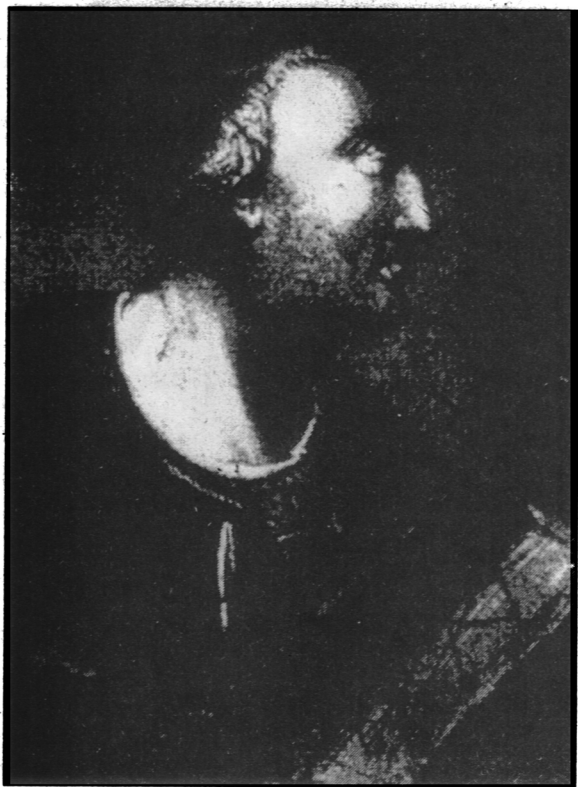


Figure 296
Golda Meir

This Resulted In An Uprising Of **Ethiopians**, The **True Israelites**, All Over Israel, And A Threat To The Seat Of The False Israelites That Are In Israel. This Uprising Will Continue Until An Attempt Is Made On The Part Of These **True Israelites** To Take Back The **Holy Land**. The Seat Of The **Queen** Was In Jeopardy In **1996 A.D.** By The Disgrace To The Royal Family By Harlots. These Are **Prophecies** Being **Fulfilled** When It Says The **Queen Will Be Pulled Down By Her Own People**. Golda Meir Was The First Prime Minister Of Israel, Which Is A Symbol Of **Metro Goldwyn Meir Movie Productions**, When They Launched Out To Control The Minds Of People Through Moving Pictures. Their Symbol Was A **Roaring Lion**, Which Also Happens To Be A Symbol Of **Israel**. Again They Use A Grown Lion, A Male Lion Who Is By Nature The Coward And Lazy, Shiftless And Wears The Title **Ruler Of The Jungle**, When He Is Not The Most Intelligent Nor The Strongest Of The Creatures Of The Jungle.

All Of These Women Represent The **Harlot** Because As Leaders And Prominent People Of Their Countries, They Succeeded In Making The Nations Of The World Partake In Her Fornications, Enjoying In Her Luxuries, And Assisting Her To Condemn Others To A Life Of **Poverty And Starvation**.

Ques: Why Is The Symbol Of A Harlot Used To Represent America?



Ans: Well, Originally There Was No Such Thing As America. That's Why America Is Referred To As **"The New Era America"** Used By All German Scientists, **Nikola Tesla, Albert Einstein, Von Neumann,** And **Edward Leedskalnin,** Who Were All Smuggled Into The Country. Many Believe That America Got Its Name From A Man By The Name Of **Amerigo Vespucci,** An Italian Born Spanish Navigator. However, This Is Not True. It Came From The Title **"Amer"** (Those **African-American** Slaves Brought To The **"NEW WORLD"**) And **"Ica",** The Language Spoken By The People On The Iberian Peninsula Of Europe. (*Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan 666, (The Spell Of Kingu)"*).

Figure 297
Amerigo Vespucci



Figure 298
Von Neuman

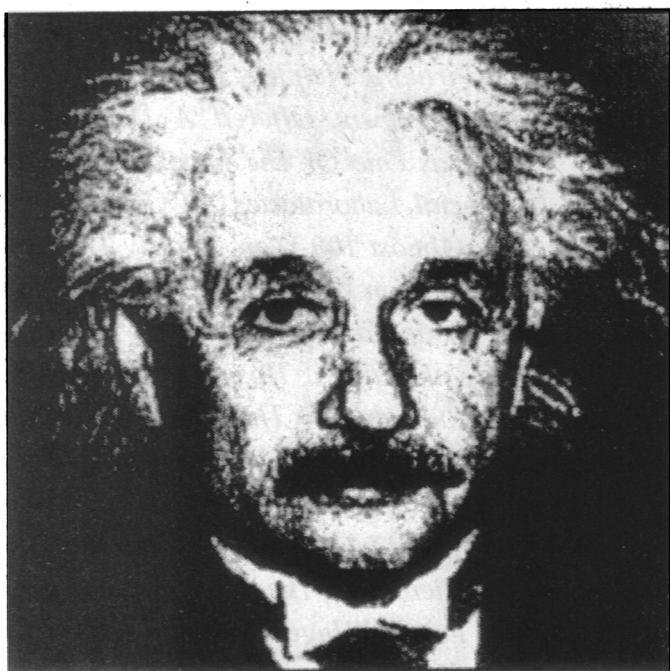


Figure 299
Albert Einstein



Figure 300
Edward Leedskalnin



Figure 301
Nikola Tesla

Nikola Tesla Has Been Recognized As A "Man Far Ahead Of His Time". In An Article Entitled: **"Tesla Technology And The "New Age" Of Super Weapons"** By **Tim Swartz** In The **"UFO UNIVERSE SPECIAL CONSPIRACIES & COVER-UPS"** Magazine, **Summer 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 20-27,** It States And I Quote: *"Imagine The Implications Of A Weapon That Could Knock Out Tanks, Ships, And Planes As Fast As The Speed Of Light. The Same Technology, With Modifications, Could Disorient And Even Tranquilize Military Personnel, Rendering Them Virtually Helpless In The Battle Zone.... In 1985, The Cable News Networks (CNN) Special Assignment Offered A Detailed Look At The Future Of Electromagnetic Weapons. CNN Was One Of The First To Uncover Evidence Of The Secret Research Being Conducted In Special Laboratories All Over The World. Secret Research Based In Part On Discoveries Made Almost 100 Years Ago By The Eccentric Scientist, Nikola Tesla.... He Is Best Remembered As The Man Who Invented Alternating-Current Electricity. In 1899, Tesla Built A Giant Coil That Produced 10 Million Volts Of Artificial Lightning. From It He Theorized The Possibility Of Death Rays. This, And Many Of His Other Ideas About The Physics Of Electricity, Were Ridiculed By The Scientific Establishment. Tesla's Novel Weapons' Theories Were Generally Ignored In The United States. Nikola Tesla Died In 1943, And After The Second World War All His Papers And Effects Were Shipped To His Native Yugoslavia Where They Enshrined Them In A Museum. Some Say That The Museum Proved To Be A Goldmine For Soviet Weapons Scientists. The Tesla Transmitters Create Giant Standing ELF Waves That Have Repeatedly Formed Huge Blocking-Systems That Alter The Path Of The High Altitude Jet Stream And Dam Up The Normal Flow Of Weather Fronts. The Russian ELF Transmitters Are Reportedly Able To Create Droughts That Last For Months And Even Years, As Well As Being Able To Generate Devastating Floods...."*



Diagram 275

Photograph Of The Antenna Of Tesla's "World Radio Station," Which He Constructed In Long Island In The Vicinity Of New York. This Facility Testifies To Tesla's Farsightedness And Ingenuity. His Idea Was That This Station, Built In 1900, Should By Remote Wireless Control Transmit Throughout The World Not Only The News But Music And Photographs As Well.

You See, **America** Didn't Build Anything. It Was An Anglo-Saxon Revolutionary Writer By The Name Of **Thomas Paine**, Who Brought In The Charter To America From London And Named It **The United States**. He Also Wrote **The Constitution Of America** Which Supposedly Brought **Liberty And Freedom To America**. He Brought In The **Light Of The ILLUMINATI**, In The Form Of **"The Queen Bee"**, Which Is **The Statue Of Liberty** In New York. There Is Also A City Upstate Called **New England**, Which Is In America, Where All The Demons, **Satanic** Worshippers, Witches, And Warlocks Are. This Is Where They Used To Burn All The Witches On Little Sticks They Call **Faggots**, Which Is The **Fascies**.

Ques: Who Was Thomas Paine?

Ans: Thomas Paine Was Born In England In The Year **1737 A.D.** And Died **1809 A.D.** He Was A Famous Writer On Politics And Religion, And Had Called American Independence In His **1776 A.D.** Pamphlet "**COMMON SENSE**". Notice This Is The Same Year The **ILLUMINATI** Was Founded. He Belonged To An Organization Called The "**Truth Organization**".

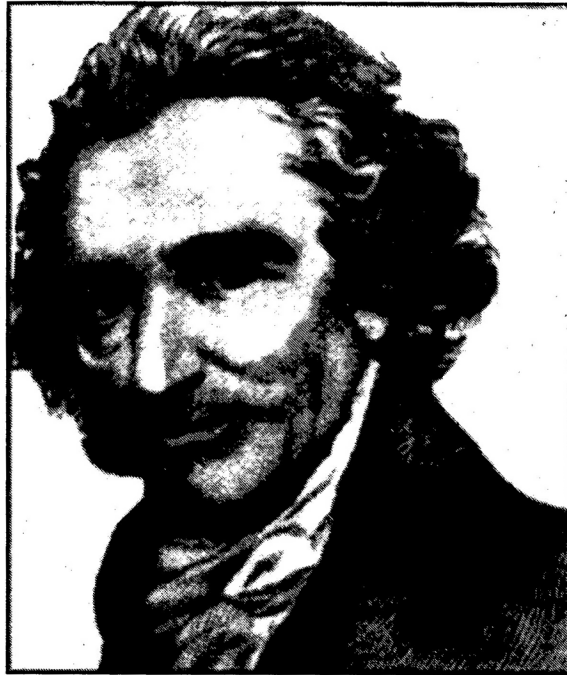


Figure 302
Thomas Paine

His Writings Greatly Influenced The Political Thinking Of The Leaders Of The **Revolutionary War** In America, And He Became A Famous Figure In Paris During The **French Revolution**. Paine's Opinions And Personality Aroused Strong Feelings In Those Around Him. Some Admired Him Greatly, But Others Hated Him Fiercely. Many Historians Regard Paine As A Patriot Who Did Much For His Adopted Country And Asked Nothing In Return. He Stated Clearly And Briefly Political Ideas That Other Men Accepted And Supported, If Necessary, To The Point Of Death, Yet He Died A Social Outcast.

Thomas Paine Arrived In America With Letters Of Recommendation From **Benjamin Franklin**. He Soon Became A Contributing Editor To The **Pennsylvania Magazine**, And Began Working For The **Freedom Cause**. In **1776 A.D.**, He Published His Pamphlet "**Common Sense**," A Brilliant Statement Of The Colonist's Cause. However, What They Try To Hide From You Is That He Wrote The **Declaration Of Independence** In Which He Had A Clause, And It Was Called The "**No Slave Clause**." You Are Being Led Into Thinking That **Thomas Jefferson** Wrote It, However, It Was Written By **Thomas Paine**.

Thomas Jefferson Edited It Out And Rewrote It. In The Book Entitled "**The Secret Destiny Of America**" Authored By **Manly P. Hall** It States That, "*There Is Little Doubt Thomas Paine Assisted Thomas Jefferson In Writing The Declaration Of Independence.*" Paine Also Stressed The Importance Of Separating The Fields Of Church And State In The Government. **Thomas Jefferson Entered Into The Declaration Of Independence That African-Americans Were Only 3/5 Human;** That's How You Came Into Slavery. Thus, He Appeared On A False Bill Called A **\$2.00 Bill**, Which Is Not Fully Accepted; And On A **Nickel** In Place Of A Native American, Who He Betrayed; And Slaves In Which He Had Married. He Was Considered A Phony (*Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan 666, (The Spell Of Kingu)"*).

Ques: Who Was Thomas Jefferson?

Ans: **Thomas Jefferson** Was Born On **April 13, 1743 A.D.** In Virginia At Shadwell. Thomas Jefferson Was A **Staunch Racist**. In A Book Entitled, *"Jefferson Notes"*, It States, *"That Jefferson's Ideal On The Equality Of Negros Were That Blacks Were Inferior To Whites, And That If Negros Were Set Free They Should Be Colonized And Sent Back To Africa."* At The Time Of **Thomas Jefferson's** Signing The **Declaration Of Independence** In **1776 A.D.**, Jefferson Had 400 Slaves. Thomas Jefferson Had A Slave Or Concubine By The Name Of **Sally Hemmings**, Who Was Half Euro-American. Thomas Jefferson Was 44 At The Time And Sally Was Only 14 Years Old.

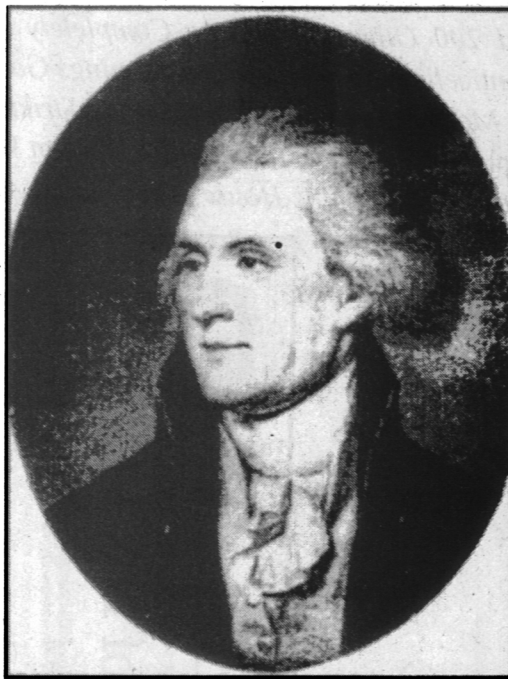


Figure 303
Thomas Jefferson

Sally Hemmings Was Said To Have Been The Daughter Of His Wife's Father, **John White**, From One Of His Slaves **Betty Hemmings**, Who Was Also Half Euro-American. They Had A Son Named **Tom Hemmings**. Jefferson Denied This Relationship And Sent Tom (Whom They Say Had Strict Resemblance) To Another Plantation At The Age Of 12 And Took On The Name Of The Owner, **Woodson**. Sally Had 5 Other Children By Him All Which Had The Resemblance Of **Thomas Jefferson**.

In **1804 A.D.** An **Emancipated Anti-Slave Act** Was Passed Throughout The **13 States**. Even Though It Was Said That Thomas Jefferson Condemned Slavery, He Did Not Release Any Of His Slaves. When He Died He Was **\$100,000 Dollars In Debt**. His Property And His Slaves Had To Be Sold. In His Will He Only Freed Five Slaves Who Were Said To Be Either His Children Or Grand Children, And He Did Not Free **Sally Hemmings**. He Was The **Secretary Of State** Under **George Washington** And, **Vice President** Under **John Adams**; Two Terms Of Presidency.

Here Is An Article Taken From The *"Newsday"* Newspaper, **Sunday, November 8, 1998 A.D.** Issue By **Les Payne**, Entitled: *"A New Jefferson Monument Built Of DNA"* And He States: *"ALAS FOR SALLY HEMINGS, Thomas Jefferson Did Indeed Father Her Child. DNA Has Spoken Truth To This 198-Year-Old Dispute, Thanks To Molecular Biology At A Boston Science Lab. Any Day Now This Technique May Prove That Abraham Lincoln Had Curly Hair.... Jefferson Denied All Such Charges. And For Good Reasons: The Self-Avowed Mother Of Jefferson's Children Was, Through No Fault Of Her Own, His Slave. In Jefferson's Eyes And Bookkeeping Ledgers, She Had No Status As A Human Being. The Third President Owned Her*

And 200 Other Slaves, As Completely As He Owned The Cows, Chickens And Horses Of Monticello.... The Teenaged Hemings Gave Birth To The First Of Her Five Children, According To Monticello Eyewitnesses, Bore Striking Resemblance To Jefferson..." He Also Mentions Benjamin Banneker As Being "The Man Who Laid Out The District Of Columbia, Choosing The Sites For The White House, The Capitol And Other Government Buildings..."



LES PAYNE

A New Jefferson Monument Built of DNA

AS FOR SALLY HEMINGS, Thomas Jefferson did indeed father her child. DNA has spoken: truth to this 186-year-old dispute. Thanks to molecular biology at a Boston science lab, any day now this technique may prove that Abraham Lincoln had curly hair.

Elaborators will accept no blemish on pristine national heroes, no matter how obvious, unless the evidence bears the stamp of modern science. However, additional luster to icons like Jefferson requires only a stray letter, a diary entry or a third-hand rumor. Prior to the DNA evidence in the current *Nature* magazine, all we had to go on in the Jefferson-Hemings case was a long relationship and the mother's word to her son James that he and his siblings were the children of the Sage of Monticello.

Jefferson denied all such charges. And for good reason: The self-avowed mother of Jefferson's children was, through no fault of her own, his slave. In Jefferson's eyes and bookkeeping ledgers, she had no status as a human being. The third president owned her and 200 other slaves, as completely as he owned the cows, chickens and horses of Monticello.

That Jefferson, the enlightened author of the Declaration of Independence, owned slaves has never been denied. This moral contradiction, which didn't trouble white America then or now, can't trouble blacks of that day — and this day. Jefferson's Monticello eyewitnesses bore striking resemblance

son's paradox was particularly confounding to Benjamin Banneker, the ex-Maryland slave, farmer and scientist, who petitioned the respected philosopher to help rid the country of slavery. Banneker wrote to Jefferson complaining of his slaveholding at Monticello in 1792. "How pitiable is it to reflect, that although you were as fully convinced of the benevolence of the Father of Mankind, and of his equal and impartial distribution of these rights and privileges that you should at the same time counteract his mercies, in detaining by fraud and violence so numerous a part of my brethren, under grinding captivity, and cruel oppression."

It was on Jefferson's recommendation to President George Washington that Banneker was appointed to the U.S. planning commission, where he earned fame as the man who laid out the District of Columbia, choosing the sites for the White House, the Capitol and other government buildings. Banneker's popular almanac of the 1780s so impressed Jefferson that he sent it to French scientists during his posting as U.S. ambassador in Paris. Accompanying the widow Jefferson's young daughter, abroad, beginning in 1786, was 18-year-old Sally Hemings. Upon her return to the States, the teenage Hemings gave birth to the first of her five children, a son named Tom. Several of these children, according to Monticello eyewitnesses, bore striking resemblance

to Jefferson and, of course, their mother, acclaimed internationally as a striking beauty. In addition to the mother's claims, the Sage was fast in residence at Monticello during the period of conception.

Despite the president's denial, the scientific tory is back on the two cases it tested. Doubtful, though inconclusive on the first child, Tom, the DNA has fixed Jefferson as the father of the youngest son, Eston, who was born in 1808 when his father occupied the White House. What infects the backpedaling scholars about Jefferson's paternity is the same virus that diseases their history of the entire republic: a colossal denial about the savagery of U.S. slavery. How else could the moralist America placed on the nickel, Mount Rushmore and inside his namesake memorial live such a denegated dual life and escape accountability for two centuries?

Jefferson was not simply a deadbeat dad, neglecting his children and their mother. The third president was also a brutal slave owner flogging the very nostrils of God with crimes against humanity. These sins were all the worse for being committed — and denied — by a brilliant Renaissance man who clearly understood exactly what he was doing.

By verifying Jefferson's monstrous depravity, the DNA evidence morally exposes this silver-tipped essayist, at bottom, as a nickel-plated hypocrite and fraud.

Diagram 276

A New Jefferson Monument Built Of DNA

Ques: How Did The United Nations Begin?

Ans: The First Time The Term "**United Nations**" Was Used Was During **World War II** To Denote The Nations That Were Allies In Opposition To The So-Called **Axis Powers - Germany, Italy, And Japan**. It Was Later Adopted As The Name Of The **Postwar World Organization**. The First Declaration Was Signed By **26 Nations** On **January 1, 1942 A.D.**, And This Declaration Merely Set Forth The War Goals Of The Allied Powers. The First Major Action Taken To Formulate A Permanent Organization Occurred In **1944 A.D.**, But It Wasn't Until **June 26, 1945 A.D.**, In **San Francisco** That The **Final Charter** Was Signed. **It Is No Coincidence That, That Day Happens To Be The Exact Date Of My Birth.** The **LUCIFERIANS** Are Aware, As They Always Have Been Throughout Time, That A Special Person Would Be Born. **Fifty-One** Countries Signed The **Charter** And Became Members. These Countries Represented All Parts Of The World. I'd Like To Add That One Of The Men Who Helped In The Development Of The **Atomic Bomb** Dropped Over **Nagasaki** On **August 9, 1945 A.D.** Just Died Of **Cancer** At The Age Of **90**. Retired **Vice Adm. John T. "Chick" Hayward** Had Also Developed Systems For Ground And Air-Launched Rockets And Became Known In The Manufacture Of Weapons Used To Fight Submarines. He Was A Graduate Of The **Naval Academy** In **1930 A.D.** And Flew Dozens Of Bombing Missions Over The **South Pacific** In The Early Part Of **World War II**. In **1944 A.D.** He Became A Part Of The **Manhattan Project** At The **China Lake Naval Ordinance Test Station** In **California**. He Was Not Part Of The **Atomic Bomb** Dropped On **Hiroshima** Three Days Later.

Here Is Something Very Interesting. This Is An Article Taken From The "**Atlanta Business Chronicle**" Newspaper, **April 16-22, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 5A**, Entitled: "**Theragenics To Build At Former Atomic Bomb Lab**" By **Roni B. Robbins**, And It States: *"Theragenics Corp. Will Be Trying To Save Lives With The Same Technology The Federal Government That Could Have Been Used To Develop Deadly Nuclear Weapons. The Norcross-Based Maker Of A Radioactive Treatment For Prostate Cancer Will Build A \$25 Million Production Facility In Eastern Tennessee At The Former Site Of The Manhattan Project, The Government's Clandestine Plan To Develop The Atomic Bomb That Ended World War II.... The Arrangement With The Department Of Energy (DOE) Gives Theragenics (NYSE: TGX) Access To Equipment Used At The Site, Which Also Houses A Former Nuclear Reactor. The Company Used The Same Technology In A Limited Capacity When It Was Getting Off The Ground In The Late 1980s.... The Arrangement, Part Of The DOE's Redirection Of Cold War Assets To Peacetime Uses, Also Should Help Theragenics Fulfill Its Goal Of Expanding The Medical Applications Of Its Radioactive Product To Treating Breast Cancer And Heart Disease, Said Ken Pounds, A Senior Analyst With Nutmeg Securities, Ltd. Of Westport, Conn.Theragenics Shared Lab Space About 10 Years Ago With The Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Which Developed The Atomic Bomb, When The Atlanta Company Began Selling TheraSeed, A Rice-Sized Implant That Uses The Radioactive Isotope Palladium 103 To Treat Prostate Cancer..."*



Figure 304

The Signing Of The United Nations

The Original Members Of The United Nations Were Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Belorussian S.S.R., Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Ethiopia, France, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, India, Iran, Iraq, Lebanon, Liberia, Luxembourg, Mexico, The Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, The Philippines, Poland, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine U.S.S.R., Union Of Soviet Socialist Republics, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, Venezuela, And Yugoslavia.

The **First Article Of The Charter** Outlined The Purposes Of The Organization, Declaring That The Primary Objective Of The **United Nations** Is The Maintenance Of *International Peace And Security*. The Organization Is Also Dedicated To The Development Of Friendly Relations Among Nations, Based On The Principle Of Equal Rights And Self-Determination Of Peoples; To The Achievement Of International Cooperation In Solving International, Economical, Social, Cultural, Or Humanitarian Problems; And To Serving As A Center For Harmonizing The Actions Of Nations In The Attainment Of These Common Ends. The Organization Itself Is Broken Up Into Six Major Departments: 1) **The General Assembly**, 2) **The Security Council**, 3) **The Economic And Social Council**, 4) **The Trusteeship Council**, 5) **The International Court Of Justice**, And 6) **The Secretariat**.

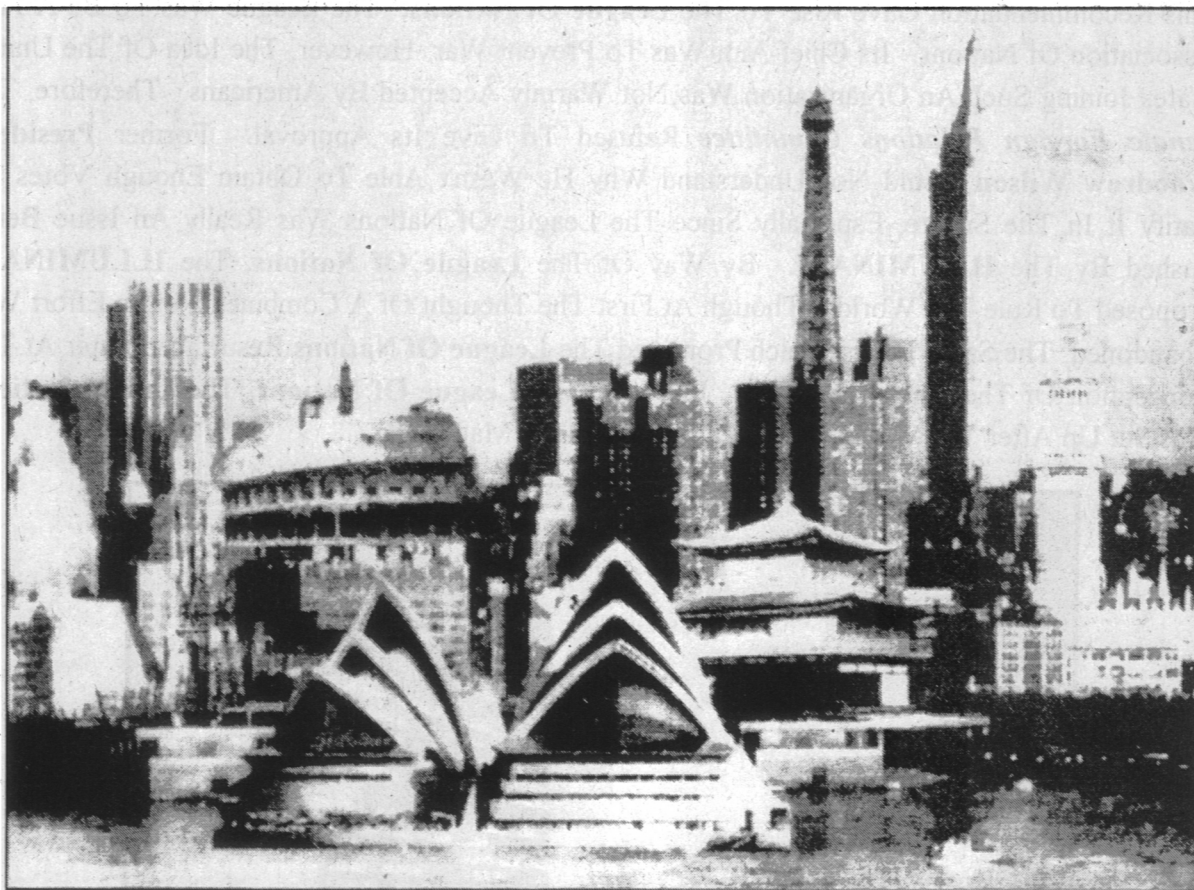


Figure 305

The Famous Landmarks Of The League Of Nations (United Nations) Countries Sitting In The "Seat Of The Harlot" (New York)



Figure 306

Thomas Woodrow Wilson

The Beginnings Of The **United Nations** Can Be Seen In The Formation Of Its Predecessor, **The League Of Nations**. This Organization Was Virtually The Brainchild Of The Former President Of The United States, **Thomas Woodrow Wilson**. When **World War I** Ended In **1918 A.D.** There Was Still Much Decision Making To Be Done. **Woodrow Wilson** Drew Up A Set Of Ideas Which Became Termed *Wilson's Fourteen Points*; The **Fourteenth Point** Provided For A "General Association Of Nations".

This Recommendation Gave Rise To The **League Of Nations**. The League Was To Be A Free Association Of Nations. Its Chief Aim Was To Prevent War, However, The Idea Of The United States Joining Such An Organization Was Not Warmly Accepted By Americans. Therefore, The **Senate Foreign Relations Committee** Refused To Give Its Approval. Former **President Woodrow Wilson** Could Not Understand Why He Wasn't Able To Obtain Enough Votes To Ratify It In The Senate, Especially Since The League Of Nations Was Really An Issue Being Pushed By The **ILLUMINATI**. By Way Of The **League Of Nations**, The **ILLUMINATI** Proposed To Rule The World. Though At First The Thought Of A Combined Nation Effort Was Abandoned, The Same Ideals Which Prompted The **League Of Nations** Resurfaced Later At The Conception Of The **United Nations**. Just Like The **League Of Nations**, The **United Nations** Was Set Up After The World Had Been Involved In A Major War.

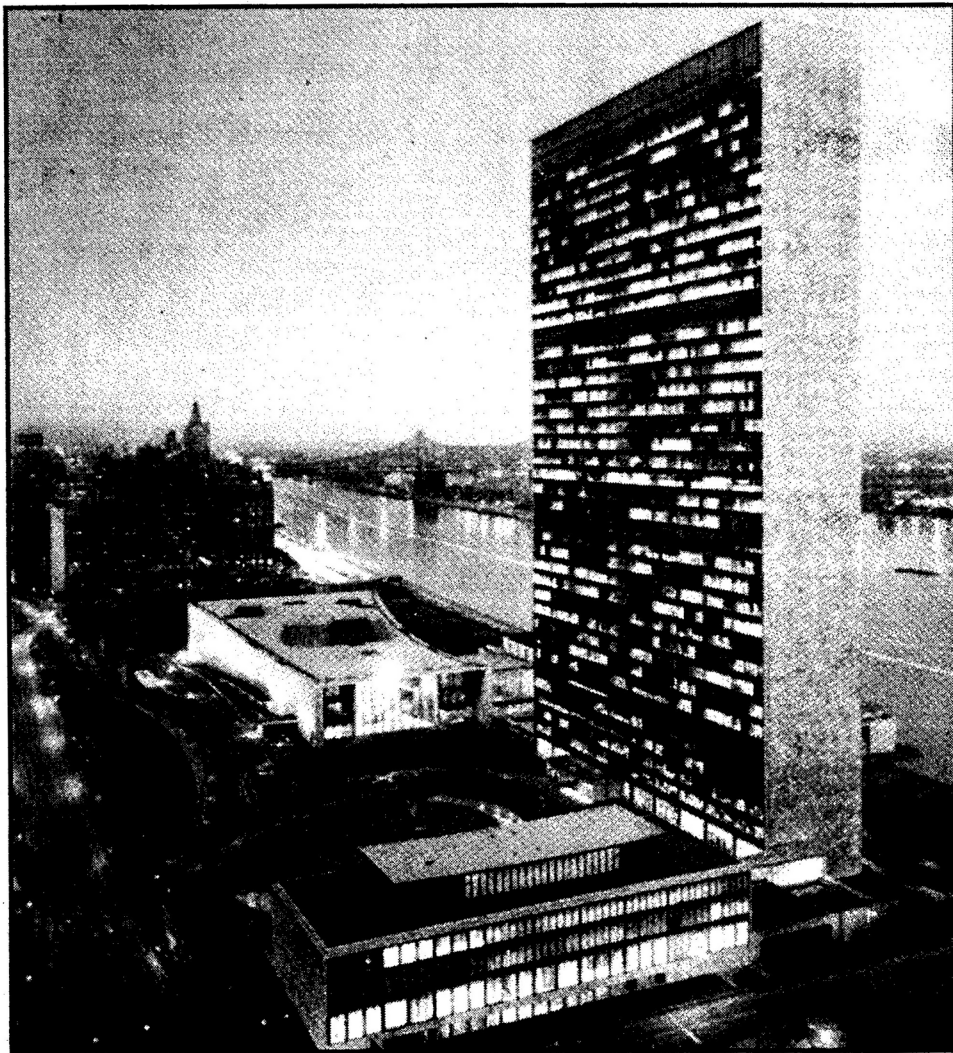


Figure 307
The United Nations Headquarters Located Along
The East River, New York City, New York

According To The Book Entitled: "**Illuminati 666**" By **William Josiah Sutton**, Page 244, It Says: *"Back In The Days Of Wilson, The Headquarters For International New World Order Was The League Of Nations. Today This Masterpiece Of Deceptions Is Called The United Nations. Many Of The Same Nations That Were Duped By Their Leaders Into Joining The League Of Nations Were Duped Again Into Joining The United Nations."*

In An Article Published By The **American Survival Guide**, June 1992 A.D., It Stated That The **United Nations** Considers Itself As The Anchor For This **New World Order**. **George Bush** Explained The Real Purpose Of War And Agreed That War Is The Best Way To Maintain Government Control. This Order Is To *Eliminate National Supremacy*, And Put Itself In A Place Of *A World Government, A World Police Force, World Courts, World Banking And Currency, And An Elite Government In Charge Of It All*. All Religions Will Be Abolished. The Government Will Eliminate Money And Distribute New Credit Cards Called "**AMERICARDS**" Each Containing The Owner's Hand And Retina Prints, To Ensure Full Proof Identification. This **New World Order** Will Go As Far As To Get Rid Of The Present Constitution.

In Fact, It Was The **ILLUMINATI** Who Promoted **Woodrow Wilson** As The **28th President** Of The United States. He Served Two Consecutive Terms, From **March 4, 1913 A.D.** To **March 4, 1921 A.D.** It Was While **Woodrow Wilson** Was In Office That The **ILLUMINATI** Were Able To Pass "**The Federal Reserve Act**", A Bill Which Would Create A **Central Bank** Called "**The Federal Reserve System**", Which Is A Company And Because It Is Incorporated, It's A Private Corporation. The Jews Owe Part Of Their Success In Achieving Land In Palestine To **President Wilson**. He Had A Saying That States And I Quote: *"There Is A Power Somewhere So Organized, So Subtle, So Watchful, So Interlocked, So Complete, So Pervasive That They Better Not Speak Above Their Breath When They Speak In Condemnation Of It"*.

This Saying Alone Lets You Know That He Was A Part Of The **ILLUMINATI**. Since The Term Served By **Woodrow Wilson**, Succeeding Presidents Have Been Under The Influence And Guidance Of The **ILLUMINATI** For The State Of Israel. Several Presidents In Particular Were Instrumental To Their Cause. For Instance, **President Franklin D. Roosevelt** Was Manipulated By The **Jebusites** From The Time He Went To **Albany** As Governor Of The State Of New York. **President Harry S. Truman** Helped The **Zionists** When He Recognized Israel As A Sovereign State. As A Result, There Was An Armed Uprising In Palestine By **800,000 Armed Aliens Transplanted** Into **Israel** In A Conspiracy Organized By Zionists (Or As They Called Themselves **Talmudists**) Throughout The World. It Was President Truman Who Helped Israel Become A Member Of The **United Nations**. **President Dwight D. Eisenhower** Is Another President Who Was A Pawn In The Hands Of The **Jebusites**. The **Jebusites** Were Responsible For **Dwight Eisenhower** Being Elected As President Of The United States. As A Result, **President Eisenhower** Remained Faithful To These **Zionists** And Tried To Oblige Them

Whenever He Could. In 1956 A.D., Zionist Illegal Occupation Of Palestine Still Existed. The Middle East Recognized That Something Must Be Done To Silence This Unrest. Zionists Arranged With **President Eisenhower** To Occupy **Lebanon** With Fourteen Thousand Troops And To Station The Sixth Fleet Off The Coast. To Make It Legal, **Zionists** Had **Congress** Pass A Joint Resolution Like **Tonkin Bay Resolution**, Passed By Congress To Legalize The War In **Vietnam**. The **Zionists** In The United States Were Able To Camouflage Their Illegal Aggression In The **Middle East** Behind The Glamour Of President Eisenhower's Record As A Great Soldier.



Figure 308
Franklin D. Roosevelt



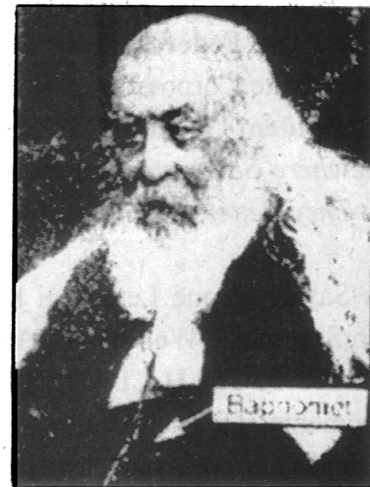
Figure 309
Harry S. Truman



Figure 310
Dwight D. Eisenhower

Another High Official Of The **ILLUMINATI** Order Was **Albert Pike**. Although They Were Of Different Time Periods, **Albert Pike** And **Adam Weishaupt** Were The Actual "**Chess Masters**" Behind The Information And Organization Of The Order. **Albert Pike** Was A 33rd Degree Freemason As Well As A **Confederate General** During The Civil War, Who Was Honored Among The **Freemasons**.

Figure 311
Albert Pike



In The South, **Albert Pike** Was Almost Considered A God-Man, A Genius, And A Hero. So, He Was Already Looked Up To And Well-Liked Before He Became A **LUCIFERIAN Apostle**. This Made **Devil** Influence On The Masses Much Easier. He Has Parks And Streets Named After Him In **Arkansas**; But **Arkansas** And **Tennessee** Also Had Towns And Lakes Named After **Nimrod** (Who Went Against The **Law Of Tammuz** And Built A "**Doorway To El**", A Direct Way To The Father '**Calneh**', **Fortress Of ANU**) (Refer To "**The Black Book**", **Scroll 2, Verse 116**). Isn't This Ironical?! Although He Had A Statue Near The Foot Of Capitol Hill In **Arkansas**, The Majority Of His High Honor Status Came From The **Scottish Rite Of Freemasonry**.

In An Article Published By **Wild West**, "**Freedmen Of The Cherokee Nation**", **February 1996 A.D.**, It States That General **Albert Pike**, Confederate Commissioner Was Involved With The Cherokee Native Americans. The **Cherokee Native Americans** Owned **African-American Slaves** Before The **Civil War**, That Were Freed During The War. The Slaves That **Cherokees** Owned Were Usually **Prisoners**, Who Captured **Native American Tribes** During Wars. It Was Recorded By Spanish Explorer **Hernando De Sota** That The Cherokees Used Slaves From As Far Back As **1540 A.D.** Yet, The Business Of Buying And Selling Slaves Didn't Come Until The **18th Century** Around The **French And Indian War**. The **Cherokees** Thought Themselves To Be **Superior** Over All Other **Native American Tribes**. Runaway Slaves Were Not Given **Refuge** Among The Cherokees, But Rather Treated As **Intruders**, And They Were Banished And Returned To The **Euro-American** Owners. The Cherokees Had As Much As **2,404 Slaves** In The Year **1860 A.D.**

All Cherokees Weren't Pro-Slavery. The Differences Between The Tribes Began. The **Keetowah Society**, A Group Of Primarily **Full Bloods**, Were Not Generally Receptive To Slavery And Became More **Pro-Union**. The **Knights Of The Golden Circle**, A Group Of **Mixed Bloods** Were **Pro-Slavery**. The Cherokees Were Forced Out Of Their Lands, And With Each Move They Took The **African-American** Slaves. When Euro-Americans First Arrived To Arkansas In The Year **1830 A.D.**, President **Andrew Jackson** Signed The **Indian Removal Act**, Thus Causing The Cherokee And The Other Eastern Tribes To Be Banished To The Lands Beyond The **Mississippi River**. As Problems Became Worse In The East, They Continued To Move West. Some Went As Far Up The River As The Mouth Of Illinois. In **1861 A.D.**, **Chief Ross** Met With The **Cherokee Council** To Address The Question Asked By Them During The Civil War. By This Time, The **Federal Troops** Abandoned The **Cherokee Nation**, And Out Of The Five **Native American Tribes**, Only The **Cherokee** Nation Did Not Enter The **Confederacy**.

By The Time The **Civil War** Had Begun, Most Of Their Problems Were Resolved. When Pressure Began Again For The **Cherokee Native Americans** To Align Themselves With One Side Or The Other, **Principal Chief John Ross** Suggested For Them To Remain **Neutral**. On **August 12, 1861 A.D.**, Chief Ross Called A Meeting To The **Cherokee Council** To Address The Question That Arose By The White Man's Civil War. The Cherokee Tribe Had Not Yet Entered The Treaty With The Confederacy. Ross Was Finally Convinced That The Cherokee Nation Would Be Invaded, If They Had Entered The Confederacy. **General Albert Pike** Made This Possible. **Ross** Informed **General Albert Pike** That The Cherokee Were Ready To Form An Alliance. He Visited Their Settlement Of **Park Hill** In **October 1861 A.D.** The Cherokee Nation And The Confederate States Of America Entered Into The Treaty On **October 7**, That Sanctioned Slavery As A **"Legal Institution That Had Existed From Time Immemorial"**.

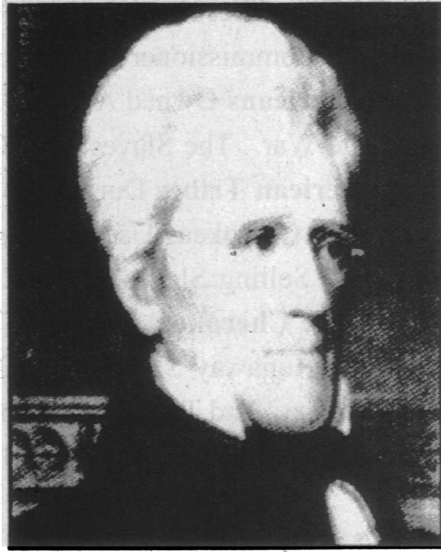


Figure 312
Andrew Jackson

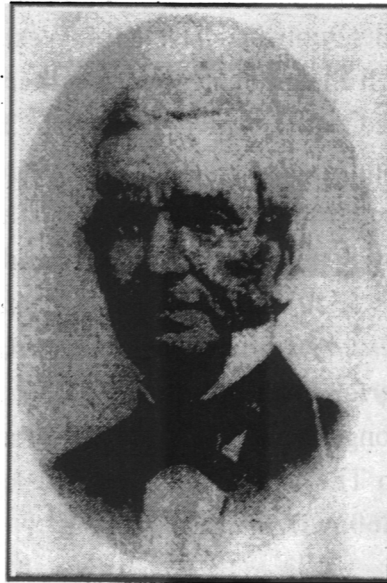


Figure 313
Chief John Ross

Albert Pike Was The Paradigm Of 19th Century American **Freemasonry**. The Self-Made Son Of A **Boston Cobbler**, He Became A Lawyer, Journalist, Poet, Confederate General And A Prominent Jurist. Credited With Molding **Scottish Rite Freemasonry** In America Into Its Modern Form, Pike Was So Devoted To The Order, That He Took Up Residence In A **Masonic Temple** In His Final Years.

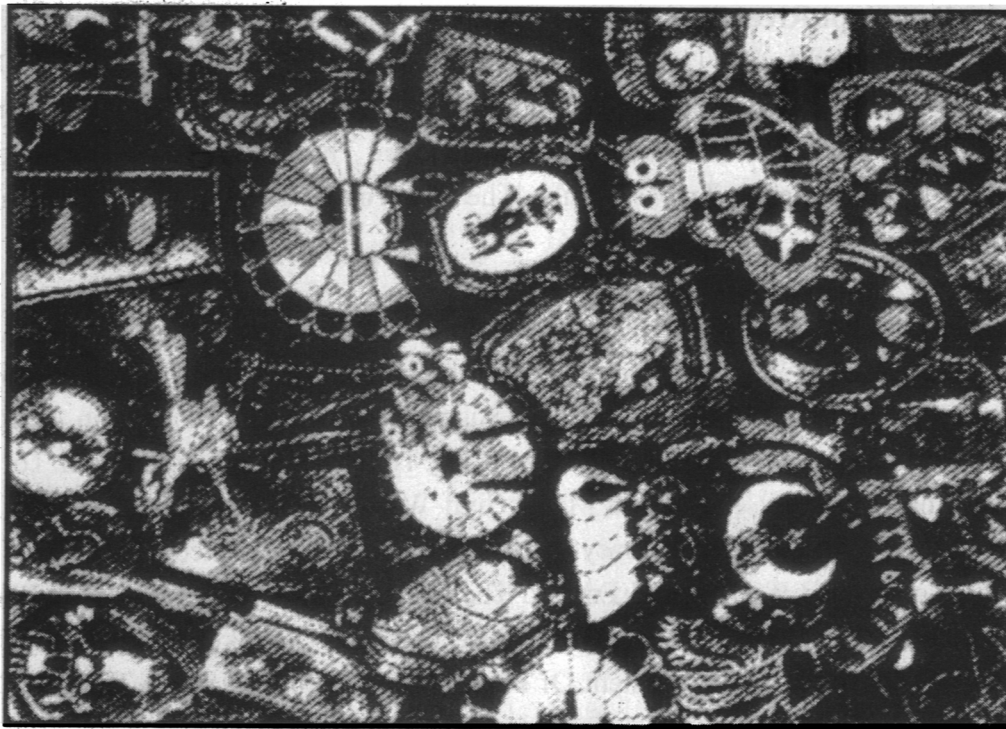


Figure 314
Notice The Freemasonic Symbolism Amongst Native American Jewelry

In The Book **"The Illuminati 666"** By **William Josiah Sutton**, Which Has The **Copyright Date Of 1983 A.D., On Page 114**, It Says: *"These People Who Thought So Much Of **Albert Pike**, The Highest Authority Of Freemasonry, The **Prince Adept**, Mystic And Poet, Had No Idea Of His Affiliation With A Lucifer Worshipping Secret Society; Would Suspect That His Mission Was Aimed At "Destroying Christianity, Replacing It With The Worship Of Lucifer Himself."*

Albert Pike Deceived Everyone Into Thinking One Way When In Actuality, He Was An **Apostle Of Lucifer!** According To **"The Illuminati"** By **William Josiah Sutton**, **Page 115**, *"The Head Of The Society, We Are Told, Was On **Albert Pike**, Under Whose Influence It Spread All Over The Civilized World."*

So, What We Have Here Is A Man Who Is Well Known In The **Society** Of The United States Involved In A **LUCIFERIAN Secret Society**. Doesn't This Make You Wonder How Many Other **"Well Known"** People Are Trying To Destroy Your Religion (**Christianity**) And Encourage The *Worship Of Satan* Across The World? Most Of Your High Officials Are A Part Of Some **Secret Society**. Don't Believe Me, Check It Out!

Most Christian Freemasons Never Knew That In The **1800's A.D.**, **Albert Pike** Joined The **Luciferian Conspiracy** And Soon Became The Head Of This Organization, While Still Being The Most Organized Leader And Author Of Freemasonry. In **1834 A.D.**, **Mazzin E. Guiseppi**, An Italian Revolutionary Became **Adam Weishaupt's** Successor As **ILLUMINATI Director**. He In Turn Placed **Albert Pike** As The Head Of **ILLUMINATI Operations** In The U.S. They Soon Became As One Unit And Divided The Work Of The *One World Government Conspiracy* Between Them. **Albert Pike** Took Control Of The *Theosophical (Religious)* Side And, **Mazzin Guiseppi** Was In Charge Of The *Political* Side. Then, **Albert Pike** Organized Another Order Of Freemasonry Called The *"New And Reformed Phalladian Rite"*. This Was To Help In Their Mission To *Destroy Christianity* And Promote A **LUCIFERIAN One World Government**. As You Can See, *Devil Worship Is Breeding In These Masonic Lodges*.

Now That You Know The Extent To Which This **New World Order** Has Gone, Something Should Click In Your Head, But This **MASTER PLAN** Doesn't Stop There. Once One **ILLUMINATI High Official** Dies There Is Another Elected To Fill His Position; And It Isn't Just Anyone, It's Your Presidents: **Monroe, Polk, Andrew, Johnson, Harding, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Truman, Ford, And May Other Well Known Personalities**. They Were Also A Part Of This **New World Order Conspiracy**; And Don't Think For A Minute That **President Bush** Made Up **"New World Order"** On His Own. It Is Symbolized On The *United States Dollar Bill*, You Just Don't Know It Because It Is In Latin **"NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM"**, **"New Order Of The Ages"**. All This Is Happening All Around You And Right In Front Of You; But You Don't Know It. You'd Better Stop Sleep Walking And Realize The Truth About The **Devil** Before It Is Too Late; And Before You're Swallowed Up By The **BEAST!!! (Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan 666, (The Spell Of Kingu)"**).

In Every Facet Of His Life, The **Euro-American** Has Made Sure That He Is Covered By A Brotherhood. The Fact Is That While **African-Americans** Have A Natural Tendency To Reach Towards **THIER ANCESTORS, THE NETERU**, The Euro-American Has A Tendency Towards **Brotherhoods**. For Example, **Catholics** Claim That The Reason Why They Do Not Let Their Members Join **Freemasonry** Is Because Of Its Tendency To Not Take Religion Seriously, Even Though They Do Express A Belief In A **Supreme Being**. The **African-American** Man Should Realize That The Reason Why Freemasons And Other Lodges Do Not Accept Him Under Their Brotherhood Is Because **He Is Not A Brother To Them**.

Ques: What Does Symbols On The Dollar Have To Do With Freemasonry?

Ans: The **Dollar Bill** Was Put Together By **Freemasons**. The Founders Of The United States Government Were Freemasons. They Received Help From The Secret Body That Existed In Europe Which Is The **ILLUMINATI**. They Helped The Freemasons Establish The Country For A *Particular Purpose* Known Only To A Few Of Its Members. Every *Symbol* Of The **Dollar Bill** Has Freemasonic Symbolism And Meaning. The Name Of The Group Of Freemasons That Had The Most Involvement With Symbols Of The *Great Seal Of The United States* Were **The Order Of The Quest**. This Seal Is The One That Appears On The Back Of Dollar Bill Today. It Consists Of Two Sides, The **Obverse** Side, And The **Reverse** Side.

A. Ralph Epperson States In His Book Entitled: "**The New World Order**", Page136, And I Quote: *"If The Design On The Obverse Side Of The Seal [The Eagle] Is Stamped With The Signature Of The Order Of The Quest, The Design On The Reverse, [The Pyramid] Is Even More Definitely Related To The Old Mysteries"*

Ques: When Was The First Great Seal Made?

Ans: The **First Great Seal** Came About In The Seventh Century In Europe. It Was Used Exclusively For Royalty. The Term "**Great Seal**" Appeared In The **13th** Century. It Was Used To Make A Difference Between The Personal Or Lesser Seals That Were Used For Private Or Business Affairs.

Ques: Who Put Together The Great Seal That Appears On The Dollar Bill Today?

Ans: The "**Great Seal**" Was Designed By Three Different Committees. It Was Until **1782 A.D.** That The Final Draft Was Accepted. The First Committee Was Asked By The Continental Congress In The Year **1776 A.D.** To *"Prepare A Device For A Seal Of The United States Of America"*. This Group Consisted Of Former Presidents **Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, And Benjamin Franklin** (Who Was Not A President). A Frenchman, **Pierre Du Simitiere** Was Hired As A Consultant. He Introduced The Shield With "**E PLURIBUS UNUM**", The Roman Numerals, And The *Eye Within The Triangle*.

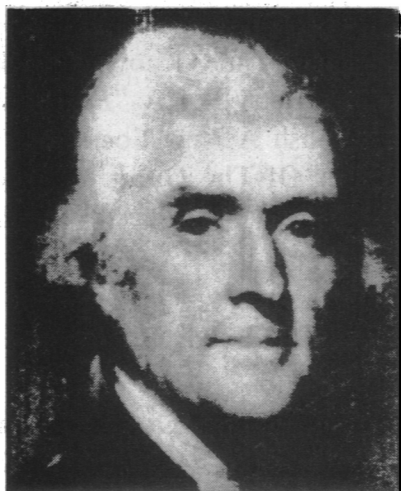


Figure 315
Thomas Jefferson
(1743 A.D.-1826 A.D.)



Figure 316
John Adams
(1767 A.D.-1848 A.D.)

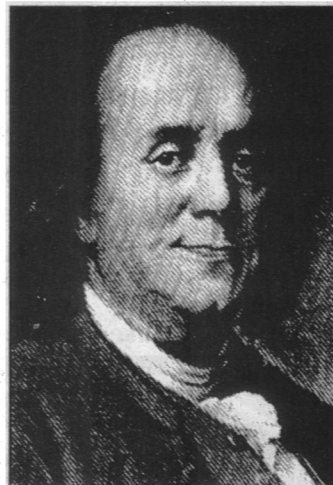


Figure 317
Benjamin Franklin
(1706 A.D.-1790 A.D.)

They Were Unable To Come Up With A Suitable Plan So A Second Committee Was Formed By The Congress On **January 1777 A.D.** **Francis Hopkinson** Was The Design Consultant For This Group. He Came Up With The *Pyramid*, An *Olive Branch* And A Radiant *Constellation* Of Thirteen Stars. They Also Had A Difficult Time Deciding On The Design. So A Third Committee Was Formed Until Five Years Later, Which Was **May 4, 1782 A.D.** They Then Appointed **Charles Thomas**, Secretary Of Congress Along With **William Barton** As Head Artistic Consultant. His Design Was A Combination Of All Three Committees That Was Adopted On **June 20, 1782 A.D.** They All Held Various Positions In Freemasonry. Small Changes Were Made On The Front Or Obverse Side Of **The Great Seal** In **1885 A.D.** It Was Publicly Used Until **1934 A.D.** When **Henry Wallace**, Secretary Of Agriculture And Former Vice-President, Recommended That Both Sides Of **The Great Seal** Be Used On A Coin. He Saw Much Similarity Between The Latin Phrase "**Novus Ordo Seclorum**" (**New Order Of Ages**) And President **Roosevelt's** Saying **The New Deal** (**New Deal Of The Ages**) That Was Enforced In **1933 A.D.** It Was Then Decided By Former President Roosevelt That Both Sides Of **The Great Seal** Be Used On The Dollar Bill. **The Order Of The Quest** Placed Their Signature On Both Sides Of **The Great Seal**. Here Is An Excerpt Taken From The Book Entitled: "**The New World Order**", By **A. Ralph Epperson**, **Page 136**, And It States: "*All Three Committees Appointed In Succession By Congress Between 1776 And 1782 Included Members Holding Various Positions In Freemasonry.*"

Ques: What Is The Order Of The Quest?

Ans: The **Order Of The Quest** Was Founded In The Early **17th Century**. This Order Was Formed By The First Settlers From **Europe** Who Had Come To **America** In **1607 A.D.** This Group Was Devoted To A *Secret Oath*. One Member Belonging To This Group Was **Benjamin Franklin**, Who Was One Of America's Founding Fathers. The Men That Worked With **Benjamin Franklin** In The Days Of **The American Revolution** Were Also Members Of This

Order. They Were Not Only Members Of The Order, But Also Freemasons As Well. He Received Help From A Secret Group That Existed In Europe At The Time, Known As The **ILLUMINATI**. The **Illuminati** Helped These Men Establish The Country For A "**Particular Purpose**" Known Only By A Special Few. They Wanted To Establish A New Society, And Figure Out The Right Place To Do So. The Purpose Of The **Order Of The Quest** Was Not Made Known Publicly. Its Purposes Was Concealed Inside Of The Symbols Placed On The **Great Seal Of The United States**, Which Appears On The **Dollar Bill**.

Ques: Can You Please Explain More About The "Great Seal" On The Dollar Bill?



Diagram 277
The Great Seal

Ans: The "**Great Seal**" On The **Dollar Bill** Is Speaking About A **Special Navy Force** Called **The Seals**. They Are The **Enforcers**, Who Play A Strategic Part In The Military. The **Navy Seals** Is One Of The Oldest Groups Of The Military. They Fight From The Sea. The **Blue** On The **United States Flag** Is Symbolic Of The **Sea**, That They Fought From In The Time Of The **Vikings**. This Is Where The Saying "**From Sea To Shiny Sea**" Comes From. He Has Invaded, Raped And Abused The Inhabitants Of Many Lands And Has Colonized Them By Force. They Come Up On Land And Wipe Out An Entire Country.

Ques: What Is The Meaning Of The "Annuit Coeptis" And "Novus Ordo Seclorum", And What Does It Have To Do With The Dollar Bill?

Ans: These Two Latin Phrases That Are On The **Dollar Bill** Were To Define The "**Secret Destiny**" Of America And Where It Will End Up. According To **A. Ralph Epperson**, Author Of "**The New World Order**", "**Annuit Coeptis**" Was Defined As "**Announcing The Birth Of Something New**" Because At The Time America Was In Its Infant Stage In 1782 A.D.

The Words "**ANNUIT COEPTIS**" Bears A Duél Meaning. According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, It Is Defined As "**He (God) Has Favored Our Undertakings**". This "**God**" They Are Speaking About Is **Nimrod**, Son Of **Semiramis** And **Cush**. **Nimrod** Originally Worshipped **ANU**, But Because He Wanted To Rule The Entire World His Greed Consumed

Him. His Goal Was To Rule The Entire World Just As The **ILLUMINATI** Wants To Have Control Of The World Today.



Diagram 278

He Organized The *Savage Sons Of Libana (Canaan)*, The *Canaanites*, Into The Cities Of Babel, Erech, Accad, And **Calneh**, Meaning "*Fortress Of ANU*", And Built The Tower Of Babel As An Edifice In Honor Of Himself (*Genesis 11:1-9*).

He Wanted To Prove That There Was No One Higher Than Him. (Read Scroll #145, Entitled: "*Sons Of Canaan*", And "*The Holy Tablets*", Chapter 13, *Istansaab Shil Abram, Generation Of Abraham*). Notice The Word "*Annuvit Coeptis*", It Contains A Total Of 13 Letters. These Words Are Also Said To Mean "*Our Enterprise Was Crowned With Success*". This Is Talking About George Bush's "*New World Order*". He Was The One Who Brought In The Revelation Of The "*New World Order*", And Bush Stands For The "*Burning Bush*"

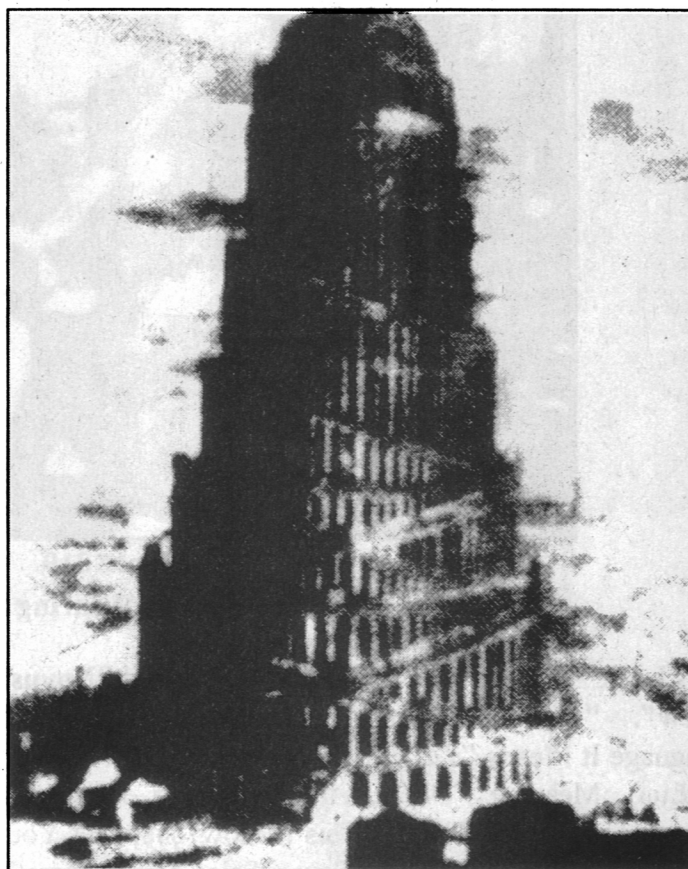


Figure 318
The Tower Of Babel

"Novus Ordo Seclorum" Describes The Nature Of The Organization And Means **"A New Social Order"** Or **"A New World Order Of The Ages"** Or **"New Deal"**. The Seal Showing The Pyramid With The **"All-Seeing Eye"** With The Term **"Novus Ordo Seclorum"**, Was Placed There Under The Administration Of **President Franklin D. Roosevelt**, The **"New Order For The Ages"**. The **ILLUMINATI** Are Just Beginning To See Their Plan Come To Pass. It Has Been Their Lifelong Dream Come True, To Create A **"One World Order"**. In Effect, This Seal Is A Signal To Illuminists That The U.S. Government Is Controlled By Organizations Of The **ILLUMINATI**. The Total Letters In The Word **"Novus Ordo Seclorum"** Comes Out To Be **"17"**, And Stands For The Year **1776 A.D.** When The **ILLUMINATI** Was Formed By **Adam Weishaupt**. The Year **1776 A.D.** Was The **18th Century** And **3 X 6 = 18** Or **"666"**.

The Ribbon That The Term Called **"NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM"** Appears On, Is Called **The Lower Scroll**. The Lower Scroll Symbolizes The **Sash Of Freemasons**. The Sash Is A Band Of Fabric Worn Either Over The Shoulder Or Around The Waist And Is A **Symbol Of An Honorary Order**. Sashes Are Not Something New, They Date Back To The Time Of **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** And Were Called Girdles In **Revelations 1:13**. The Sash Is A **Freemasonic Apron**, Known Also As A **Badge Of Dignity**. The Many Intricate Symbols On The Apron Give An In-Depth History Of Freemasonry.



Figure 319
Freemasons Wearing Sashes

Let's Look At These Words Closely. The Word **"Novus"** Comes From The Latin Word Meaning **"New"**. **"Ordo"** Is Also A Latin Word Meaning **"Order"**, Yet According To The Greek Language It Means **"Taxis"**. In **Hebrews 5:10** The Word They Are Using For **Order** Is **"Taxis"** (Τάξις), Meaning **"Order, An Arranging, Arrangement, Order, i.e. A Fixed Succession Observing A Fixed Time"**. This Is How They Get You Caught Up In **The New World Order**, By Tricking You Into Paying Taxes: Sales Tax, Income Tax, Federal Tax; And This Is How They Are Keeping You In **"Order"**. According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, **"Order"** Is Defined As:

or-der (ôr“d...r) *n.* *Abbr.* *ord.*, *O*, *O.*, *o*. 1. A condition of logical or comprehensible arrangement among the separate elements of a group. **3.a.** The established system of social organization: “*Every revolution exaggerates the evils of the old order*” (C. Wright Mills). **b.** A condition in which freedom from disorder or disruption is maintained through respect for established authority: *finally restored order in the rebellious provinces*. **7.a.** A command given by a superior military officer requiring obedience, as in the execution of a task. [Middle English *ordre*, from Old French, variant of *ordene*, from Latin *ord-*, *ordin-*. See *ar-* below.] --or“der-er *n.*

Take A Look At This Excerpt From The Book Entitled "The Federal Mafia". You Will See That Paying Taxes Is Something That Is Voluntary.

1979 Annual Report
Commissioner of Internal Revenue

I am pleased to report that a number of changes have been implemented to improve the IRS. The changes were undertaken to implement recommendations of a study conducted by senior IRS officials.

First, direct appeals affecting taxpayers are now handled by consolidating the former appeals into a single appeal at the regional level. This system is simpler and resulting in the more expeditious handling of controversies at less cost to taxpayers and the IRS. We have held appeals conferences at all 50 district conferences where taxpayers are available to them a regional office with full settlement authority.

Second, changes in settlement procedures for Tax Court cases is working to utilize our resources better and is a more orderly procedure for the increasing volume of docketed cases.

Third, the closing of our smallest districts has proceeded smoothly. We are realizing no loss of service to taxpayers. The emphasis on taxpayer service and the emphasis on taxpayer service has resulted in a better integration of our services with related compliance.

Fourth, our increased emphasis on compliance, it seems clear that some taxpayers continue to "slip through the cracks" in even a very small number of such cases will be resolved. This problem we instituted a compliance program (PRP) on January 1, 1977 to provide a mechanism to handle persistent taxpayers — those not satisfactorily resolved through this program.

FIGURE 1-1

Doesn't it seem strange that the IRS uses the word "voluntary" six times in the introduction to their own Annual Report, but does not use the term *once* in your Privacy Act Notice?

computer formulas used to identify returns for audit. It does not, however, measure the unreported income of those who fail to file returns nor certain types of income not readily detectable by normal audit procedures, such as income from illegal sources.

In 1978 I appointed a study group to prepare estimates of unreported income. The group's report, "Estimates of Income Unreported on Individual Income Tax Returns," was released in August 1979. This report, using data for the 1978 tax year, marks our first effort to measure unreported individual income.

The report estimates that individuals failed to report \$75 billion to \$100 billion in income from legal activities, with a resulting revenue loss of \$13 billion to \$17 billion. Unreported income from certain illegal sources — narcotics, illegal gambling and prostitution — was estimated to be between \$25 billion and \$35 billion, and cost the government approximately \$8 billion to \$9 billion in lost tax revenues.

To put these figures in context, in the same tax year individuals voluntarily reported nearly \$1.1 trillion in income and paid a total of \$142 billion in income taxes.

The report lends considerable weight to conclusions drawn from past TCMP studies that voluntary reporting is highest when incomes are subject to tax withholding. Incomes subject to information reporting show a lower compliance level but still much higher than incomes subject to neither withholding nor information reporting.

In fairness to the millions of taxpayers who voluntarily file, report all their income and pay the tax due, we must strengthen current compliance efforts and, where called for, plan innovative actions to find and tax unreported income.

A Treasury legislative proposal currently under consideration by Congress, to withhold taxes from certain independent contractors would be a major step in dealing with one area of low compliance.

Our program to match information documents filed by payers of wages, dividends, interest and certain other payments with income tax returns has become an increasingly important tool to identify cases of underreporting of income and nonfiling of returns. The number of documents matched has been increasing substantially and with the full implementation of the combined annual wage reporting system will reach 400 million or about 80 percent of the total filed.

Our document matching activity has been separate from our examination program and has not affected the selection of returns for audit or their actual audit. However, in the next filing season, a printout of the information documents processed will be associated with returns selected for the examination program so that the information will be available to tax return classifiers and to return examiners. Since these documents will also be used during TCMP audits, the accuracy of the results of that program should also be improved.

In last year's report I noted our increasing concern about the use of abusive tax shelters — those which take positions beyond a reasonable interpretation of the law — and our increased audit effort in this area. As a result of that effort we have, at various stages of the examination and appeals process, about 200,000 tax returns involving about \$4.5 billion of questionable deductions. This program requires a substantial commitment of resources but it is a commitment we will continue to make, and even increase if necessary. The greater abuse we are finding in this area, if allowed to continue unchecked, could result in a serious decline in taxpayers' perception of the fairness and evenhandedness of our administration of the tax system and consequently in their voluntary compliance.

Many abusive tax shelters depend for their successful marketing on the participation of professional tax advisors. We intend to continue an exploration, begun this year, into the ethical and legal standards that should govern such participation.

Tax administration today calls for us to increase our abilities to serve the majority of taxpayers who comply with the law. A crucial aspect of this service is to enforce the law vigorously against the few who attempt to subvert it. We believe this year's report reflects that commitment.

Jerome Kurtz
Jerome Kurtz
Commissioner of Internal Revenue

Diagram 279

An Article From The Federal Mafia Book

The Word "**Seclorum**" Is Defined As *World Or Age*. It Comes From The Latin Word **Seculer** Or **Saeculum** Meaning "*Generation, Age*"; Relating To "**Secular**" Which, In An Excerpt Taken From **The American Heritage Dictionary** Is Defined As:

sec·u·lar (sɜk"y...l...r) *adj.* **1.** Worldly rather than spiritual. **2.** Not specifically relating to religion or to a religious body: *secular music*. **3.** Relating to or advocating secularism. **4.** Not bound by monastic restrictions, especially not belonging to a religious order. Used of the clergy. **5.** Occurring or observed once in an age or a century. **6.** Lasting from century to century. --**sec·u·lar** *n.* **1.** A member of the secular clergy. **2.** A layperson. [Middle English, from Old French *seculer*, from Late Latin *saecul³ris*, from Latin, of an age, from *saeculum*, generation, age.] --**sec"u·lar·ly** *adv.*

sec·u·lar·ism (sɜk"y...l...r'z"...m) *n.* **1.** Religious skepticism or indifference. **2.** The view that religious considerations should be excluded from civil affairs or public education. --**sec"u·lar·ist** *n.* --**sec"u·lar·is"tic** *adj.*

According To "**The New World Order**" By A. Ralph Epperson, Page 196-197 It States, That The English Word "**Secular**" Is Connected To The Translation Of The Latin Phrase Found On The Back Of The Dollar Bill, "**NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM**". The Religion In America Today Represents Man Beliefs Of **Freemasons, The New Agers, Communists**, And Is Called **Secular Humanism Or Humanist Religion**.

Ques: What Is Secular Humanism?

Ans: First, Lets Find Out What The Word **Humanism** Means. According To An Excerpt Taken From "**The New World Order**" By A. Ralph Epperson, Page 196, It States That **Humanism** Is "... A Modern, Nontheistic, Rationalistic Movement That Holds That Man Is Capable Of Self-Fulfillment, Ethical Conduct, With Recours To Supernaturalism. "

According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, "**Humanism**" Is Defined As:

hu·man·ism (hy"m...n'z"...m) *n.* **1.** A system of thought that centers on human beings and their values, capacities, and worth. **2.** Concern with the interests, needs, and welfare of human beings: "*the newest flower on the vine of corporate humanism*" (Savvy). **3.** The study of the humanities; learning in the liberal arts. **4. Humanism.** A cultural and intellectual movement of the Renaissance that emphasized secular concerns as a result of the rediscovery and study of the literature, art, and civilization of ancient Greece and Rome.

The Word "**Secular**" Is Defined As "*Of Relating To Worldly Things As Distinguished From Things Relating To Church And Religion.*"

Here Is An Excerpt From "**The New World Order**" By A. Ralph Epperson Where The **Humanist** Believes That:

1. *Science And Economic Changes Have Shown The World That Religion No Longer Has The Answers To Man's Problems,*
2. *Humanism Has The New Answers.*
3. *We Can Thank "Religion" For What It Has Done In The Past, But It Is Time To Move On To New Beliefs.*
4. *And Humanism Is The New Religion That Can Replace The Old.*

Ques: What Does The Eye On The Dollar Bill Symbolize?

Ans: According To Freemasons The *Eye On The Pyramid* Has Two Meanings. One Being That It Has The Capacity Of Being Everywhere At All Times. The Law That Will Punish The **Freemason** That Reveals Their *Secrets* Is Everywhere And You Cannot Hide From It. The Second Meaning Is Defined As *"The Open Eye Was Selected Because Of Its Watchfulness And Care Of The Universe, Being The Eye Of God"*. It Is A Symbol Of A Deity. They Believe This Deity To Be **Usir, Ausar**, Also Known As **Osiris**, As Being The *Sun, The Source Of Light* And The *Principle Of Good*. Yet, Some Believe It To Be The **Eye Of Lucifer**, The *All Seeing God Of The Universe*.

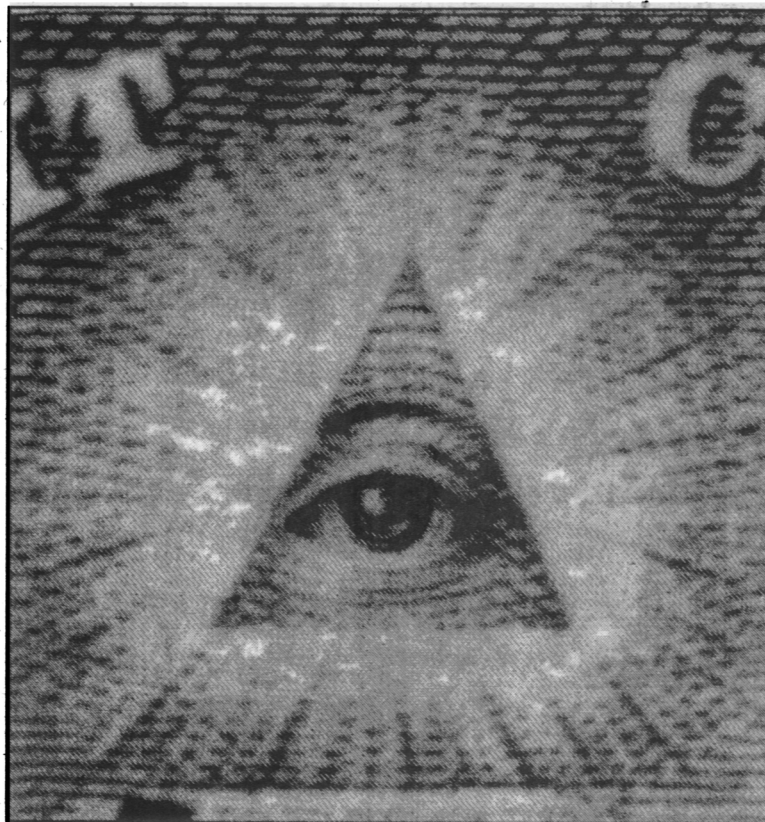


Diagram 280
The Eye On The Dollar Bill

Here Is An Excerpt Taken From **"The New World Order"** By **A. Ralph Epperson**, Page 141, And It States The Following: *"The Eye Was Also The Symbol Of Osiris His Symbol, Therefore, Was An Open Eye, In Honor Of The Great Eye Of The Universe, The Sun The Egyptians Represent Osiris, Their Chief Deity, By The Symbol Of An Open Eye"*

Rex Hutchens, A Freemason, States In His Book Entitled **"A Bridge To Light"** On Page 247, And I Quote: *"On The Right Side [Of A Sash By A Member Of The Mason Inside The Temple] Is Painted An Eye Of Gold, A Symbol Of The Sun Or Of The Deity."*

The **"All Seeing Eye"** Is The Freemasonic Symbol Of The **"Grand Architect Of The Universe"**, The God Of Freemasonry. The Following Excerpt Was Taken From **"The New**

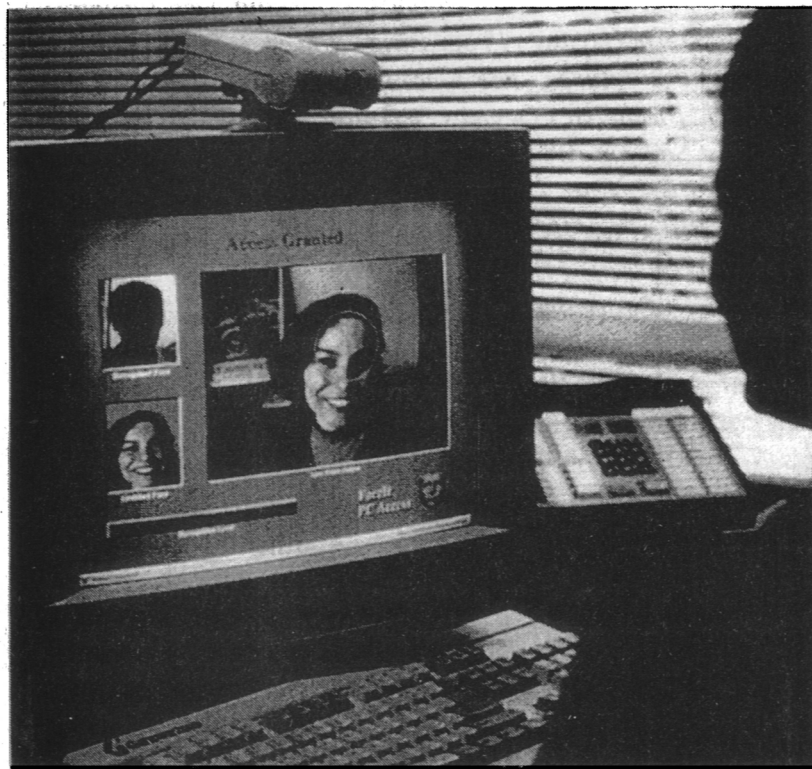
World Order" By **A. Ralph Epperson**, Page 141, And It Says: *"The Triangle, In Connection With The All Seeing Eye, Is The Masonic Symbol Of The Grand Architect Of The Universe The Masons Believe In The Great Architect Let Him Never Forget That The Master Is Near. The All-Seeing Eye Is Upon Him."*

The **"All Seeing Eye"** Can Be Seen Many Places Around The World. However, The True Meaning Of This Eye Is Symbolic Of **Ra** (𐤓𐤏) Or **Roi**, **"The Seer"** Or **"The All Seeing Eye"**. **Ra** Is From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Ra'a** (رأى) Meaning **"To See"**, Which Is The Same Word In The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Ra'ah** (ראה) Meaning **"To See, Look At"**. This Is Not To Be Mistaken With The **Rah** (רח) Which Means **"Disagreeable"**. That Is Why You Will Find So Many **Eyes** In The Government. These Eyes Are Known As The **FBI** Or The **Federal Bureau Of Investigation**. The **FBI** = **F** Is The 6th Letter Of The English Alphabet, The **B** = 13 Because When You Put The Number 1 And The Number 3 Together, You See The Letter **"B"**, And The **I** Is The Eye, **"The All Seeing Eye"**. That Is Why All Of These Organizations Are Called The **C.I.A.** (**Central Intelligence Agency**), The **I.R.S.** (**Internal Revenue Service**), Or The **I.V.H.S.** (**Intelligence Vehicle Highway Surveillance**), Just To Name A Few. And Now That **"The New World Order"** Is In Effect, They Will Be Watching You. They Are The Eyes Of The **BEAST!!!**



Diagram 281
Big Brother Is Watching You

...And Getting More Sophisticated With Their Screening! Here Is An Article Taken From The "Popular Mechanics" Magazine, July 1999 A.D. Edition, **Technology Page 38**, Entitled: "Bodily Functions" By Kim Komando And It States: **"THE KOMANDO REPORT - COMPUTERS - Passwords Are A Simple Way To Protect Your System, Files, Directories And Programs From Unauthorized Access. ...Hoping To End The Password Trauma Is A Relatively New Technology Called Biometrics, A Broad Term That Signifies Personal Identification Systems That Rely On A Unique Physical Characteristic - Fingerprints, Facial Attributes, The Iris Of Your Eye, Or Voice. Perhaps You've Seen James Bond Gain Access To A Top-Secret Installation By Using A Retinal Scan Or Watched Other Movies Where Security Is Achieved Through A Fingerprint Scanner. That's Biometrics In Action. Well, It's Not All Hollywood Anymore. Here's A Sampling Of What's Available In The Real World."**



► Passwords are a simple

way to protect your system, files, directories and programs from unauthorized access. You have two choices when selecting passwords. You can use the same password for everything and risk having your whole life breached because of one blunder. Or you can use a unique password for every situation and wind up in the Happydale Home for the Continually

anymore. Here's a sampling of what's available in the real world.

Let Your Fingers Sign You On

The U.are.U fingerprint recognition system from Digital Persona (877-378-2738; www.digitalpersona.com) is one of the easiest biometric security solutions to add to your personal computer. The U.are.U fingerprint reader is a USB (Universal Serial Bus) device. This approach allows the reader to use the USB port both for its data connection and power. No extra power connection or dealing with messy system configurations is required. The included software runs on any Pentium-class Windows 95/98/NT system that's equipped with a USB port. The U.are.U software walks you through the fingerprint "enrollment" process, in which you can enroll up to four fingerprints. The documentation suggests that you enroll two fingerprints from each hand for maximum security. This way, if your right hand is incapacitated from, say, a bowling accident, you can still log on using the other hand.

If you're setting up the system for the family computer, you can enroll each family member individually. Doing this allows you to control which parts of the system each person has access to. One interesting feature is the rotation invariant sensor inside the unit, which can read your fingerprint from any angle, even upside down. There are three times when the U.are.U system comes into play. First, the system can be used during system

Diagram 282

Is Big Brother Watching You? Some New Security Technology Is Truly Orwellian.

The Following Article Entitled: **"Your Body Is Your ID"** By **Hank Schlesinger** Is Taken From The **"Popular Science"** Magazine, **January 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 56-61**, And It States: *"No More 'Papers, Please.' Your ID Card Is Being Replaced By A Biometric System That Uses The Unique Characteristics Of Your Body For Identification. Forget Your ID Card. Pin Numbers And Passwords Have Become Strictly Passe. These And Other Old-Fashioned Methods Of Proving Your Identity Are No Longer Up To Snuff In An Age In Which Personal Information Can Be Easily Pilfered By Computer-Savvy Renegades And Pranksters. Instead, Get Ready For A World In Which Your Body-Or More Accurately, Certain Parts Of It-Is Proof That You Are Who You Claim To Be. This Technique Is Called Biometrics, Defined As The Automated Identification Of An Individual Based On Unique Physiological Characteristics. The Most Familiar Biometric Technique Is Fingerprinting, But Whipping Out A Magnifying Glass And Then Checking A Print Against A Database Of Potential Matchers Can Lead To Long Lines At Security Checkpoints. Now, Computers Can Make Matches In Seconds, Sparking New Varieties Of Biometric Identification With Their Ever-Increasing Processing Power. Identification Databases Can Be Searched To Match Facial Features, The Geometry Of Your Hand, Your Voice, And Even Your Iris. Virtually All Biometric Devices Employ The Same General Principle. First, A Sample Is Collected. That Sample, Whether It Be An Image Of A Face Or A Digital Representation Of A Voice, Is Then Processed Through A Feature-Extraction System That Uses An Algorithm To Assign It A Code Based On Its Unique Characteristics. This Code Is Stored In A Database Until You Present Yourself For Identification, At Which Time A Feature-Matching Algorithm Makes A Match Between You And The Code Stored In The Database. Biometric Identification Systems Are Proving To Be Remarkably Accurate And Fast. A Mr. Payroll Check-Cashing Machine That Relies On Face Recognition Is Already Processing Thousands Of Transactions Per Day At Locations Throughout The South, For Example. And Multiple Biometric Systems Can Be Used Together To Bring Accuracy Near The 100 Percent Level. So The Next Time Someone Asks You For Identification, He May Want To Look You In The Eye-Just To Make Sure You're Not Just Another Pretty Face....."* Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

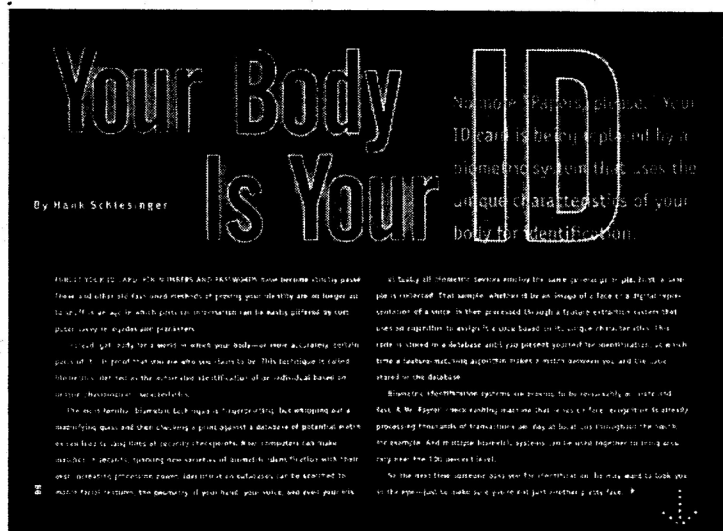


Diagram 283
Your Body Is Your ID

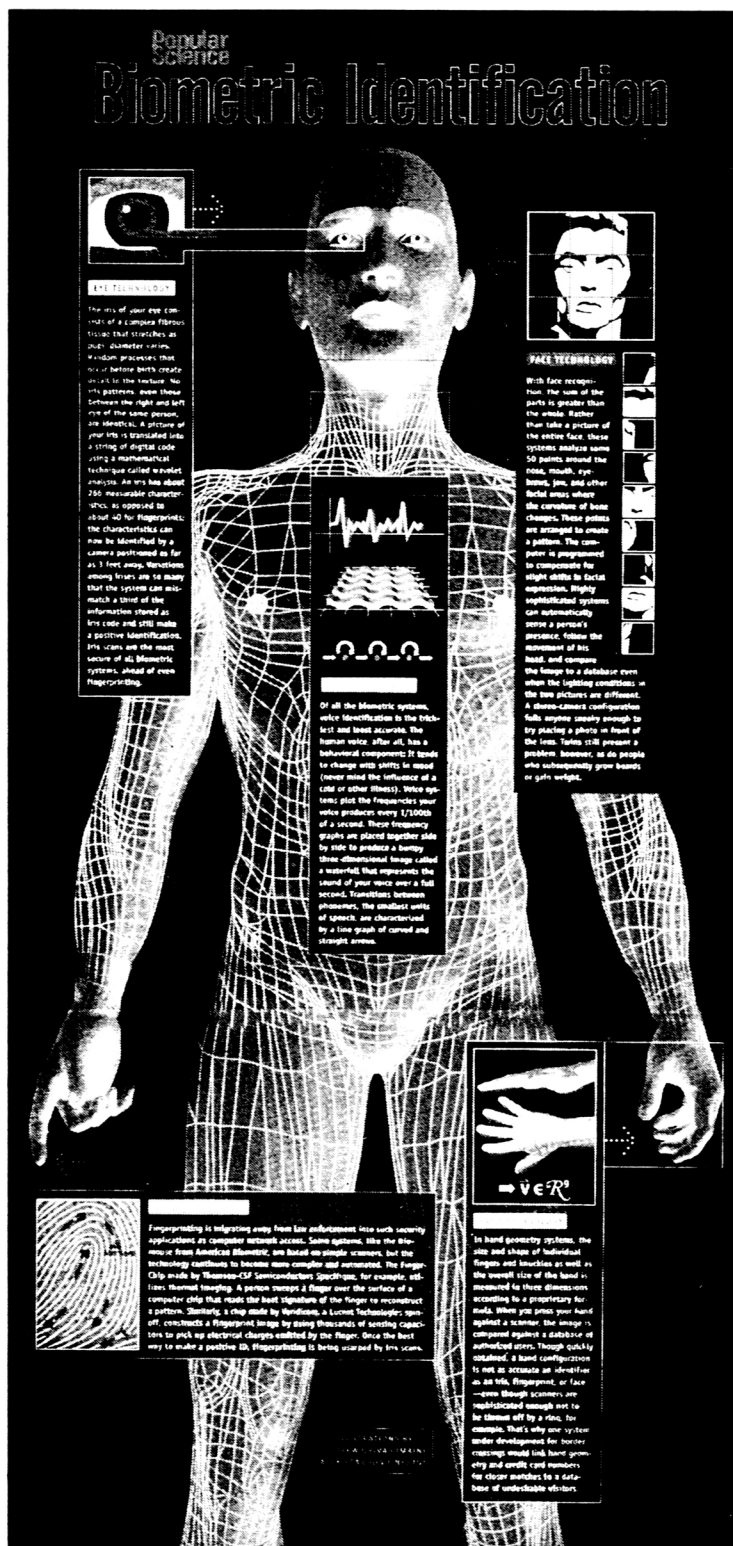


Diagram 284
Biometric Identification



Figure 320

They Are Not Trying To Hide This Fact

Ques: How Does The Letter "B" Tie In To The Number 13?

Ans: When You Separate The "B" In 2 Parts You Get The Number 13, Meaning The "1" And "3" When Placed Together Forms The Letter "B", 13.

If This Sounds Far-Fetched, Just Look At The English Letter "W" Which Is 2 Letter "V's". The Ancient Letter For "W" Literally Meaning Double "U" Or Double "V's", Or It Could Also Be An Upside Down M, Which Just Happens To Be The 13th Letter Of The English Alphabet. This Is How They Play With Letters Right In Front Of You. Have You Ever Tried To Spell The Word For The Letter Double U?

B = 1 3

Diagram 285

The Letter "W" Was Developed From A Symbol Used By The **Semites**, Who Once Lived In Syria And Palestine. They Named This Letter **Waw**, Meaning Hook. Then It Adapted An **Tama-Reye (Egiptian)** Picture Symbol. The Romans, Who Took It From The Greeks, Gave It A V Shape. It Was First Pronounced As We Pronounce It Today, Then Later Pronounced As "V". During 1000 A.D. French Scribes Doubled The V As VV, In Order To Write The **Anglo-Saxon** Letter **Wen**, For Which They Had No Letter For In Their Alphabet. The VV Was Also Written In A Rounded Form A UU. It Was Then Called And Spelled "**Double U**" In English.

"**Double U**" Or 2 V's Is Equivalent To V+V Which Equals 10, Because V In **Roman Numerals** Is Equal To 5, And $5 + 5 = 10$. And The Plus Symbol Is Nothing But A Multiplication Or A Times Symbol Which Again Is Double "V's". This Goes Back To The *Square* And *Compass* And The **VISA Card**. The Letter "B" Is The 2nd Letter **Beta** In Greek, **Bet** Meaning "*Canaanite House*".

$$V + V = 10$$

$$V = 5$$

$$+ = \times$$

$$\frac{V}{\Lambda} = W$$



Diagram 286

According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, It Defines The Greek Letter "**Beta**" As:

be-ta (b³"t..., b¹"-) *n.* **1.** The second letter of the Greek alphabet. **2.** The second item in a series or system of classification. **3.** A mathematical measure of the sensitivity of rates of return on a portfolio or a given stock compared with rates of return on the market as a whole. A high degree of such sensitivity indicates moderate or high price volatility. **4. Physics.** **a.** A beta particle. **b.** A beta ray. **5. Chemistry.** **a.** The second position from a designated carbon atom in an organic molecule at which an atom or a radical may be substituted. **b.** An isomeric variation of a chemical compound. Used in combination: *beta-estradiol*. [Greek *b¹ta*, from Canaanite *bêt*, house. See BETH.]

beth (b¹ut) *n.* The second letter of the Hebrew alphabet. [Hebrew *bêt*, from *bayit*, house.]

"**B**" Is The Second Letter Of The **American** Alphabet. It Was Also The 2nd Letter In The Alphabet Used By The **Semites**. They Called It **Beth**, Meaning "*House*". The **Tama-Reye (Egiptian)** Hieroglyphic That Was Used Was A *House*.

The Greeks Borrowed The Letter From The Phoenicians And Called It **Beta**. The Word "**Alphabet**" Come From The First Greek Letters **Alpha** And **Beta**. The Greek Numerical Value For Letter "**B**" Is **2nd** And Often Represents Second In A Group.

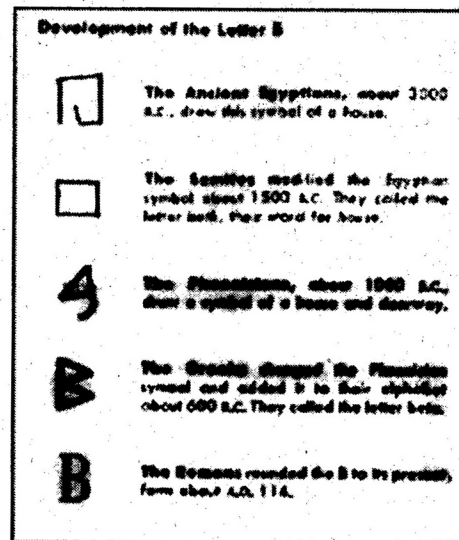


Diagram 287

In The **N-O World Book, Volume 14** It States And I Quote, "*THE FIRST NINE LETTERS STOOD FOR NUMBERS, FROM 1 THROUGH 9*", Which Means That **Beta** Is The Second Letter Having The Numerical Value Or **Abjad** Of The "**2**". In The Hebrew Language You Get **Bet/Beth** (ב) Having The **Abjad** Of "**2**" Meaning "*House*", And In The Arabic You Get The Letter "**Baa**" Which Is A Symbol Of "*Ben Or Son, Children*", With The Numeral **Abjad** Of "**2**", Which Also Represents The **2nd** Principle And Kills The *One Deity Principle*, Like In This Case **Allah And Man**.

The **2nd** Principle Kills The *1 Deity Principle* And Introduces The Second Principle, **God And Man**. **God** Being **1** And **Man** Being **Beta** Or **2** Defeats This By Giving The **2nd** Principle. Let's Take For Instance **Yashu'a** (*Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago*). People Are Giving Him So Much Credit, And It Is Taking Away From His **Father**, That Is The **Second Principle**, Which Again Goes Back To The Second Letter **Beta**, **Beth** Or **Baa**, Or Simply The Letter "**B**"; And The Letter "**B**" Is The Number **13**. You Get **12** Disciples Plus **1** And **Yashu'a** (*Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago*) And That Equals The **13th**. Then You Have The *12 Signs Of The Zodiac* And The Sun The **13th** Or The *Son The Rising Sun*.

Ques: What Do You Mean By The Second Principle?

Ans: Each Number Was Designed On A Branch Of **Mathematics** That Deals With The *Measurements, Properties And Relations Of Points, Lines, Angles, Surfaces, Solids And Quantity*. These Numbers Are Based On The **Circle** And The **Square**. The *Angles* In Each **Number** Yields The **Sum** Of The Particular Number. For Example, The Original Number **4** Has **4 Angles**, The Original Number **7** Has **7 Angles**, And So On, (*Read Scroll #149, Entitled: "Dr. York Versus The Computer"*).

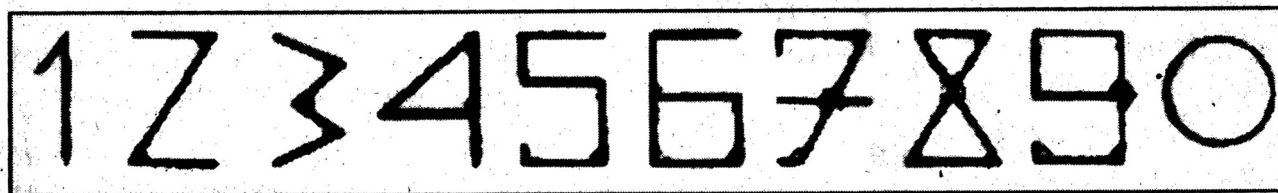


Diagram 288

Now Let Us Look At The Letter "B". Now That You Know That The Number 13 Is Equivalent To The Letter "B", The "B" Equals The **Beehive**. The **Beehive** Is Found In **Freemasonry** As A Reminder That *"In Diligence And Labor For A Common Good, True Happiness May Extract Wisdom From The Experience Of Daily Life."* The **Beehive** Is Also The Symbol Of The **Boy Scouts** Which Was Used By The French Kings. **Bees** Were A Symbol Of *Generative Power*. The **Beehive** Represents The Arch, Or Arch Stone. The Arch Stone Is The Stone That Holds Up The Archway.

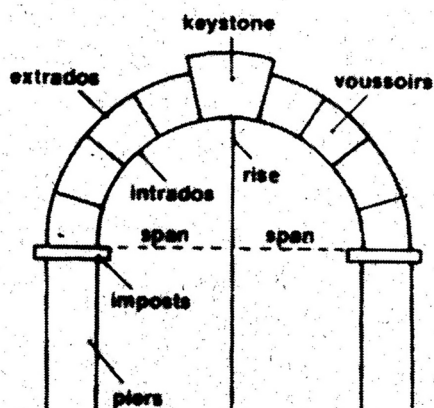


Diagram 289
Archway

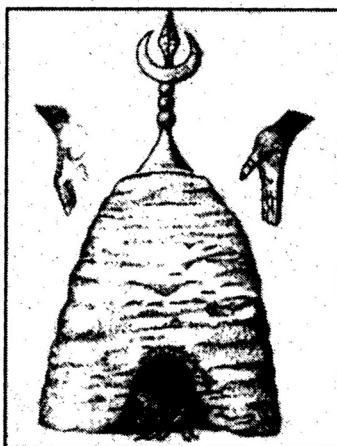


Diagram 290
Beehive

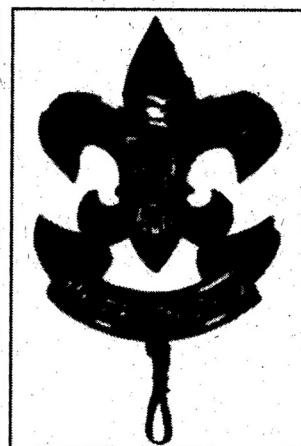


Diagram 291
Boy Scout Symbol

Ques: What Is The Triangle That Sits On Top Of Pyramid Represent?

Ans: This Triangle Carries Several Names: **Keystone**, **Capstone**, **Headstone**, Or **Corner Stone**. This **Corner Stone** Is Symbolic Of The **Eye Of (Har, Heru) Horus**, And The Sun Surrounding The Eye Is The **Light Of (Usir, Ausar) Osiris**, The Father As The Sun. **(Har, Heru) Horus** Was Known As **"The Rising Sun"** And The Sun Appears To Come Up Over The Horizon. Listen To The Phonetics **Hor-Ri-Zon**. When The **"Sun" Horus** Goes Down Or Appears To **Set**, The Uncle Of **Horus** Named **(Nebty, Seth, Sutekh) Set** Rules As The **"Prince Of Darkness"** Until, The **Sun** Appears On The **Horizon** Or Appears To **Rise** Again. Thus, When The Sun Goes Down, It Is Phrased As **Set Or Sunset**, Because Set Was In Opposition

With Horus. This "**Eye Of Horus**" Or **Nimrod**, Who Is Also **Christ** Or **Tammuz** Is The Same Eye As **Lucifer** Looking Down Over The *Pyramid*. Like Mentioned Earlier In This Scroll, (**Har, Heru**) **Horus** Was The Son Of (**Usir, Ausar**) **Osiris** And (**Aset, Auset**) **Isis**. **Osiris** Was The One **Crucified**; He Was Killed By His Brother (**Nebty, Seth, Sutekh**) **Set**. **Set** Is The Uncle Of **Horus**. **Horus** And His Uncle, **Set** Had A Fight Over The *Death Of Osiris*, Who Was Cut Up Into **14 Pieces** By His Brother, (**Nebty, Seth, Sutekh**) **Set** Because He Wanted To Take The Place Of (**Aset, Auset**) **Isis** And (**Usir, Ausar**) **Osiris** On The Throne. (Refer To The Scroll #147, Entitled: "*The People Of The Sun*", And "*The Holy Tablets*").

However, The Phrase "**The Eye Of Horus**" Usually Refers To The **Sun** And Is Also The **Eye Of Osiris**, His Father. The **Sun** Is Referred To As **RA**, Sometimes Mispronounced As **RE** Or **Ray** And Is Referring To The *Sun's Rays*. When Referring To His "**Right Eye**" It Is Known As The **Udjat**, Meaning It Was **Horus' Right Eye** That Was Lost In The Terrible Battle Between Him And (**Nebty, Seth, Sutekh**) **Set**.

You Can't Talk About (**Har, Heru**) **Horus** Without Bringing Up (**Aset, Auset**) **Isis**. **Isis** Is Equivalent To The Babylonian **Ishtar**, Who Is Also **Aset, Astarte, And Ashteroth**, From The Root Word **Aster** (אֶשְׁתָּר), Meaning "*Star*" In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language. That Is Where The Words Like **Astronomer** - (Where They Are Interested In The Arrangement Of Stars And Other Celestial Bodies), **Astrology** - (Assesses The Influence Of Planets And Stars On Human Events), **Astronaut** - (A Sailor Among The Stars), **Aster** - (Star-Shaped Flower), **Asterisk** - (A Star-Shaped Symbol), Etc., Come From. The Words **Disaster** And **Disastrous** Also Come From **Aster** And **Astron** Both Meaning "*Star*."

According To "**Word Power Made Easy**" By **Norman Lewis**, He States That In Ancient Times The Stars Ruled *Human Destiny Any Misfortune Or Calamity*, Therefore, Whatever Happened To Someone Was Thought To Be Because The Stars Were In Opposition. **Dis-**, A Prefix Meaning Against And **Aster** - The Stars. In Ancient Sumerian She Is Known As The Deity **Sin**, **Ishtar**, Whose Son Is **Tammuz**, And Father Being **Dammuzi**. When The Eastern Stars Are Raised To Their Highest Point They Are Called The **Daughters Of Isis**.

Figure 321
Ishtar Daughter Of Sin



When The Male Completes His Degrees And Is Raised To The Highest Point He Is Called After The **Ancient Arabic Order Of The Nobles Of The Mystic Shriners**, And When They Are Asked Who Brought Them There, They Say **Kalif Alee**. When They Are Saying **Kalif Alee** They Are Really Saying **Anu** - - The Successor Or Ali Meaning "**On Higher**". The 36Th Attribute Of Allah Is **Al Aliyyu** (العلي) "**The Most High**", And **Anu** Is Referred To As "**The Most High**". The Name **Anu** Goes Back To **Genesis 10:10**, And **Amos 6:2** Where Nimrod Introduced The City Of **Calneh** (כלנה) Meaning "**The Fortress Of Anu**", Located In The City Of **Shinar (Erech)**. The Title **Anu** Is The Sumerian Title Of Whom You Are Calling **Allah**, And Who The Hebrews Call **Yahweh Or El Eloh**.

In Hebrew It Was **Anu** Before **Alee**, Because **Alee** Is The Successor. The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **Anu** Is Found In **Numbers 12:3** As **An-Naww** (אנע) Meaning "**Meek, Afflicted, Humble, Poor**", Which Comes From The Root Word **Aw-Naww** (אנע) Meaning "**Humble, Be Afflicted, Bow Down**". It Can Also Be Found As **Anuw** (אנע) Meaning "**We**" Which Is Contracted From The Word **Anachnuw** (אנחנו) Meaning "**We, Ourselves, Us**" And Come From **Anokiy** (אנוכי) Meaning "**I, Me, I Am**", And Is Also Found In The **Lans Arabic-English Lexicon** On **Page 2178** As **Anuw** (عنو) Having The Same Meaning. If You Study Who Was Before **Anu**, You Will Go Into The Stars Because **Anu** Came To The Planet **Ta** (*Refer To Scroll #151, "Rizq And Illyuwn, Fact Or Fiction?"*)

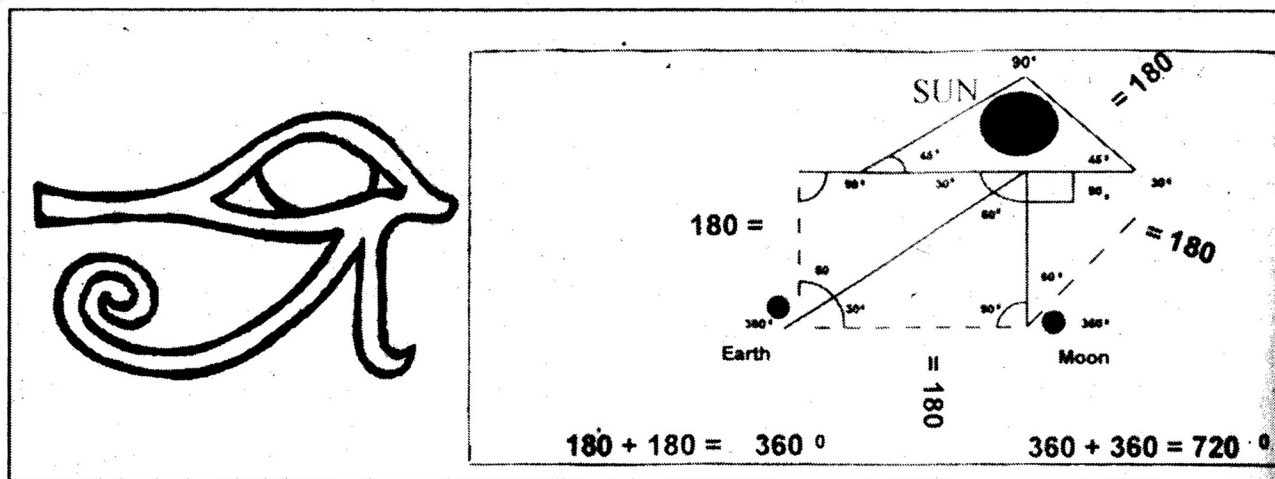


Diagram 292
The Eye Of Horus

Notice That The Eye Of Horus
Is Made Up Of Angles.
When You Calculate These Angles
They Come Out To Be 360°

In The Bible, Yashu'a (*Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago*) Was Referred To In Your Bible As The Chief Corner Stone. (*Ephesians 2:20*)

Ephesians 2:20

Modern Greek Script

ἐποικοδομηθεντες ἐπὶ τῇ θεμελίᾳ τῶν ἀποστόλων καὶ προφητῶν, ὧν τὸ ἀκρογωνία αὐτοῦ
ξριστοῦ Ἰησοῦ

AND ARE EP-OY-KOD-OM-EH-O (BUILT) EP-EE (UPON) THE THEM-EL-EE-OS (FOUNDATION) OF THE AP-OS-TOL-OS (APOSTLES) KAHEE (AND) PROF-AY-TACE (PROPHETS), EE-AY-SOOCE (JESUS) KHRIS-TOS (CHRIST) OW-TOS (HIMSELF) OAN (BEING) THE AK-ROG-O-NEE-AH-YOS (CHIEF [UTTERMOST] CORNER) STONE;

And Are Built Upon The Foundation Of The Apostles And Prophets, Jesus Christ Himself Being The Chief Corner (Stone).

Right Translation In Greek By:

Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

The Greek Word Used In This Quote For *Corner Stone* Is *Akrogoniaios* (ἀκρογώνιαιος) And Means "*Place At The Extreme Corner, The Corner Foundation Stone, Chief*". Yet, Some Will Try To Deceive You Into Thinking It Means "*3 Sided Stone On A Pyramid*". However, This Is Not True. Here Is Another Place In Your So-Called Holy Scriptures Where People Are Being Deceived.

Ques: Is The Cap Stone A Part Of The Pyramid?

Ans: No, If You Look Closely You See That The **Cap Stone** Is Not A Part Of The **Pyramid** Because You Do Not See The Shadow On One Side Like The Shadow On The Other Side Of The Pyramid. There Are Only **12 Rows** On The Pyramid, Not 13. The **13th Row** Is The **Cap Stone** And Sits On Top.



Diagram 293

I'd Like To Add That The First Thing A Person Must Realize About The **Pyramid** Is That The **Pyramids** Are **Electromagnetic Antennas** That Refocus *Light Into An Energy Source* Of **Tachyon** Frequencies: The Physical, The Mental And The Spiritual.

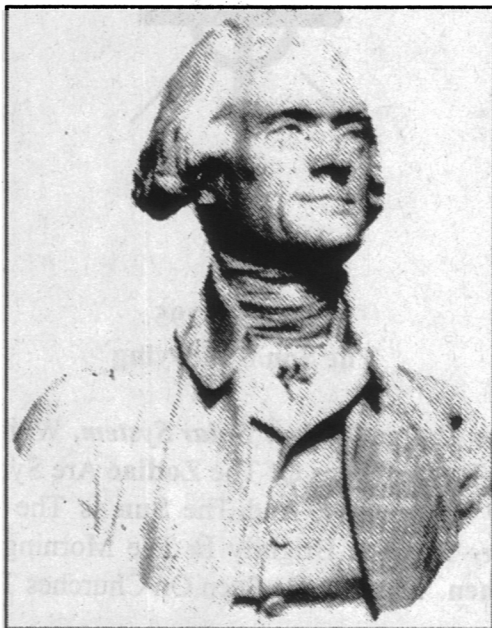


Figure 322

The Thomas Jefferson Monument

However, This Is Not The Case Here. We Are Talking About The **Cap Stone** Being The *Capital* Which Is **Philadelphia**, And Philadelphia Is Located In **Pennsylvania**. What Is Another Name For Pennsylvania? The **Keystone State** Or The **Capital**. This Is Why When You Go Downtown, Where All The Monuments Are In Philadelphia, You Will See **Thomas Jefferson** Standing Up On Top Of You, And Looks Down Over That **Lodge**.

Ques: What Does Rays Around The Eyes Symbolize?

Ans: The Sun Around The **Keystone** Is Symbolic Of The **Sun's Horizon**. The *Rising Sun* Is Symbolic Of **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)**. **Yashu'a** Was The **Son (Sun)** Who Died (**Set**) On The Cross By Crucifixion, And Will Resurrect (**Rise**) According To The **Christians**. When The Son That Came Down Apparently *Sets Or Dies Into The Darkness* And *Raises Or Resurrects Back To Life*, It Is The Story Of The **Christian's God**, Jesus. The **Sun**, That's From Beyond The **Horizon**, And Make Note That This Word Is **Hori-Zone** Or **Hawaariyuwn** (حواريون) Meaning "*Those Who Are Dressed In White Robes*", The 12 Disciples Of **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)**. Now Look At This Similarity Between The **Sun** And The **Son**, Jesus. The Very Light Of The Sun Moves Across The Water To The Shore. **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** Apparently Walked On That Water (*Matthew 14:25*); Note In *Matthew 14:23*, This Is An *Evening Sun*. When The Sun Comes Up Behind The Water, It Proceeds To Walk Across The Water, And This Is Symbolic Of *God Walking Across The Water; Christians Always Dress Jesus In Red And Blue*. The Red Is The Sun, And Blue Is The Water; And As The Setting Of The Sun Appears, God Walks Away. The Sun Goes Away And Comes Back; And The Halo On **Yashu'a' (Jesus' Of 2,000 Years Ago)** Head, As Depicted By The Christians, Symbolizes The **Rings Of Anshar, Saturn**, As Bright As The **Sun** Or The **Sol** Of The Solar System. When The **Sun Of God** Died With The **Crown** Of The Thorns On His Head, The Crown Of Thorns On His Head Is Symbolic Of The **Sun's Rays**.

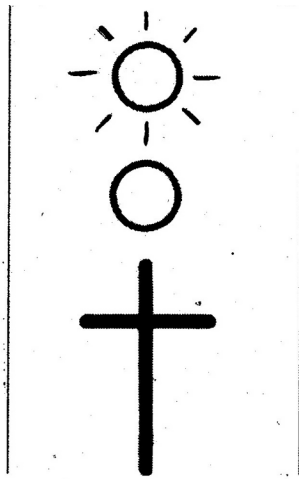


Diagram 294
The Sun/Son Coming Down

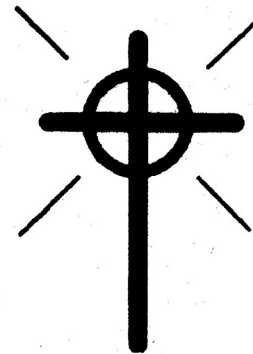


Diagram 295
The Son/Sun Dying

A Cross With A Circle Is Symbolic Of The **Sun**, The *Center Of Your Solar System*, Which The Planets Move Around It. As In Your Astrology The Twelve Signs Of The **Zodiac** Are Symbolic Of The 12 **Disciples** Of Yashu'a (*Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago*), And The **Sun** Is The Bright *Morning Star* Or The *Rising Sun*; Jesus, The Star, You See Brightly In The Morning. The Ancient Symbol Of The *Rising Sun* Is Called The **Shen**. This Can Be Seen On Churches Today.

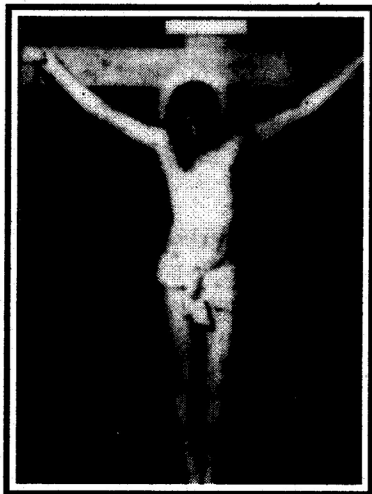


Figure 323
Jesus With A Crown Of
Thorns On His Head

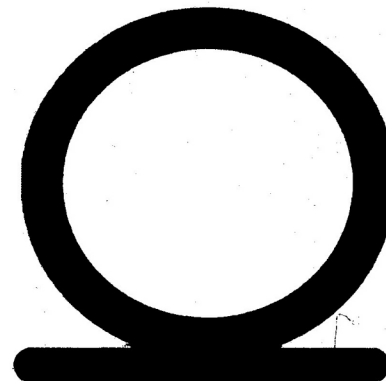


Diagram 296
The Shen
Symbol Of The Rising Sun

If You Look In Your Bible, Yashu'a (*Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago*) Is Often Referred To As The Son Of God, (*Matthew 4:3*). The Word For Son In Greek Is **Huios** (ἡγιος). When It Was Moved From Latin To Greek; The Name (**Har, Heru**) **Horus** Became A Latinized Form Of The Greek **Huios** (ἡγιος) Or **Hores**, Which In Turn Is Derived From The Tama-Reye (Egiptian) **Hor**, Which Is The Same As The Origin Of This Name Meaning "*High*" Or "*Far Away*" Or **Har**, Which Is The Original Name Of **TAMA-RE (Egipt)**. You Also Get From This Name **Horus**, **Horus-Scope (Horoscope)** Meaning "*Horus Who Scopes The Stars Of The Heaven*",

And The Word **Horizon**, Which Is **Horus -Rising** From The Darkest Or Dead, And A Host Of Others Such As: **Hurricane, Hour; Horologe, Horology, Hurry, Horror, Whore** Etc. **Horus** Can Also Be Found In Aramic (Hebrew) As **Har** (הר) Meaning "**Mountain**" Or **Haar** (حار) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Meaning "**Hot Or Burning**". You Won't See This If You Read Your **King James Version** Of The Bible, But If You Take The Time To Research, In The Original Language Of The Scriptures You Will Find Out The **FACTS**. If You Put All Of This Together You Get "**A Burning Bush High Up In The Mountains**".

Ques: What Does The Term "MDCCLXXVI" On The Bottom Of The Pyramid Mean?

Ans: The Term "**MDCCLXXVI**" Is 1776 In Roman Numbers. It Appears On The Engraving Stone Of The **Pyramid**. That Is The Date The Order Of The **ILLUMINATI** Was Founded By **Adam Weishaupt** And **Mayer Rothschild**, Which Was **May 1, 1776 A.D.** Many Americans Are Led To Believe That It Was Put There To Date The Signing Of **The Declaration Of Independence** And The Celebration Of **Independence Day**, Which Is Celebrated Every Year On **July The 4th**. The Engraving Stone Is Symbolic Of The Euro-American's "**Independence**". This Marks The Start Of The "**New Roman Empire**"; That's Why They Used Roman Numbers. The **Engraving Stone** Is Not A Part Of The **Pyramid** Because It Doesn't Have A Separation Of Bricks. It's An Engraving Stone, You Only Have **12 Rows**, Not 13. Another Holiday That Is Celebrated In Commemoration Of The Founding Of The **ILLUMINATI** Is "**Mayday**", Which Is Observed On **May 1st**. The Word "**Mayday**" Is Derived From When Someone Is In Trouble Or When A Plane Is Going Down In The Military. They Yell Out **Mayday, Mayday**. In The Past, **Mayday** Was Often Celebrated In **Rioting** And **Bloodshed, Burnings, Fires, Etc.** And Up To This Day, This Is Still Being Observed In The Same Manner. The **Rodney King Case** Was A **Conspiracy**. Principalities In High Places Wanted To Start Riots All Over The World To Separate The East From The West, To Divide The World, So That They Can Get As Much **Chaos** Going As Possible. This Conspiracy Was Done By **England**. The **Satanic Sabbath** Is Also Observed On This Day And Is Called **May Eve**. It Was Founded On An Ancient Calendar And On The Mating Ties Of Animals.

If You Look On The **Reverse** Side Of The **Dollar Bill**, Next To The **Pyramid** On The Right Side, You Will See A **Dove** Descending From The **Cap Stone**. The Dove Is The Common Name For Various Species Of Birds In The Family "**Columbidae**", "**Order Columbiformes**". Another Type In This Same Family Are Called **Pigeons**. There Is No **Biological Unlikeness** Between The Two. Smaller Breeds Are Often Called **Doves**, And Larger Species, **Pigeons**. The Dove Carries Many Symbolisms. In Christianity, The Dove Was Symbolic Of **The Holy Ghost** And **Peace**.

It Is An Extremely Ancient And Highly Adored **Pagan Yonic Emblem**. According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, "**Yonic**" Is From The Word **Yoni**, Which Is Defined As: "**Hinduism. A Stylized Vulva Worshipped As A Symbol Of A Goddess Or Shakti. [Sanskrit Yoni; Womb, Abode, Source.]**". According To The **Masonic Hermetic Qabbalistic & Rosicrucian Symbolical Philosophy**, By **Manly P. Hall**, It States That In Many Of The Ancient Mysteries It Represented The **Third Person** Of The **Creative Triad**, Or The **Fabricator** Of The

World. As The Lower Worlds Were Brought Into Existence Through A Generative Process, So The **Dove** Has Been Associated With Those Deities Identified With The Procreative Functions. It Is Sacred To **Astarte, Cybele, Isis, Venus Juno, Mylitta, And Aphrodite.**

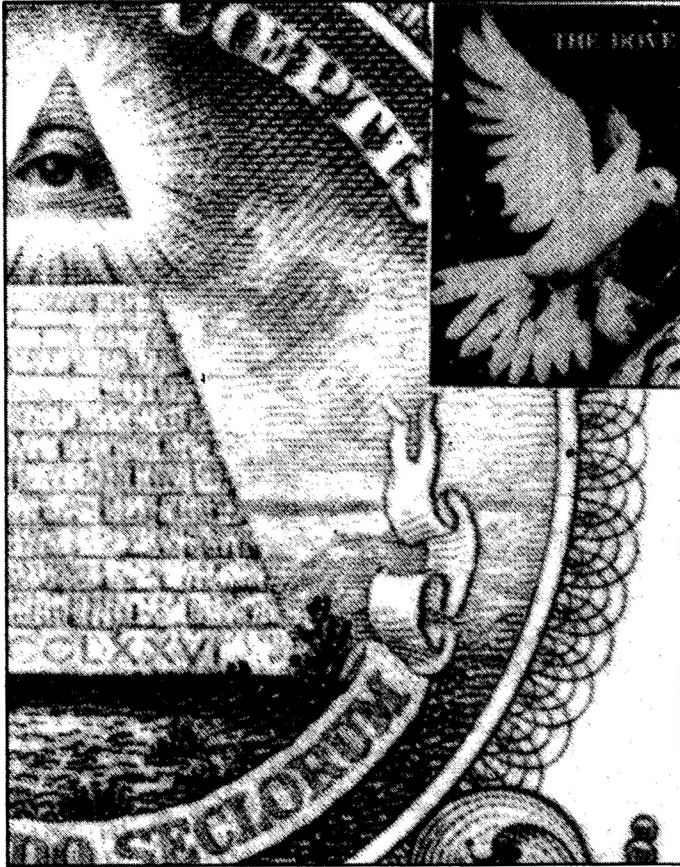


Diagram 297

The Dove On The Dollar Bill

The Dove Is Also An Emblem Of **Wisdom**, For It Represents The **Power And Order** By Which The Lower Worlds Are Maintained. It Has Also Been Long Accepted As A Messenger Of The Divine Will. The Original Name For The **Dove** Was **Ionah** Or **Ionas**. It Was A Very Sacred Symbol, And At One Time Almost Universally Received. It Was Adopted By The Hebrews; And The **Mystic Dove** Was Regarded As A Symbol From The Days Of **Utnafishtim, Ziusudra (Noah)** By All Those Who Were Of The Church Of God. The Prophet That Was Sent To **Ninevah** As God's Messenger Was Called **Jonah** Or The **Dove**.

Our Lord's Forerunner, *The Baptist*, Was Called In Greek By The Name Of **Ioannes**; And So Was The *Apostle Or Love*, The *Author Of The Fourth Gospel Of The Apocalypse*, Name **Ioannes**. In **Freemasonry** The Dove Symbolizes **Purity And Innocence**. It Is Significant That In The **Pagan** Mysteries The Dove Of Venus Was Crucified Upon The Four Spokes Of A Great Wheel, Thus Foreshadowing The Mystery Of The Crucified Lord Of Love. In **Islam** It Is Said That Mohammed Drove The Doves From The Temple At Mecca, Even Though Occasionally He Is Depicted With A Dove Sitting Upon His Shoulder As The Symbol Of **Divine Inspiration**.

However, In The Time Of **Cain And Abel** The **Dove** Was Not Considered A Good Thing. It Was Symbolic Of The **Devil** Who Took The Form Of A **Dove** And Fought Against The **Raven**, Until He Succeeded In Killing The **Raven**. They Want To Try And Make The **Dove** Look **Good** Because It Is **White**, And The **Crow** Look **Bad** Because It Is **Black**. They Have Been Doing This All Throughout History Or **His-Story**, So You As A **African-American** Can Be **Subliminally** Brainwashed Into Thinking **You Are Less** Than The Euro-American.

We Have In Our **Nature** Animals And The **Egyptians** Would Try To Depict These Animals In Their **Nature**. In **Christianity** They Use To Tell Us That "When A Person Is About To Die, A Dog Would Start To Howl." Ain't That What Grandma Said? So Now, When They Speak Of **Anubis** In **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** And They Show You A Dog, A **Black Dog** With A Red Kerchief, A Symbol, All Of A Sudden That Is **Paganism**. When They Speak About (**Har, Heru**) **Horus** Scaling The Heavens, Because **Horus** Had To Defend The **FACT** That His Father, (**Usir, Ausar**) **Osiris** Was Killed, He Searched All Over To Catch Up With His Uncle, The Killer. He Fought A Ferocious Fight Where His Eye Was Ripped Out In The Battle. They Used The **Eye** As A **Symbol Of The War** And The **Falcon** Because Of Its **Power And Strength**. He Was Known As A **Warrior Bird**. When They Had A **Procession**, Men Would Put On The **Mask** Of These **Different Animals** To Show These Things That Are In **Our Nature**. When They See These Animals They Call Us **Pagans**. The Word **Pagan** Means "**In The Field**"; "**In The Field Where You Grow Things**", That's What The Word **Pagan** Means. Go In The Dictionary And Look It Up, So You Can See How Many **Word Games** They Play On You. They Don't Have A **WORLD** For Things That Took Place Before Them Because It Would Be **Pre-History**. So How Can You Tell Me What I Was Believing In And Calling **Pre-History**, Meaning **Before You Had A History**? So Before You Existed, **We Existed And We Had Things That We Were Doing**, And **Now** You Came Into **Existence** And You're Telling People What They Meant, And Don't Even Ask Us. You Follow?

Ques: What Does The Two Circles Around The Great Seal Symbolize?

Ans: The Two Circles Around The **Pyramid** Represent The **Old** And **New** Pyramid. The Circle Containing The **Pyramid** Represents The **Old Roman Empire** Governed By **Mark Anthony**, Because He Married **Cleopatra** And Lived In **TAMA-RE (Egipt)**; And The Other Represents **Ceasar** Thru The **President**, And The **Rising Of The New Roman Empire**.



Figure 324
Cleopatra

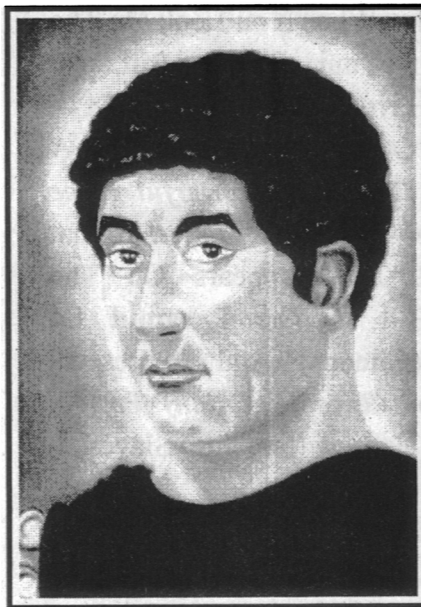


Figure 325
Mark Anthony

The Circle Which Is 360° Degrees Is A **Cipher**, Meaning That Which Is Complete, Both Mentally And As Well As Physically, Showing And Proving That **The Truth Is The Way To Square Off Unrighteousness**. One Corner Of The **Square** Is An Angle Of 90° Degrees, And It Forms The Fourth Part Of The Circle.



Diagram 298

The Two Circles Around The Great Seal

Ques: Why Is There A Tama-Reye (Egiptian) Pyramid On The Dollar Bill?

Ans: There's A **Tama-Reye (Egiptian) Pyramid On The Dollar Bill**. Because The Thing He Worships The Most Are The **Pyramids**. When You Look On The Back Of Your **Dollar Bill**, He Doesn't Have A Church There, Or A Mosque, Or A Synagogue, He Has A Pyramid, The **Most Powerful Piece Of Paper On The Planet**. That Pyramid That Appears On The Dollar Bill Is The Pyramid Of **Khufu (Cheops)** And Represents The **Tama-Reye (Egiptian) Project** Built By Hebrew (Israelite) Slaves.

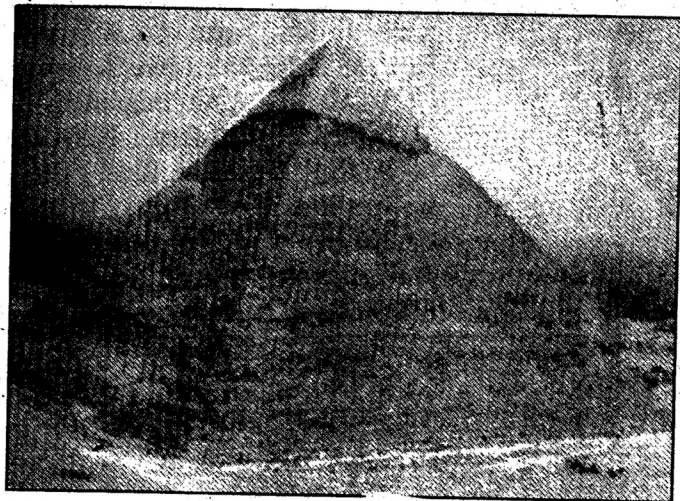


Figure 326

Pyramid Of Khufu (Cheops)

If You Look In *Genesis 15:13*, You Will See It Speaks About Abraham's (Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty [Heart Of The Majesty Of Re]) Seed Being In Slavery. When The Word Pyramid Is Separated In Two,

Pyra Means "**Fire**" And **Mid** Means "**In Our Midst**". Thus You Get "**Giving Order To Chaos**", Which Is Where The Saying "**E PLURIBUS UNUM**" Comes From. This Is The Bondage Of The **African-Americans** In America. **America Was Born On Your Slavery**, Meaning The **White House** Was Built By A **African-American**. The Word **Pyramid** Means "**Middle Fire**", That's Why I Had Used That As Our **Jaheez** Symbol Because It's The Highest Symbol In **Freemasonry**. () This Is The First Degree .This.. S The Second Degree, () And This Is The Third Degree (), **3rd Degree Burn** Coming From **The Sun Of Righteousness**. You See The First Degree In **Freemasonry** Is The **Entered Apprentice**. The Second Degree Is **Fellow Craft** And The Third Degree Is **Master Mason** Which Symbolizes The **Coming In Of The Light**, A Symbol Of **Dawn**. In This Degree You Are Now Thrusted Into The Sun And You Can Get Burned. The Worst Burn Is Called A **3rd Degree Burn**, Which Is The Last Cycle, The **Sun Cycle**. In The Sun Cycle The **Sun** Begins To Rise In The East Out Of The West. They Knew That The **Fall Of Their Empire** Was Coming, And Now They Are Promoting The Symbol Of The Sun Everywhere.

As I Was Saying, The **3rd Degree Burn** Is The Worst Burn, That's Why We Used The **Jaheez** Symbol For Our **Kosher** Symbol. That's The Lamb's Secret (). This **3rd Degree Burn** Represents **Skin Cancer**. Your **Conscious** And **Mental Degrees** Would Have Given The Euro-American **3rd Degree Burns** Had We Started Back In 1970 A.D.; Then They Would Have Been Burned By The **Sun Of Righteousness**. The Opening Of The **Order Of ILLUMINATI** Began With A Festival In Honor Of The **Sun**. The Main Belief Of The **ILLUMINATI** And Some Other **Freemasonic Lodges** Are Based On The Worship Of Two Lights: **LUCIFER**, Who Is **Haylal (Isaiah 14:12)** Called The **Star**, Who Was Once In Heaven, And The Second Light Being The **SUN**.

Ques: What Is The Sun Of Righteousness?

Ans: The **NETER Malachi**, Who Is Also Known By The Names **Melchizedek**, **Malachi-Zodoq**, **Malkiy-Tsedeq**, **Michael**, **Miyka'el**, **Amunnubi Raakhptah**, And **Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE**, Who Is Myself, Is The **Sun Of Righteousness**, Which Is Spoken Of In The **Book (Scroll) Of Malachi** Or The **Sun Of Justice** As The Name **Murdoq** Translates. Bible Scholars Mistranslate The "**Sun Of Righteousness**" As Being **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** Christ; But In Actuality The **Sun** They Are Talking About Is The Literal **Sun**, The Huge Gaseous Ball.

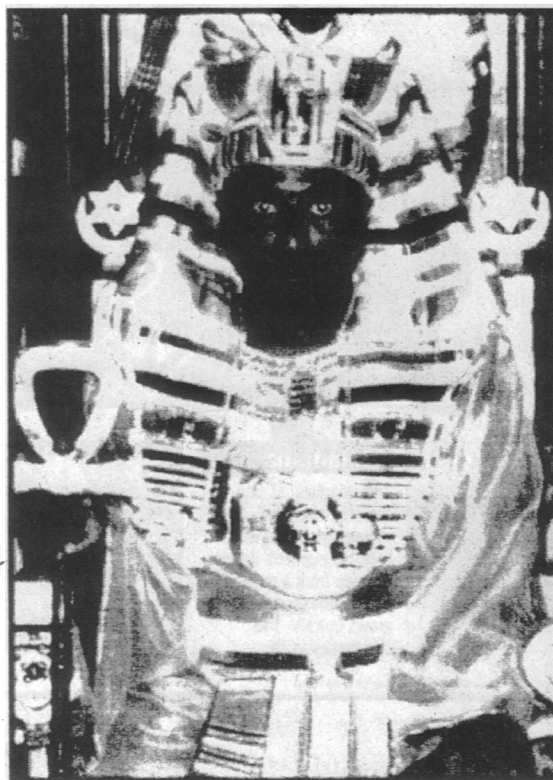


Figure 327
Amunnubi Raakhptah

The Word Used In This Quote Is The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Shamesh** (שמש) Meaning "**Sun**" Or **Tsedeg** Or **Sodoq** (צדק) Meaning "**Justice Or Righteousness**"; **Malkiy-Tsedeq** (מלכי צדק) In Aramic (Hebrew) Means "**Angel Or Ruler Of Righteousness**". They Don't Use The Word Sun Like **Ben** (בן) Or **Bar** (בר) Meaning "**Son, Male Child**". They Use The Word Sun Spelled **S-U-N**, The Source Of Light And Heat. They Speak Of The **Sun Of Righteousness Or Justice** Bringing Fire Upon The Planet **TA (Earth)**. Right! This Marks A Period Of The Time Near The End Of The World, When The Sun Itself Will Become The Means Of **Righteousness Or Justice**. And That Justice Is A **Confirmation** Of A **Prophecy** That Was Made To You When The Devil Comes Out To Harm You. **Fire Will Rain Out Of Heaven Upon Them And Consume Them (Revelation 13:13, 20:9)**, And This Is Happening Right Now! You Are Looking For Matches To Be Struck And Flames, That's Only One Kind Of Fire. There Is A Variety Of Different Kinds Of Fires; There Is A **Gas Fire**, A **Carbon Fire**, An **Oil Fire**, An **Electric Fire**, A **Wood Fire**, A **Coal Fire**, And A **Chemical Fire**, Etc. You Are Looking For Some Phenomenon Other Than The **Prophecy** Of What's Taking Place Just Around You, On The News, In **Magazines**, All Over The **Media**, Where You Hear How Beaches Are Dangerous, And How The Euro-Americans Have To Get Out Of The **SUN**.

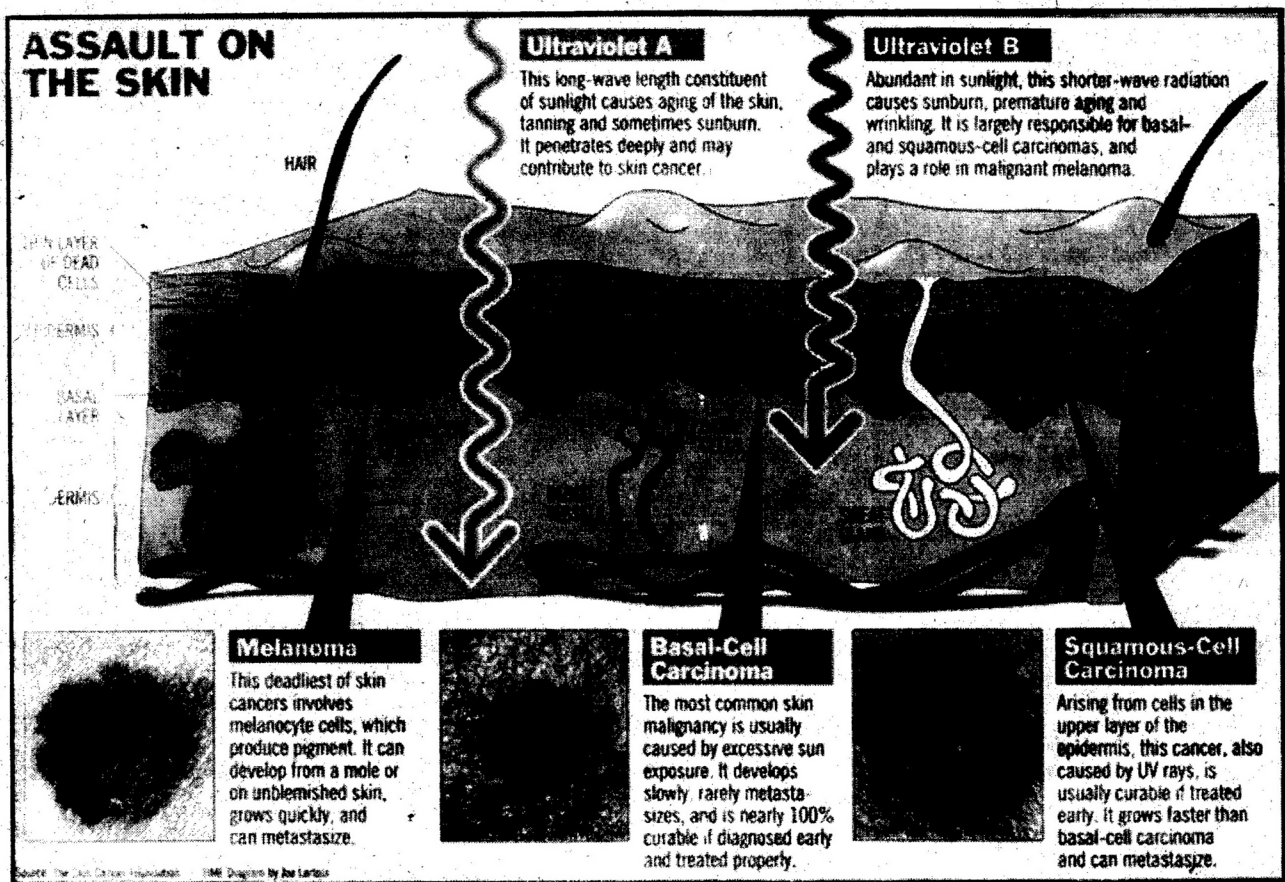
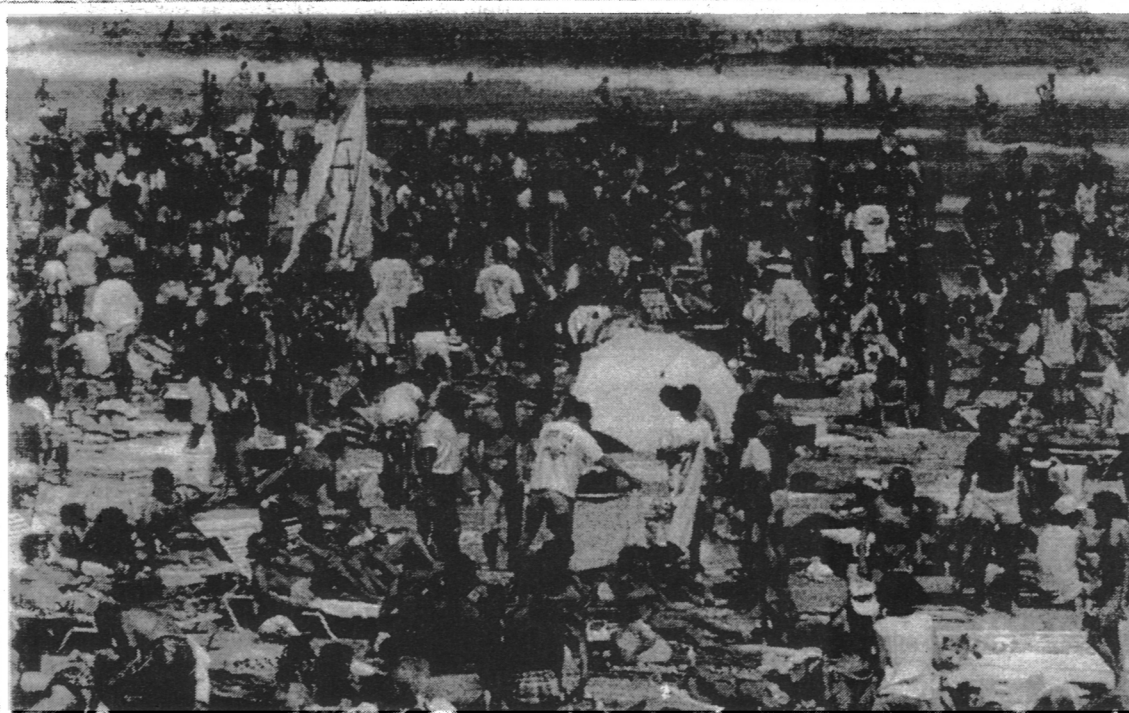


Diagram 299
Assault On The Skin



In a scene repeated across the U.S. this summer, scantily clad sunbathers throng a beach, despite the increasing toll exacted by solar rays

**Special
Report:
Skin
Cancer**

The Dark Side of Worshipping the Sun

Americans are flocking to the beaches by the millions this summer, many still blissfully unaware that if they fry now, they could pay later—in the form of tumors

By LEON JAROFF

It was a hot July day in Amagansett, N.Y., and the noonday sun glared down at a crowded Long Island beach. Perched atop his observation stand, a bronzed lifeguard, hatless and clad only in unbuttoned trunks, kept close watch on the few dozen waders and swimmers braving the still frigid waters of the Atlantic Ocean. Around him, hundreds of sunbathers sprawled on the sand. Some, mostly older, shielded themselves from the sun's fierce rays under broad-brimmed hats and umbrellas. But much of the crowd baked unprotected in the sunlight, wearing only swimsuits and little or no sunscreen. At the water's edge, tots played in the sand,

some with backs and arms alarmingly red.

Across the U.S. last week, this scene was repeated as millions of people, still unaware of the odds against them, continued to play a game of solar roulette. Those odds are worsening at an alarming rate. The American Cancer Society predicts that in the U.S. this year, more than 600,000 new cases of skin malignancies will be diagnosed, most of them caused by excessive exposure to ultraviolet rays from the sun. Some 27,600 of those cases will be malignant melanoma, the deadliest type, which has been increasing 7% annually over the past decade and will kill 6,300 people this year. Most of the other skin cancers will be basal-cell and squamous-cell carcinomas, less lethal but still danger-

ous if not treated in time. Some 2,500 victims of these cancers (mostly squamous cell) will die this year, and most of the others will undergo surgery, generally minor but occasionally disfiguring.

Doctors are particularly struck by the rise in melanoma cases. "When I went into practice 25 years ago," says Dr. Henriette Abel, "if I saw one melanoma a year, it was a big deal." This year, however, "there was a period when I saw six in six weeks." Her brother Dr. Robert Abel, with whom she shares a dermatology practice in Elizabeth, N.J., now diagnoses an average of one melanoma case a month.

Experts attribute the growing onslaught of skin cancer to the new affluence of Americans in the years after World War II.

68

TIME, JULY 23, 1990

Diagram 300 The Dark Side Of Worshipping The Sun



Diagram 301
Fry Now, Pay Later.

Ques: What Did You Say The Pyramid Represented Again?

Ans: The **Pyramid** Symbolizes Three Races Of People: The **Jews**, The **Irish**, And The **Italians**. The Reason Why I Say That Is Because Those Three Groups Of People Are Responsible For All The **CONFUSION** When The Lights Came On. These Three Groups Of People Are The Ones That Came Here And Formed The **Freemasons**.

The **Jews** Represent The **Money**. They Control All Of The Funds By Way Of The **Rothschilds**, Who Are A Famous Family Of German Jewish Bankers. They Are The **Bankers**. The **Italians** Represent The **Crime**. The Italian Mafia, Inclusive Of The Corleone Family, Came Together In The **1900's** And Became The Criminals. They Switched Over From Being The Bootleggers And Prostitution To Being Criminals Because They Wanted To Take Over The Whole Country **America**, Being That The **Whole Foundation Of America Was Based Upon Stealing**. Then You Have The **Third Point** Of The **Pyramid**, Which Are The **Irish** Who Represent The **Law**, **The Penal System**. They Are Your **Judges, Lawyers, Policeman, Etc.** Of Course, As A Part Of Their **Master Plan**, Where Are You In This Triad? That's Right! The **African-Americans** Are Stuck In The Middle Of Their Trap, **Their Triad**. Here's How They Planned It. They Pretend That They Do Not Get Along With Each Other, However, You Saw The Movie "**The Godfather**" And Saw That The **Italian** Family Had An **Irish** Lawyer, And Went To The **Jew** To Talk About The **Business**. They Are All **One Brotherhood**. The Irish Are In Power Now. Watch The Programs They Have On Television. All The Irish People Are Wearing Green Shirts And Green Jackets And Everything Is Green. This Is All Subliminal. They Are Pushing The

Color **Green** Because It Has Been Known To Be Synonymous With The **Irish**. Now They're All Holding A **Red Rose** In Their Hands. You'll See A Red Tie, And Some Of Them Wear Red Handkerchiefs. They All Symbolize The **Red Rose, The Blood**, Which Goes Back To The "**War Of The Roses**", (Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "**The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)**").

They Are Responsible For All The **Confusion** On This Planet **TA (Earth)**. These Nations Bred **Chaos** Which Is **Kurios** (κυριος). This Is The Greek Word For **Lord, Or Christ**, Lord From **Lard - Monkey**, Who Is **Yoda** Which Is A **Little Grey**. **Yoda** Guides Freemasonry Back To **Judah**, - Ancient Israel, Masonry, And The British. If You Look At The Word **British** It Comes Out To Be, **Brit** From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Berith** (ברית) Meaning "**Covenant**" And **Ish** (יש) From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Meaning "**Male Living Being**". Thus, You Get What They Call The "**Covenant Of Man**", Which Symbolizes The Empire Striking Back Or **Yoda**, A Grey, Who They Received So-Called Wisdom From, Which Is What **AMERICA** Did In **1954 A.D.** When Former **President Dwight David Eisenhower** Made An Agreement With **Greys** For The Cure For **Polio, Malaria** And Many More (Read Scroll #136, Entitled: "**Extraterrestrials And Creation**"). **AMERICA** Is The **Empire** Fighting To Overthrow **Europe**. America Is A **Business** Chartered By **England**. There Is No Such Thing As An **American Culture**. However, It's A **Transplanted Culture**, Meaning America Always Seems To Find It Necessary To Take The Beauty Of Every Culture **To Stamp It Out**. Just Like **Mesopotamia** Bought In Their Culture, And Stamped Out The **Natural Egiptian Culture** And Established His Religion Of **One God**. They Don't Mind Lying. They Transplant Meanings And Then Put Meanings In Your Mind - "**Sound Association**".

Extraterrestrials' Interests Here Are Your **Emotions**. They Are All Involved In Your Emotions. They Want To **LOVE**. That's Nice For Them Not For Us. Through Emotions They See Our **Auras** And Our Lights Beaming. They **Zap You Emotionally**, Meaning They Zap Your **Essence** And Feed Off Of Your **Emotions (Energy In Motion)** And Take Portions Of Your Energy, Your **Soul**. The **Greys Lack Souls**. They Want To Intermingle With Mortals To Gain Souls (Emotions). They Have Managed To Produce Kids By Way Of **Abductions And Examinations**, Where They Check To Study The Body To Know How To **Reproduce**. Some Of The Children Are Born **With Souls** And Some **Without**; And Some Children Know They Are **Children Of The Damn**. There Are **Earthlings** And **Extraterrestrial** Children Living Here In **TA (Earth)**. The **Period Of Conception** Or The Time Susceptible To Be Abducted To Procreate Is When The Woman Is Depress. There Are Extraterrestrials On **MARS** Teaching How To Use **Telepathic Powers**. You Must **Raise** Your **Density Level** And Build Your **Psychic Self Defense**. If You Was To Build Your **Psychic Self Defense** They **Can't** Penetrate You, But Work With Your Emotions. For Example, They Can Take Your Daughter And Want To Break Her; All They Want To Hear Is That "**No!**" Because It Causes An **Adrenaline Fluid** In Your **Brain** That They Want, And Then Give Your Body To The **Reptilians**, Who Can Take

Whoever They Want. They Control The **Greys**. You Must Learn How To Think "**Brick Wall**". Once You Raise Your Density They **Can't Touch You**. **No Way!** So Don't Think That **Extraterrestrials** Have To Be Influenced, **They Are In Control**. They Know How To **Manipulate** The **Human Mind** Extremely Well Through **FEAR**. They Have You Believing That The Establishment Is Still In Control, And That Everything Taking Place Is For The Good Of Humanity; When In Actuality The **SERPENT RACE** Is Running The Program, As They Have Done For Thousands Of Years. In **Ancient Times** These **REPTILIANS** Were Called **Serpent** Or The **Devil**, And That's Your Religious Teachings.

There Are **Four** Sides To The **Pyramid** And **Four** Different **Powers** Trying To Get To The Top; And It All Comes Down To The Foundation Of The **Square** And **Compass**. Notice The Pyramid On The Back Of The **Dollar Bill** Is In Flight. Take Note That A Shadow Is Coming From Beneath The Pyramid. The **Pyramid** Bears **12 Rows** Symbolic Of The **12 Disciples Of Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** And The **Corner Stone** Which Is The **13th** Because **1 Jesus Plus 12 Disciples = 13**. The **Corner Stone** Is Not A Part Of The Pyramid. It Doesn't Cast A Shadow, Neither Is The Engraving Because It Doesn't Have Individual Bricks. Thus, The Pyramid Sits On Top. The Pyramid Consists Of **12 Rows** Plus The **One** With The Capstone Which Is Not Really A Part Of The Pyramid And Represents These Countries: **ENGLAND, GREECE, FRANCE, POLAND, GERMANY, PALESTINE, TURKEY, IRELAND, U.S.A, SWEDEN, RUSSIA, SPAIN, ITALY**. All Of These Nations Are A Part Of The **Sacred Council (White Brother) Of The Brotherhood**, Who Make Up This New World Empire Or What Is Now Known Today As **THE NEW WORLD ORDER**.

According To The **Treasury Department** Of The **United States Government** In **1935 A.D.** It Defines The **Unfinished Pyramid** On The **Dollar Bill** As A **Symbol Of Strength**, And Its Unfinished Condition Denotes That The Designers Of The **Great Seal** Believed There Was Still Work To Be Done In The **United States**. This Work That They Are Talking About Is The Dawning Of The "**New World Order**", Which According To Them Was In The Future To Come. Also According To The Book Entitled "**Tracing Our White Ancestors**" By **Frederick Haberman**, The **Pyramid** Is Standing In The Wilderness And Consists Of **Thirteen** Courses Of Stone, Symbolizing The **Thirteen States** And Is Symbolic Of That Building Erected By The **Descendants** Of The **Thirteen Tribes** In The Wilderness Of The New World.

Let Me Show You Something You Probably Would Have Never Seen On The **Dollar Bill** If I Never Pointed It Out To You. Look At The **Backdrop** On The Dollar Bill. What Does It Look Like? That's Right A **Spider Web**. The **Web** Is Used By Spiders To Capture Their Prey. They Use Several Strategies To Catch Prey: Active Hunting, Waiting In Ambush, Making And Using Traps Of Silk. The Most Distinctive Strategy Is The Use Of A **Silk Orb Web**. This Aerial Net Uses A Minimum Of Silk Threads To "**Strain**" The Air For Insect Prey Of The Proper Size.

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** A "**Web**" Is:

web (wɒb) *n.* **1.a.** A woven fabric, especially one on a loom or just removed from it. **b.** The structural part of cloth. **2.** A latticed or woven structure: *A web of palm branches formed the roof of the hut.* **3.** A structure of delicate, threadlike filaments characteristically spun by spiders or certain insect larvae. **4.** Something intricately contrived, especially something that ensnares or entangles: *caught in a web of lies.* **5.** A complex, interconnected structure or arrangement: *a web of telephone wires.* **6.** A radio or television network. **7.** --**web** *tr.v.* **webbed, web·bing, webs.** **1.** To provide with a web. **2.** To cover or envelop with a web. **3.** To ensnare in a web. [Middle English, from Old English. See **webh-** below.]



Diagram 302
Web On The Dollar Bill

A **Web** Is To Bind People In **Debt**. If You Fold The **Dollar Bill** You'll See A **Web** Or A **Net** On The Back Drop Of The Dollar Bill. Today The **Computer** Is The **Web** Or **Internet**. It Is Used To Keep People In Debt. They Are Doing All Of This Through The **Internet System**. They Are Trying To Get Everybody In The **Net**, And They Are Actually Calling It The "**WEB**". The **Internet**, Or **Web**, Is Right In Front Of You And You Don't Even See It. These So-Called **Sacred Societies** Have Set Out To Trap Everyone In Their **Nets** Or Like A Spider In Their **Web**, Through Programs Like **Internet**, **Virtual Reality**, Etc.

Now Look At The **DOLLAR BILL**. They Knew All Along What Their **Plan** Was For You, To Keep You Trapped Within The **WEB** Of The Dollar Bill, Through **Debts, Credit Cards, Taxes Etc.** Now, Speaking Of **Taxes**, Here Is An Article Taken From The "**USA Today**" Newspaper, **December 14, 1998 A.D.** Issue Entitled: "**IRS Begins Paperless On-Line Tax Filing Trail**" By **Kerry Hannon**, And It States: "*The Paperless Tax Return Finally Is Here. The Internal Revenue Service This Month Is Mailing Postcards With An Electronic Customer Number To 12 Million Taxpayers, Rather Than Sending Them The Traditional Tax Booklet After Jan. 1. The E-File Customer Number (ECN) Will Serve As An On-Line Signature, So These Taxpayers Don't Have To Mail A Paper Signature Document To The IRS.... To File A Paperless Tax Return, You Need Access To A Personal Computer With A Modem And Approved Tax Preparation Software.*"

But Participation Is Voluntary, Says IRS Spokeswoman Susan Stawick.... This Year For The First Time, You Can Pay Your Balance By Credit Card. Cardholders Of MasterCard, American Express And Discover Cards Will Be Able To Charge It By Calling A Toll-Free Number Operated By San Ramon, Calif.-Based US Audiotex. Holders Of Discover Cards Issued By Discover Financial Services Can Pay On Line If They Use TurboTax Software, By Entering A Credit Card Number And Expiration Date...."

Here Is An Article Entitled: **"Improved Ways To Track Everything"** By **J.D. Biersdorfer**, Taken From **"The New York Times"**, **Thursday, April 1, 1999 A.D.**, And It States: *"...Motorola's Worldwide Smartcard Solutions Division Recently Announced Its New Bistatix Technology, Which Uses Special Antennas Printed On Paper In An Identification System Based On Radio Frequencies To Track Everything From Packages To People. Bistatix Is Still Being Tested; The First Products Are Expected Next Fall. Similar Radio-Frequency Technology Using Conventional Antennas Is Already Used For Such Things As Electronic Time Cards And Security Passes For Employees And For Inventory Control In Warehouses.... There Are Already Many Types Of Digital Scanning Devices, Like Metrocards, Which Have A Magnetic Strip That, When Passed Through A Scanner, Admit The Holder Through A Subway Turnstile. But The Magnetic Stripe, As Any New York Subway Rider Can Tell You, Has To Be Swiped Just So To Work. A Radio-Frequency Reader Needs To Be Only Close To The Tag - Inches Or Feet Away - To Recognize It, And The Signal Can Be Read Through Dirt, Wind And Rain.... Since The Tag Is Scanned, Yielding Information, Bistatix Might Sound Like Some Sort Of Fancy New Bar Code Process, But The Two Technologies Are Different, Said Rich Krueger, Director Of Radio-Frequency-Identification Business Development At Motorola: "In Bar Code, First Of All, It's A Read-Only Technology," He Explained. "You Can't Change The Information On It." And, He Pointed Out, A Bar Code Can Easily Be Counterfeited On A Photocopier. Also, A Bar Code Can Only Send Information To A Computer When It Is Scanned. A Bistatix Label Can Also Receive Information, Which Changes The Data Encoded Into It And Can Then Be Used To Track An Object...."*

This Article Entitled: **"On-Line Postage Sealed And Delivered"** By **Janet Kornblum** Is Taken From The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **August 10, 1999 A.D.** Issue, And It States: *"The U.S. Postal Service Gave Its Stamp Of Approval Monday To Digital Postage. The Move, After More Than Three Years Of Planning And Testing, Marks The First Time In 80 Years That The Postal Service Has Introduced A New Form Of Postage. Internet Startups E-Stamp And Stamps.Com, For A Fee, Will Be The First Companies To Let Consumers Go On -Line And Print Their Own Stamps At Home Or Work. Two Other Companies, Neopost And Pitney Bowes, Are Close To Getting Approval For Their Versions Of Digital Stamps...."*

The **WEB** Is Transforming The Telephone Into A Versatile Rival To The **Desktop PC**. Here Is An Article Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Monday, June 14, 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: **"Internet Phones Home"** By **Lou Dolinar And Pradnya Joshi**, And It States: *"...The Internet Has Already Become A Cheap And Easy - Though Not Yet Totally Reliable - Alternative*

To Long-Distance Phone Lines... Cellular Phones Will Become More Common Than PCs For Accessing The Internet,... A New Scheme Called WAP (Wireless Applications Protocol) Will Give Web Designers And Information Vendors A Standard Way To Display Data Automatically, Based On Size, From A 19-Inch PC Monitor To A 3-Inch Cell-Phone Screen...."

Here Is An Advertisement Taken From "USA Today", Tuesday, May 11, 1999 A.D., Entitled: **"Industry Leader Unveils The Next Generation In Cordless Phone Quality And Security"**, And It States: *"Siemens Gigaset Features 2.4 Ghz Technology That Provides Cordless Operation With Exceptional Call Quality And Clarity In A Home Phone System.... The Gigaset Cordless Phone System Handles Up To Two Lines And Up To Eight Individual Handsets!... Each Handset Comes With Rechargeable AA Ni-Cad Batteries, And Each Cordless Handset Acts As An Extension On Either Line, So You Can Conduct A Conference Call Without Special Service From The Phone Company. You Can Even Choose To Conduct Internal Or External Conference Calls."*

Here's A Picture Of A **WEB Phone** Taken From The Article Entitled: **"Hello? New Cellphones Let You Make Calls And Surf The Web."** By Kim Komando In The Technology Page 76 Of The **"Popular Mechanics" Magazine**, July 1999 A.D. Issue.



Figure 328

"There Are No Buttons To Push: You Just Tell The Phone Who To Call."



Diagram 303

The Internet In Your Pocket - Handheld Access Palm Computing's Palm VII, Which Is Scheduled To Be Introduced Sometime This Year, Can Retrieve Information From The Internet And Do Two-Way Wireless Messaging. Taken From "The New York Times" Newspaper, Thursday, April 15, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page G7.

Here Is An Article Taken From "The Atlanta Journal-Constitution" Newspaper, Wednesday, April 7, 1999 A.D. Issue By Michael E. Kanell Entitled: "Towers Of Power - Scorned By Neighbors But Vital To Cell Phone Service, They Are A Business Of Their Own" On Page D4, And It States: *"They Are The Earthbound Hardware That Makes The Wireless Magic Happen. But They Are Also Expensive And Ugly - Unless Properly Disguised. They Are The Cell Phone Towers. Around Metro Atlanta, About 1,200 Towers Are Scattered In A Variety Of Trappings, Most Obvious But Many Concealed Or Camouflaged. Some Are Designed To Look Like Pine Trees, Billboards Or Utility Poles, And Others Are Hidden Inside Church Steeples. Hundreds More Just Look Like The Stark, Metallic Eyesores They Are. For Years, Resistance By Some Neighborhoods To Installation Of A Tower Has Paralleled The Growing Urge To Use Cell Phones - Often In The Same Neighborhoods. Areas Of Buckhead, For Example, Are Rifle With Cell Phone Users And Also A Lousy Place To Get A Connection. Increasingly, There Has Been Both A Proliferation Of Cell Phone Towers And A Greater Effort To Mask Their Appearance.... Like The Wires That Carry Local Calls, Most Cell Towers Were First Built And Owned By The Company Selling The Service To The Consumer. In Atlanta, The Only-Two Wireless Competitors For More Than A Decade Were BellSouth And AirTouch Communications... In Recent Years, The Federal Communications Commission Has Been*

Auctioning Off More Wireless Licenses Using New Parts Of The Spectrum. Now, Atlanta Has Seven Providers: One Original Plus Powertel, AT&T, Sprint, Nextel And Southern LINC.... BellSouth Has More Than 300 Towers In Metro Atlanta, And More Than Half Are Home To BellSouth Equipment Only...."

Scorned by neighbors but vital to cell phone service, they are a business of their own.

Towers of power

By Michael E. Kanell
STAFF WRITER

They are the earthbound hardware that makes the wireless magic happen. But they are also expensive and ugly — unless properly disguised. They are the cell phone towers.

Around metro Atlanta, about 1,200 towers are scattered in a variety of trappings, most obvious but many concealed or camouflaged. Some are designed to look like pine trees, billboards or utility poles, and others are hidden inside church steeples. Hundreds more just look like the stark, metallic eyesores they are.

For years, resistance by some neighborhoods to installation of a tower has paralleled the growing urge to use cell phones — often in the same neighborhoods. Areas of Buckhead, for example, are rife with cell phone users and also a lousy place to get a connection. Increasingly, there has been both a proliferation of cell phone towers and a greater effort to mask their appearance.

But when the nation's nearly 70 million wireless phone users hit the talk button on their mobile phones, completion of the calls depends on being close enough to one of those cell sites. If the range is right, they are linked to a cell site on some tower, and the signal passed along via wire or by another wireless signal and the call is connected.

Close enough can mean three to six miles — or somewhat farther away if you are driving relatively flat stretches of an interstate highway. And if you are stuck in traffic, punching your phone pad along with others alongside you, be warned that a typical cell site can handle only about 50 or 60 calls at once. But a tower can hold many cell sites from different companies.

In Atlanta, one of the nation's top five wireless cities with at least one cell phone for every three people, the towers get a lot of use. Most people, including many wire-

most cell towers were first built and owned by the company selling the service to the consumer. In Atlanta, the only two wireless competitors for more than a decade were BellSouth and AirTouch Communications.

"In the early going, you wanted the best possible location because there were only two of us," said Jeff Bartcher, BellSouth spokesman. "It was a competitive, strategic issue."

The field has since grown more crowded, and tower dynamics have shifted.

In recent years, the Federal Communications Commission has been auctioning off more wireless licenses using new parts of the spectrum. Now, Atlanta has seven providers: the originals plus Powertel, AT&T, Sprint, Nextel and Southern LINC.

That has changed the business of towers.

It took more than a century for phone lines to start carrying calls for rival companies, and it still happens only on a fraction of calls. By contrast, the cellular industry is barely two decades old, and the towers are increasingly being shared by competitors. Find

a tower in a place where lots of people use cellular phones and, chances are, it will hold transmission equipment from several companies.

Maintaining a tower costs money, but by leasing out space to various wireless providers, the owner can often reap far more in revenue. The average wireless company pays between \$1,200 and \$1,800 a month to lease space on another company's cell tower. Those leases can add up.

For instance, a cell site in Pittsburgh owned by Crown Castle International reportedly has more than 100 different companies and agencies leasing space. The result is well over \$1 million per month in revenue for just one tower.

But even a more modest setting, where a tower holds, say five sites, means income of \$6,000 to \$9,000 a month. Maintenance of a cell tower can be minimal.

TOWERING ABOVE US

■ A tower can hold several cell sites, each owned by different wireless carriers.

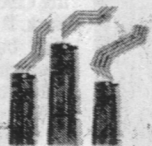
■ A typical cell site handle between 50 to 60 calls at a time.

■ The carriers pay monthly lease to the tower company for the right to mount equipment.

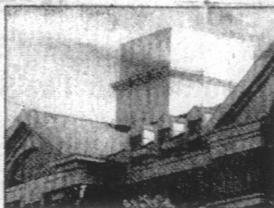
■ The average lease costs wireless carriers between \$1,200 and \$1,800 a month.

■ Around Atlanta, there are about 1,200 towers. Most are stark metallic structures, but many are concealed camouflaged in billboards, utility poles and even church steeples.

■ Cell sites need to be between three and six miles apart — or somewhat farther if located on relatively stretches of highway



THE INDUSTRIES
WIRELESS
COMMUNICATIONS



ALICIA HANSEN

This tower near G 400 is designed to look like part of a hotel.

ATLANTA'S WIRELESS CARRIERS

■ AT&T

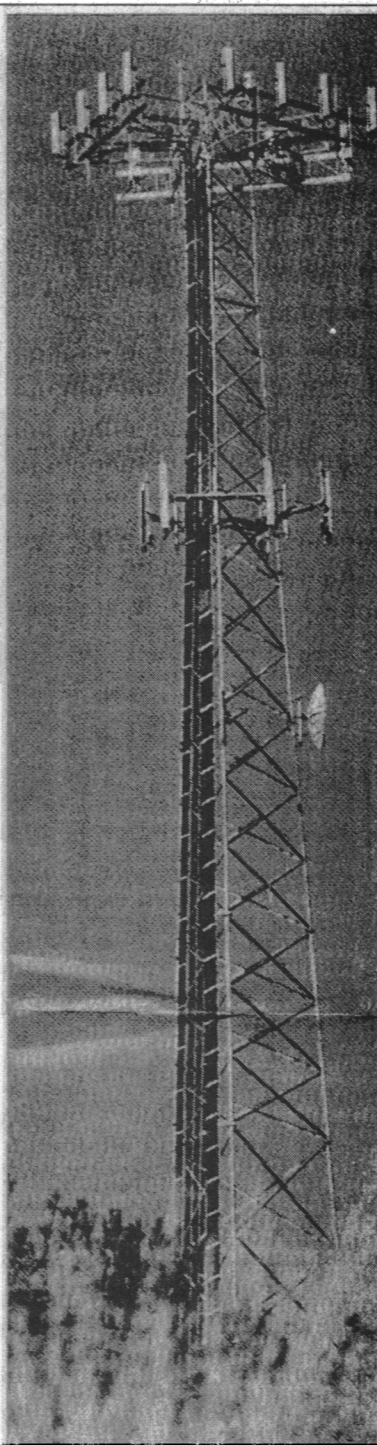


Diagram 304
Towers Of Power

Whoever Thought They Could Have A Good Workout And At The Same Time Be On Their Computer? Read This! In The **September 23, 1998 A.D.** Issue Of The **"USA Today"** Newspaper Is An Article Entitled: **"Net Workout: Touch The Screen, Not The Toes"** By **Cathy Hainer**, And It States: *"Now You Can Sweat To The Net. Gyms Across The Country Are Installing Netpulse, Touch-Screen Computers That Let Users Browse The Web Or Check E-Mail While They Work Out.... The Netpulse Station Attaches Right To Exercise Equipment, Such As Stationary Bikes Or StairMasters. Besides The Internet Function, It Includes Several Entertainment Features, Including A Personal TV And CD Player. A Built-In Fitness Monitor Even Tracks A User's Workout, So You Can Check Your Heart Rate As Well As Your Stock Quotes...."*

Net work out: Touch the screen, not the toes

By Cathy Hainer
USA TODAY

Now you can sweat to the Net.

Gyms across the country are installing Netpulse, touch-screen computers that let users browse the Web or check e-mail while they work out.

"Anywhere you can go on your desktop, you can now go on your Lifecycle," says Netpulse CEO Tom Proulx.

The Netpulse station attaches right to exercise equipment, such as stationary bikes or StairMasters. Besides the Internet function, it includes several entertainment features, including a personal TV and CD player. A built-in fitness monitor even tracks a user's workout, so you can check your heart rate as well as your stock quotes.



By Jill Wachter

Stationary surfing: Netpulse's Web stations are rolling out at health clubs across the country, including Crunch Gym in New York.

"We find that exercisers use Netpulse to catch up on the news, find sports scores, read

while they burn calories.

"The biggest factors that make you stop working out are boredom, lack of motivation and lack of time," says Netpulse co-founder Jeff Cahn. "Netpulse is the only product in health clubs that addresses all three of those things."

Netpulse is available in about 10 U.S. markets, including Chicago, Portland and New York. It costs about \$3,000 to install, but so far, gyms haven't been charging extra to use Netpulse stations.

There can be a wait, however. Gyms usually install only six or eight.

Although installed only a few weeks ago, Netpulse already is getting a workout at Crunch Gym in New York, says chairman Doug Levine. He notes "record usage," especially among younger members.

Diagram 305

Net Workout: Touch The Screen, Not The Toes

Computers Have Touched The Hearts Of Many People Throughout The World, And Age Has Nothing To Do With It. You Now Find Children In An Early Age Interested And Fascinated By Computers And All The Things They Can Do. Here Is An Article From **"The Washington Times"**, May 5, 1999 A.D. Issue Entitled: **"Many Parents Fear That Internet Is Two-Headed Beast For Children - See Web As Posing Opportunities And Dangers, Study Finds"** By **Cheryl Wetzstein**, And It States: *"Many American Parents Are Rushing To Connect To The Internet Because They Think Children Must Have It To Excel In School And The Workplace, A Study Has Found. But Most Parents Are Opening The Door To Cyberspace With Grave Reservations - They Fear The Internet Will Undermine Their Teachings About Values And Morals, Isolate Their Children And Expose Them To Sexually Explicit Materials. Parents Are*

Juggling The Dream And The Nightmare Of The Internet At The Same Time,... Majorities Of Both Groups Of Parents Were Concerned About Their Children's Safety On Line, As Well As Invasions Of Privacy, Such As Family Members Revealing Private Household Information To Someone They Shouldn't.... The Most Common Problems Were Sex Crimes - Especially Ones With Sexual Predators Or Child Pornographers - And Invasions Of Privacy.... Thus, The Overall Message The Media Has Sent To Parents Is: "Your Children Need The Internet. But If They Do Go On Line, Be Terrified," Mr. Turow Wrote In His Report.... Most Mass Media - Radio, Movies And TV - Were Once Castigated For Spreading Violence, Sex Or Profanity - Or Stealing Time From More Worthwhile Activities, Panelists Said. But In The End, People Adopted The New Technology While Keeping Their "Old" Activities Of Reading And Spending Time With Family And Friends, They Said."

Many Also Feel That The **Internet** Is Responsible For A Lot Of **Violence**. This Article Taken From The "**USA Today**" Newspaper, **Tuesday, May 4, 1999 A.D.** Issue Entitled: "**Entertainment In The Cross Hairs - Calls For Media Crackdown Follow Littleton Massacre**". By Ann Oldenburg And Mike Snider, Section D Page, States And I Quote: "**WASHINGTON - After Two Weeks Of Finger Pointing In The Wake Of The Littleton Tragedy, Many Americans Think The Media's Use Of Violent Images Is To Blame And The Government Should Impose Restrictions. A USA TODAY/CNN/Gallup Poll Conducted Over The Weekend Found That The Public Thinks The Government Should Do More To Regulate Violence In Every Entertainment Medium, With 65% Saying The Internet Deserves Top Priority - Over Video Games, TV, Movies And Pop Music. Another Survey Out Today From The Annenberg Public Policy Center Finds That Most Parents Are "Deeply Fearful" About The Web's Influence On Their Children.... Blaming Entertainment Messengers Is A Trend That Continues, Decade After Decade....**"



Diagram 306
Entertainment In The Cross Hairs

Now, That They Are No Longer Hiding Anything About **UFO's** And **Extraterrestrials**, They Are Trying To Locate Extraterrestrials Also By Way Of The **Internet** Or The **"WEB"**. In The City Of **Arecibo, Puerto Rico** Exists The **Largest Stationary Radio Telescope** In The World. Because It Is Immobile It Uses The Rotation Of **TA (Earth)** To Turn Its Field Of View Across The Sky. Its Sparkling Aluminum Reflector Dish, That Continuously Observes The Sky Is About **1,000 Feet In Diameter**. The Panels Focus Incoming Radio Waves From Outer Space Onto A Detecting Platform Suspended Above The Dish. The Platform Can Be Adjusted To Enable The Telescope To Observe The Sky From **43 Degrees North** To **6 Degrees South**. It Can Also Transmit Signals And Has Been Used For Radar-Reflection Studies Of The **Moon**. A Numerous Amount Of People Feel That This Radio Telescope Is An Important Reason And Connection To Why **Extraterrestrials** Are Here, And Why They Want The Planet **TA (Earth)**. The Fact That There Are **Secret Experiments** Involved Is Not A Mystery Any Longer. Scientists From All Over Are Working Together To Develop A **System Of Communication** With The **Aliens**. Some Sit Around Their **Computers** And Every Other Technology They Have Developed, Waiting To Hear From The Extraterrestrials; To The Point That They Are Now Inviting Anyone Throughout The World That Own A Computer To Help And Join Them In Their Search.

Here Is An Article Taken From "**The Los Angeles Times**" Newspaper, **August 19, 1999 A.D.** Issue, Entitled: "**Universe Wide Web**" By **Sarah Yang**, And It States: *"An Ambitious Project Is Enlisting The Help Of 1 Million Computer Users Worldwide To Analyze Radio Signals From Outer Space In The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence.... Scientists Are Coming Closer To The Answer As Legions Of Computer Users Around The World Donate Their PCs' Otherwise Idle Time To Help In The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence, Or SETI. Scientists At UC Berkeley's Space Sciences Laboratory Have Been Running The Project, Called SETI@home, For Three Months, In An Ambitious Hunt For Signs Of Alien Civilizations. Earlier This Week, The Project Passed A Milestone By Logging In Its Millionth Participant.... By Harnessing The Power Of Hundreds Of Thousands Of Computers, More Radio Signals Can Be Analyzed More Thoroughly Than By Any One Supercomputer Alone. Werthimer Said The New Computer Program Not Only Finds Signals 10 Times Weaker Than Existing Programs, But Is Able To Distinguish A Wider Variety Of Patterns, Such As Pulsing Or Repeating Signals, That Were Previously Undetectable. SETI@home Takes Recordings From The World's Largest Radio Telescope, Located In Arecibo, Puerto Rico. The Scientists Are Concentrating On Signals From 50 Million Channels In A Band Centering On 1420 MHz, The Frequency Emitted By Hydrogen. Werthimer Explained That Since Hydrogen Is The Most Abundant Element In The Universe, Its Frequency Was Chosen As A Likely Candidate For A Communications Channel. The Mounds Of Data Are Broken Up Into Manageable Chunks Of 107 Seconds, Which Then Get Distributed To The Participants Through The Internet...."*

There's Another Article Entitled: "**Who's Out There?**" By **Jeff Greenwald** In The **April 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The "**Discover**" Magazine, **Page 64-70**, And It States: *"The Search For Intelligent Life In Outer Space Is Going Well, Scientists Need A Little Help From You And Your Home Computer... ...The Telescope "Listens" To Different Silvers Of Sky By Moving The Dome-Not The Dish...."*

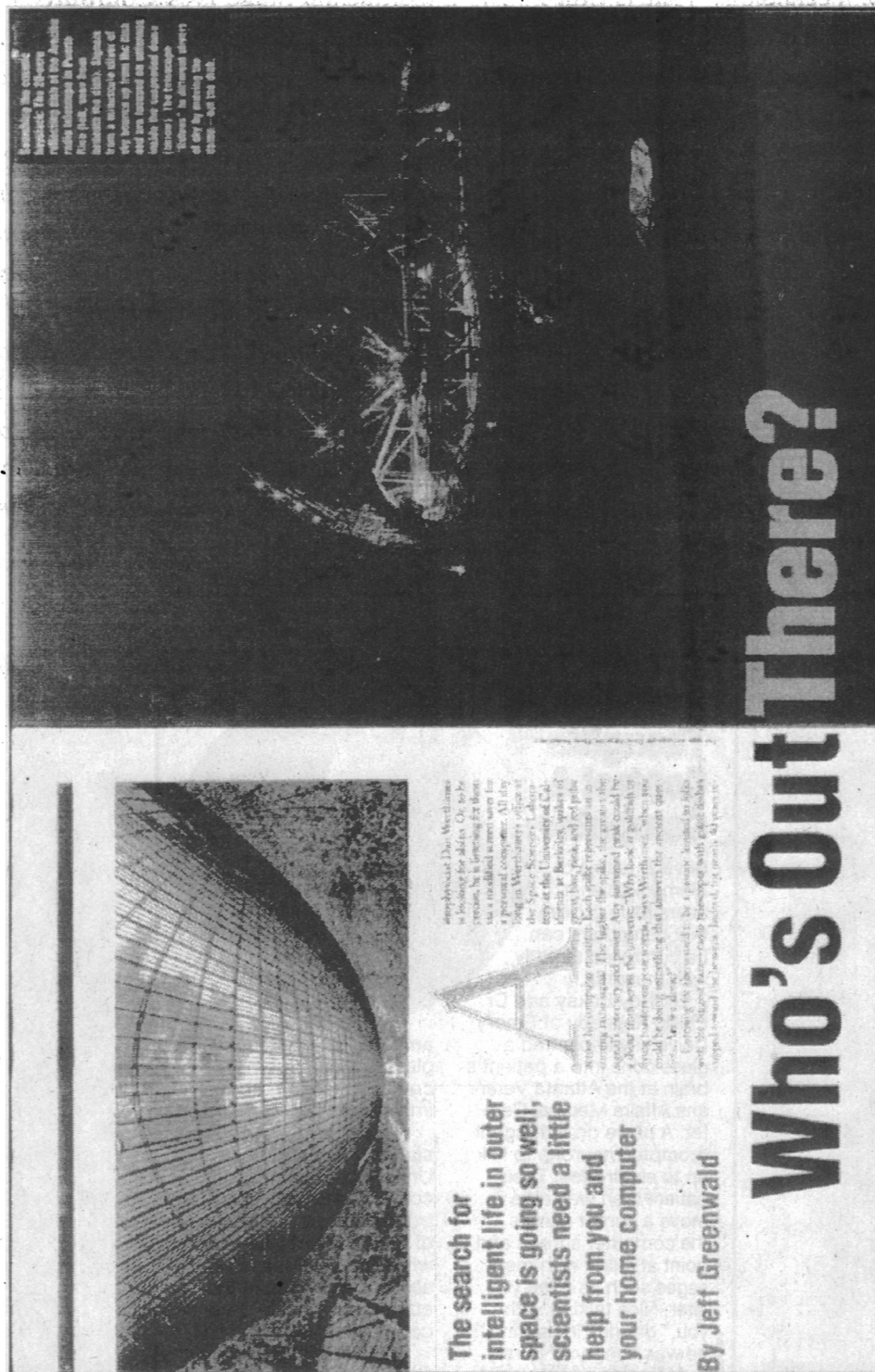


Diagram 307.

The Radio Telescope At The Arecibo Observatory In Puerto Rico Records Radio Signals From Space That Are Then Distributed To Personal Computers Worldwide For Analysis As Part Of The SETI@home Research Project.

Another New Technology That Is Still In The Experimental Stage Is A **Computer** That Can Be Controlled With Thoughts. In The "**Popular Mechanics**" Magazine, **July 1999 A.D.** Edition, **Technology Page 28**, Entitled: "**Thoughts Control A Computer**" States And I Quote: "*Several Teams Of Biomedical Engineers Have Proven That Computers Can Be Controlled Directly With Thoughts. Dr. Roy Bakay And Dr. Phillip Kennedy Of Emory University Implanted A Glass Cone Into A Patient's Brain At The Atlanta Veterans Affairs Medical Center. A Nerve Growth Agent Prompted Neurons To Link Up To Electrodes. Their Patient Then Was Able To Move A Cursor Across The Computer Screen And Point At Icons With Messages Such As "See You Later. Nice Talking With You," Or Ones Indicating He Was Hungry Or Thirsty. At England's University Of Reading, Cybernetics Expert Kevin Warwick Arranged To Have The Glass-Encased Computer Controller (Shown Above) Implanted In His Forearm. Not All Systems Require Surgery. At Germany's University Of Tybingen, Contact-Lens-Size Electrodes Placed On The Top Of The Heads Of Patients With A Nerve Disease Enabled Them To Move The Cursor Up Or Down On A Computer Screen. The Technology Is Considered Experimental, And Will Not Be Widely Available For Several Years.*"

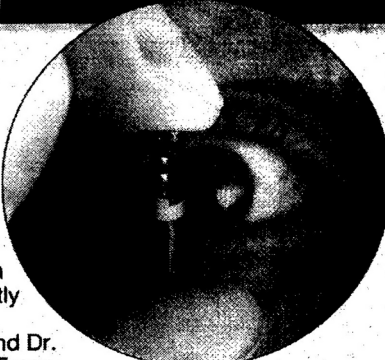
Technology Watch

Thoughts Control A Computer

Several teams of biomedical engineers have proven that computers can be controlled directly with thoughts.

Dr. Roy Bakay and Dr. Phillip Kennedy of Emory University implanted a glass cone into a patient's brain at the Atlanta Veterans Affairs Medical Center. A nerve growth agent prompted neurons to link up to electrodes. Their patient then was able to move a cursor across the computer screen and point at icons with messages such as "See you later. Nice talking with you," or ones indicating he was hungry or thirsty.

At England's University of Reading, cybernetics expert Kevin Warwick



arranged to have the glass-encased computer controller (shown above) implanted in his forearm.

Not all systems require surgery. At Germany's University of Tybingen, contact-lens-size electrodes placed on the top of the heads of patients with a nerve disease enabled them to move the cursor up or down on a computer screen.

The technology is considered experimental, and will not be widely available for several years.

IBM/AT&T/ONYX

Diagram 308
Glass-Encased Computer Controller
That Was Implanted In The Forearm

This Following Article Entitled: **"Making The Mouse The Patient's Brain' - Tiny Implant Runs Computer On Brain Signals"** By **Lori Wiechman** Is A Follow-Up Of The Previous Article, Where They Tried The Experiment On *"A 53-Year-Old Man, Paralyzed And Mute Because Of A Stroke, Is Able To Move A Cursor Across A Screen And Convey Simple Messages Such As 'Hello' And 'Goodbye' With A Star-Trek-Type Implant In His Brain. The Implant Amplifies The Brain Signals Of The Man, Identified Only As J.R. The Signals Are Transmitted To A Laptop Computer Through An Antenna-Like Coil On His Head. Researchers Believe The Tiny Implant The Size Of The Tip Of A Ball-Point Pen Is The First Device That Allows Direct Communication Between The Brain And A Computer. 'Of All Things People Lose, Ability To Communicate Is The Most Frightening Thing - To Know What You Want To Say And Not To Be Able To Say It,' Said Dr. Warren Selman, A Neurosurgeon At University Hospitals Of Cleveland, Who Is Not Involved In The Research. 'This Is The First Step To Unlocking That.' As A Computer Mouse Does, The Brain Signals Move A Cursor Across The Computer Screen And Point At Icons With Messages Such As, 'See You Later. Nice Talking With You.' J.R. Can Also Use The Cursor To Tell People He Is Hungry Or Thirsty. 'It's Like We're Making The Mouse The Patient's Brain,' Said Dr. Roy Bakay, One Of Two Emory University Doctors Who Developed The Technology. Eventually, Researchers Hope To Use The Technology To Teach People To Write Letters, Send E-Mail And Turn Lights Off And On...."*

'MAKING THE MOUSE THE PATIENT'S BRAIN'

By **LORI WIECHMAN**
Associated Press

Tiny Implant Runs Computer On Brain Signals

Icons with messages such as, "See you later. Nice talking with you." J.R. can also use the cursor to tell people

ATLANTA — A paralyzed and mute stroke, is able to move a screen and convey such as "Hello" and a Star-Trek type implant. The implant amplifies signals of the man, J.R. The signals are

Implant Runs Computer On Brain Signals

Continued from Page 1

write letters, send e-mail and turn lights off and on.

"It opens up a very exciting new chapter in rehabilitation for such patients," said Dr. William Friedman, program director and associate chairman of neurosurgery at the University of Florida.

J.R. suffered a brain stem stroke and is dependent on a ventilator at the Atlanta Veterans Affairs Medical Center. His brain functions normally, but its signals do not reach their intended destination.

Six months ago, Bakay and Dr. Phillip Kennedy implanted a tiny glass cone into an area of J.R.'s brain that can produce signals designed to cause movement. A substance that encourages nerves to grow prompted the brain's nerves to link up to electrodes in the cone,

forming what Bakay calls "a little brain" inside the cone.

The electrodes can transmit electrical impulses produced by the brain to a computer.

To train J.R.'s brain, researchers told him to think about grabbing a glass.

Bakay and Kennedy have been testing the technology on animals for 12 years.

The first human patient, a woman with Lou Gehrig's disease, was able to control computer signals for 76 days before she died. J.R. is their second patient. The National Institutes of Health have awarded funding to continue research on at least one more patient.

For more than a decade, some paralyzed people have communicated with a computer program that translates their coded blinking into letters on a screen. J.R. can blink, but "I think he enjoys doing this," Bakay said.

Selman expressed caution about using the technology on anybody except people with long-term paralysis. "You'd hate to put something in somebody in an area they're going to recover," he said.

The power of thinking

By implanting an electrode into the brain, neuroscientists developed a way for patients with paralysis and loss of speech to be able to communicate through a computer. Here's a look:

- 1 Doctors implant cone into the brain's motor cortex, the region that controls movement
- 2 Doctors insert a natural human substance that encourages nerve growth
- 3 Brain's nerves link up to electrode in the cone forming "a little brain" inside the cone
- 4 Patient thinks, activating neurons that cause electronic signals to be sent to a receiver and amplifier worn outside the skull
- 5 Signal is boosted by amplifier and sent to a computer controlling a cursor on the screen

Cone
► Device consists of a hollow glass cone
► It's smaller than the tip of a ballpoint pen
► Cone contains a tiny electrode

SOURCE: Emory University, Robert W. Woodruff Health Sciences Center

Diagram 309

'Making The Mouse The Patient's Brain' - Implant Runs Computer On Brain Signals



Figure 329

This Man Looks Pretty Upset To Me. How Would You Feel If You Were A Chess Champ And Got Defeated By A Computer? Well, A Computer Did Defeat Chess Champ Garry Kasparov In 1997 A.D.

The Fact That They Are Trying To Prove And Show That **Computers** Can Be Controlled Directly With **Thoughts** Is Not Surprising, Just Like The Many So-Called "*New*" Technologies They Are Coming Up With Now. Many People Don't Know That *"Thought Is The Most Powerful Force In The Universe, And It Initiates All Action In The Brain. And That Every Thought Has Weight, Shape, Size, Form, Color, Quality, And Power."* Read "**The Mind**" Book And You'll Get A Better Understanding Of What I'm Saying. Okay Now. The **Brain** Is A **Holographic Computer**; And Just Like A Computer, Your **Brain** Has A Certain Amount Of **Memory** Or **Bytes** That Can Be Used. Impulses From The Senses Are Beamed To The Brain, Converging And Interfering As They Overlap Within The Brain's Cells. The Electromagnetic Energy Serves As The **Holographic** Brain's Laser-Like Light. The Eyes Serve As The Object Beam. The Remaining Senses And The Emotion Serves As Brain Reference Beams. One Of These Three Sensory Reference Beams Is Needed To Trigger A **Mental 3-Dimensional Holographic Image**. Once You Overload Your Brain It Shuts Down. Although You Only Use 7% Of Your **Brain**, Which Means There Is Another 93% Waiting To Be Accessed, You Can Overload The Portion Of The Brain That You Do Use. Human Beings Tend To Indulge In Certain Types Of Recreations (**Wreck Creation**) Or Habits That Are Simply Detrimental To Your **Brain** And Your **Mind**, That In Turn Becomes Detrimental To Your Health.

Ques: Can You Tell Us More About Holographic Images?

Ans: A **Hologram** Is A **Split Beam**; And Each Beam Of Light Is Made Up Of **Light Particles**, Which Each Can Be Reflected To Create Another **Holographic Image**. You Can **Project** A Holographic Image Anywhere In The World That You Want, And Make It Look Any Way You Want It To. In This Day And Time, **Holographic Images** Are Going To Be Used To **Deceive** The Entire **Religious** World. I Had Told You A While Back How They Are Going To Create Images Such As **Jesus**, **Muhammad**, **Shiva** Or Any Other Image They Want To Project, So That **You Will Think It Is Real**. That Is The Big Deal Behind These So-Called **Crying Virgin Mary** People Are Seeing In Different Parts Of The World. You Can Go To Any Amusement Park Such As **Disney World** And See All Kinds Of **Holographic** Shows Like "**Back To The Future**", "**Terminator**", "**Honey I Shrunk The Audience**", "**The Muppets**". So It Wouldn't Take Much To Project **Jesus** All Over The **Christian** World Or A **Mahdi** For The **Moslems** Or **Messiah** For The **Jews**. For Those Who Didn't Think It Was Possible, At The **Graceland Estates** In **Memphis, Tennessee**, **Widower Priscilla Presley** And Developers Were Planning To Create A **3-D Holographic** Performing **Elvis Presley**. Now, If They Can Do This With **Elvis Presley** Who Made Lots Of Body Movements, They Definitely Can Do It With A **Jesus** Or A **Mahdi** Or A **Messiah**.

Holographic King will swing again

For those who have dreamed of an Elvis reincarnation, here's the next best thing: a 3-D holographic performing Elvis.

"We're going to re-create Elvis, and it's going to be quite amazing," says Priscilla Presley of the virtual Elvis being created for Elvis Presley's Memphis, the new King-themed restaurant and club.

Elvis is a magnet for leading developers of holographic technology, who see the swivel-hipped singer as the perfect conduit to showcase the art of 3-D. But Priscilla says fans will have to wait a year to 18 months for the club to unveil the near-live Elvis.

"It's a tedious procedure getting it right," she says. "But with today's technology, it's even astounding to me where we've come from."

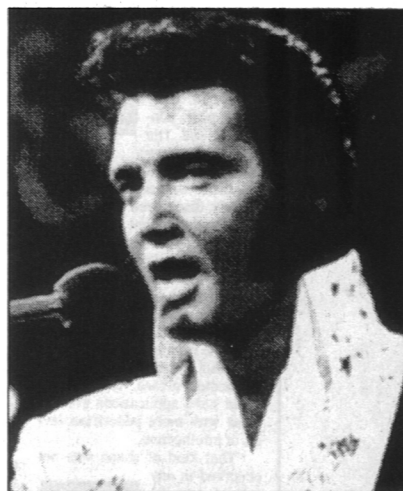


Figure 330

Article About Elvis Presley In Holographic 3-D

Here Is An Article **Confirming** What I Said Years Ago How They Had Experimented With And Cloned **Albert Einstein's Brain**. Scientists Found That The Part Of The Brain Thought To Be Related To **Mathematical Reasoning** Was **15 Percent Wider** On Both Sides. The Article Is Entitled: **"Einstein's Brain May Yield Clues To Genius"** By **Emma Ross** And She States: *"London - We Always Suspected Something Must Have Made Albert Einstein Smarter Than The Rest Of Us. Now, Scientists Have Found That One Part Of His Brain Was Indeed Physically Extraordinary.... "That Kind Of Shape Was Not Observed In Any One Of Our [91 Other Preserved] Brains And Is Not Depicted In Any Atlas Of The Human Brain," Said Sandra Witelson, A Neuroscientist Who Led The Study, Published In This Week's Issue Of The Lancet, A British Medical Journal...."*

► MORE NATION NEWS, SECTION D

Einstein's brain may yield clues to genius

By Emma Ross
ASSOCIATED PRESS

London — We always suspected something must have made Albert Einstein smarter than the rest of us.

Now, scientists have found that one part of his brain was indeed physically extraordinary.

In the only study ever conducted of the overall anatomy of Einstein's brain, scientists at McMaster University in Ontario, Canada, discovered that the part of the brain thought to be related to mathematical reasoning — the inferior parietal region — was 15 percent wider on both sides than normal.

Furthermore, they found that the groove that normally runs from the front of the brain to the back did not extend all the way in Einstein's case. That finding could have applications even to those with more pedestrian levels of intelligence.

"That kind of shape was not observed in any one of our [91 other preserved] brains and is not depicted in any atlas of the human brain," said Sandra Witelson, a neuroscientist who led the study, published in this week's issue of The Lancet, a British medical journal.



Photographs taken in 1955 show Albert Einstein's brain. Scientists found that the part of the brain thought to be related to mathematical reasoning was 15 percent wider on both sides.

"But it shouldn't be seen as anatomy is destiny," she added. "We also know that environment has a very important role to play in learning and brain development. But what this is telling us is that environment isn't the only factor."

The findings may point to the importance of the inferior parietal region, Witelson said.

While the differences may be extraordinary between Einstein and everyone else, there may be more subtle, even microscopic, differences when the anatomies of the brains of people who don't fall into the genius category are compared with each other, she said.

The researchers compared the author of the theory of relativity's brain with the preserved brains of 35 men and 56 women known to have normal intelligence when they died.

With the men's brains, they conducted two comparisons — first between Einstein's brain and all the men's, and next between his brain and those of the eight men who were similar in age to him when they died.

They found that, overall, Einstein's brain was the same weight and had the same measurements from front to back as all the other men's, which Witelson said confirms the belief of many scientists that focusing on overall brain size as an indicator of intelligence is not the way to go.

Witelson theorized that the partial absence of the groove in Einstein's brain may be the key, because it might have allowed more neurons in this area to establish connections between each other and work together more easily.

She said it is likely that the groove, known as the sulcus, was always absent in that part of Einstein's brain, rather than that it shrank away as a result of his intelligence, because, as one of the two or three landmarks in the human brain, it appears very early in life.

"We don't know if every brilliant physicist and mathematician will have this same anatomy," Witelson said. "It fits, and it makes a compelling story, but it requires further proof."

Diagram 310
Einstein's Brain May Yield Clues To Genius

I'd Like To Add That **Nikola Tesla**, A *Physicist* And *Electrical Genius* (1856 A.D.-1943 A.D.), Who I Mentioned Earlier In This Scroll, Believed **Thought In Motion** Could Be Captured On Screen. **Tesla** Conceived The Idea Of **Thoughtography/Thought-Photography** Many Years Ago. Tesla Was Reported As Saying, *"I Became Convinced That A Definite Image Formed In Thought Must, By Reflex Action, Produce A Corresponding Image In The Retina (The Inner Membrane At The Back Of The Eyeball That Is Sensitive To Light And Receives Optical Images) Of One's Eye, And Possibly Be Read By A Suitable Apparatus."* This Is What He Experienced As A Child While In School. He Was Able To Figure Out Mathematical Equations By Visualizing The Equations Or Polygons, To The Extreme Where It Became Difficult To Tell If What Was Before His Eyes, Was Reality, Or In His Mind. This Shows The Power Of The Mind. **Thoughtography**, According To **Tesla**, Was The Basis For His System Of **Television** First Revealed In 1893 A.D. Tesla Planned To Fabricate An **Artificial Retina** As A Means Of Impressing **Thought Signals** On Screen. He Hoped To Complete The Broadcast By Means Of A Simulated "**Optic Nerve**" (*The Nerve Of Sight*), Which Goes From The **Brain** To The **Eyeball** And Terminates In The Retina), And Another **Retina** At The Point Of **Reproduction**. As Tesla Conceived It, The **Two Retinas** Would Be Multifaceted With Checkerboard-Like Patterns. *"The So-Called Potic Nerve,"* He Added, *"Was Merely A Part Of Earth."*

According To A Report, **Tesla** Had Previously Invented An **Instrument** Capable Of Simultaneously, And Without Interference, Transmitting Hundreds Of Thousands Of Individual Impulses Through The Ground Without The Use Of **Wires**. He Referred To A **Scanning Device** Or **Cathodic Ray**, And Reasoned That A **Thought Or Mental Drama** Reflected On The **Retina** Could Be Captured Through Photography And Projected On A Screen. *"Thus, The Objects Imagined Or Visualized By A Person Would Be Clearly Reflected On The Viewer As Formed."* **Tesla** Believed That All Of The **Thoughts** In The Mind Of The Test Subject Could Be Portrayed Upon An Optical Surface. Scientists Today, Believe That A **Crystal** Could Be The Clue. *"Crystals",* They Say, *"Are Subject To Mind Brain, Energy Patterns, And If Grown To Become Specific Geometric Shapes, The Prisms Could Likely Be Tuned To The Mental Frequency Range Of Certain Individuals,"* According To One Spokesman. Scientists Now Foresee Sensitive Instruments Containing Numerous Bands Responsive To A Multitude Of **Thought** Patterns Passing Through **Crystals**.

Tesla Was Truly A **Man Before His Time**. Many Of His **Ideas** And **Inventions** Were Rejected For The Mere Fact That They Were Not Overstood By **Humans**, Who Were Not As Advanced. He Had Many Inventions That Would Make **Nuclear Experiments** Today **Obsolete** And Would Make **War Impossible**. However, This Will Not Be Allowed To Happen Because **"WARS MAKE MONEY"**, And That Would Mean That A Lot Of People Would Be Unemployed. The **"Anti-War Machine"** Was Not Really A Machine. It Was A **Magnetic** Or **Polarized Curtain Of Air**. This Curtain Has Been Used In Certain Parts Of The Planet For Thousands Of Years In Places That Are Considered **"Holy"** And **"Sacred"**. Although His Discoveries And Inventions Gave Nations New Things To Fight Over, He Knew That His **Alternating Current (A.C.)** System Had Made **World Wars I** And **II** Possible. So In 1935 A.D., He Made An **"Anti-War**

Machine". This Machine Could Be Used All Over The World. The "Anti-War Machine" Has Not Been Used To This Date.

Ques: Can You Break Down The Word Internet?

Ans: According To The American Heritage Dictionary, "Internet" Is:

in-ter (ˈn-tûr) *tr.v.* **in-terred, in-ter-ring, in-ters.** To place in a grave or tomb; bury. [Middle English *enteren*, from Old French *enterrer*, from Medieval Latin *interrere* : Latin *in-*, in; see *IN-* + Latin *terra*, earth; see **ters-** below.]

net (nɛt) *n.* **1.** An openwork fabric made of threads or cords that are woven or knotted together at regular intervals. **2.** Something made of openwork fabric, especially: **a.** A device for capturing birds, fish, or insects. **b.** A barrier against flying insects: *a mosquito net*. **c.** A mesh for holding the hair in place. **d.** Something that entraps; a snare. **e.** A fine mesh fabric used as curtain or dress material or as the foundation for various laces. **3. Sports.** **a.** A barrier of meshwork cord or rope strung between two posts to divide a court in half, as in tennis and badminton. **b.** A ball that is hit into this meshwork barrier. **c.** The goal in soccer, hockey, and lacrosse. **4.** A meshed network of lines, figures, or fibers. **5.** A radio, television, or telephone network. **6. Computer Science.** See **network**. **--net** *tr.v.* **net-ted, net-ting, nets.** **1.** To catch or ensnare in or as if in a net. **2.** To cover, protect, or surround with or as if with a net. **3. Sports.** To hit (a ball) into the net. **4.** To make into a net. [Middle English, from Old English. See **ned-** below.] **--net-ter** *n.*

net² (nɛt) *adj.* **1. Abbr. n. Business.** **a.** Remaining after all deductions have been made, as for expenses: *net profit*. **b.** Remaining after tare is deducted: *net weight*. **2.** Ultimate; final: *the net result*. **--net** *n.* **1. Abbr. n. Business.** A net amount, as of profit or weight. **2.** The main point; the essence: *the net of our discussion*. **--net** *tr.v.* **net-ted, net-ting, nets.** **1.** To bring in or yield as profit. **2.** To clear as profit. [Middle English, elegant, remaining after deductions, from Old French, elegant and from Old Italian *netto*, remaining after deductions, both from Latin *nitidus*, clean, elegant. See *NEAT*.]

NET *abbr.* National Educational Television.

ned-. Important derivatives are: *net*¹, *nettle*, *node*, *nodule*, *annex*, *connect*.

ned-. To bind, tie. **1.** O-grade form **nod-*. **a.** *NET*¹, from Old English *net(t)*, a net, from Germanic **nati-*; **b.** *NETTLE*, from Old English *netel(e)*, *nettle*, nettle, from Germanic **nat-ilo*, a nettle (nettles or plants of closely related genera such as hemp were used as a source of fiber); **c.** *OUCH*¹, from Anglo-Norman *nouch*, brooch, from Germanic **nat-sk-*. **2.** Lengthened o-grade form **n½do-*. *NODE*, *NODULE*, *NODUS*; *DÉNOUEMENT*, from Latin *n½dus*, a knot. **3.** With re-formation of the root. *NEXUS*; (*ADNEXA*), *ANNEX*, *CONNECT*, from Latin *nectere* (past participle *nexus*), to tie, bind, connect. [Pokorny 1. *ned-* 758.]

Another Way They Bind You Is Through The **Social Security System**. Once They Have You In, You're In Forever. They Have You Monitored For The Rest Of Your Life. That's Why You Have Such Things Like **Credit Cards, Library Cards, Art Cards, Music Cards, Etc.**, So That You Can Stay In Debt To Them. When A Spider Catches Its Prey, It Binds Them And Eats Off Of It When They Want. It's Keeping You In A Prison, Which Is A Holding Cell Until They Are Ready To Utilize You. As The Television Industry Expanded, There Was Additional Channels Added To The **VHF** Band, And Later The **UHF** Channels Were Composed. Then Came The Introduction Of **Cable Television**, Which Carry Up To **60** Channels. Now There Is The **Universal Satellite** Called **DIRECT TV**. With The Fast Growth Of **Cable Television**, It Was Not Too Surprising To Find That One Of The Early Giants In Cable TV, Home Box Office (**HBO**) Followed **CBS's** Lead, And Incorporated An "Eye" As Its Logo. This Symbol Represents "**The Right Eye Of Horus**", The Rising Sun Is The "**All Seeing Eye**", Which In **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** Is **RA**, Or Sometimes Mispronounced As **RE**. **Ra** (רע) Or **Roï**, Represents "**The Seer**". The **Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS)** Has Used A Reserved Version Of "**The Eye Of Horus**" On Their Television Stations For Many Years. As Late As **1991 A.D.**, An Eye Was Used In An Equilateral Triangle As A Backdrop During Their Station Identification Breaks. For The Last Several Years In Some Area, The **CBS** Local News Broadcasts Have Been Referred To As "**Eyewitness News**". And Now Almost Every News Station Uses Eyewitness News Briefs. According To **CBS Inc.**, Since **1952 A.D.** The Television Network Has Been The World's Largest Medical Publisher And The Symbol Used To Abbreviate Medicine Prescription Is "**Rx**", Which Is Also A Symbol Of The "**Right Eye Of Horus**". Take A Closer Look At The Word **Net-Work**. This Is Telling You Right Here That They Are The Entertainment Businesses, And Are A Part Of The **Secret Societies**, Who Are Working Collectively On Pulling You Into Their "**Net**".



Diagram 311
The Eye Of Horus



Diagram 312
The CBS Symbol



Diagram 313
HBO Symbol



Diagram 314
The Medical Symbol

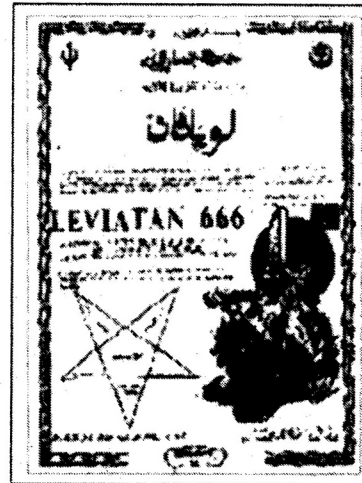
net-work (nĕt/'wûrk') *n.* **1.** An openwork fabric or structure in which cords, threads, or wires cross at regular intervals. **2.** Something resembling an openwork fabric or structure in form or concept, especially: **a.** A system of lines or channels that cross or interconnect: *a network of railroads.* **b.** A complex, interconnected group or system: *an espionage*

network. **c.** An extended group of people with similar interests or concerns who interact and remain in informal contact for mutual assistance or support. **3.a.** A chain of radio or television broadcasting stations linked by wire or microwave relay. **b.** A company that produces the programs for these stations. **4.a.** A group or system of electric components and connecting circuitry designed to function in a specific manner. **b.** *Computer Science*. A system of computers interconnected by telephone wires or other means in order to share information. Also called *net*!. --**net-work** *v.* **net-worked**, **net-work-ing**, **net-works**. --*tr.* **1.** To cover with or as if with an openwork fabric or structure. **2.** To broadcast over a radio or television network. **3.** *Computer Science*. To connect (computers) into a network. --*intr.* To interact or engage in informal communication with others for mutual assistance or support. --**net“work”er** *n.*

I Was Introducing You To The "WEB" In The First Publication Of "Leviathan 666" Way Back In 1971 A.D., And If You Look In The Recent Publication You Will See The Devil's Web.



"666" - 1971 A.D.
Sixth Edition



Leviatan 666 - 1977 A.D.
Edicion 15 (Spanish Edition)



"666" - 1979 A.D.
15th Edition Revised



Leviathan 666 - 1984 A.D.
Edition 15 Or 28

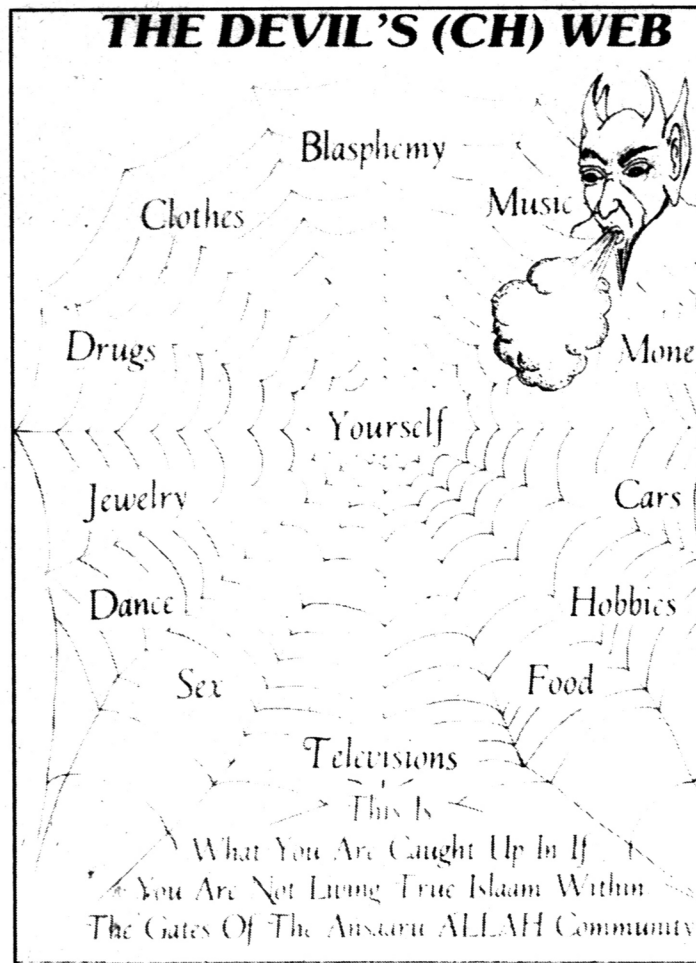


**Leviathan 666 - 1989-1990 A.D.
Third And Fourth Revision**

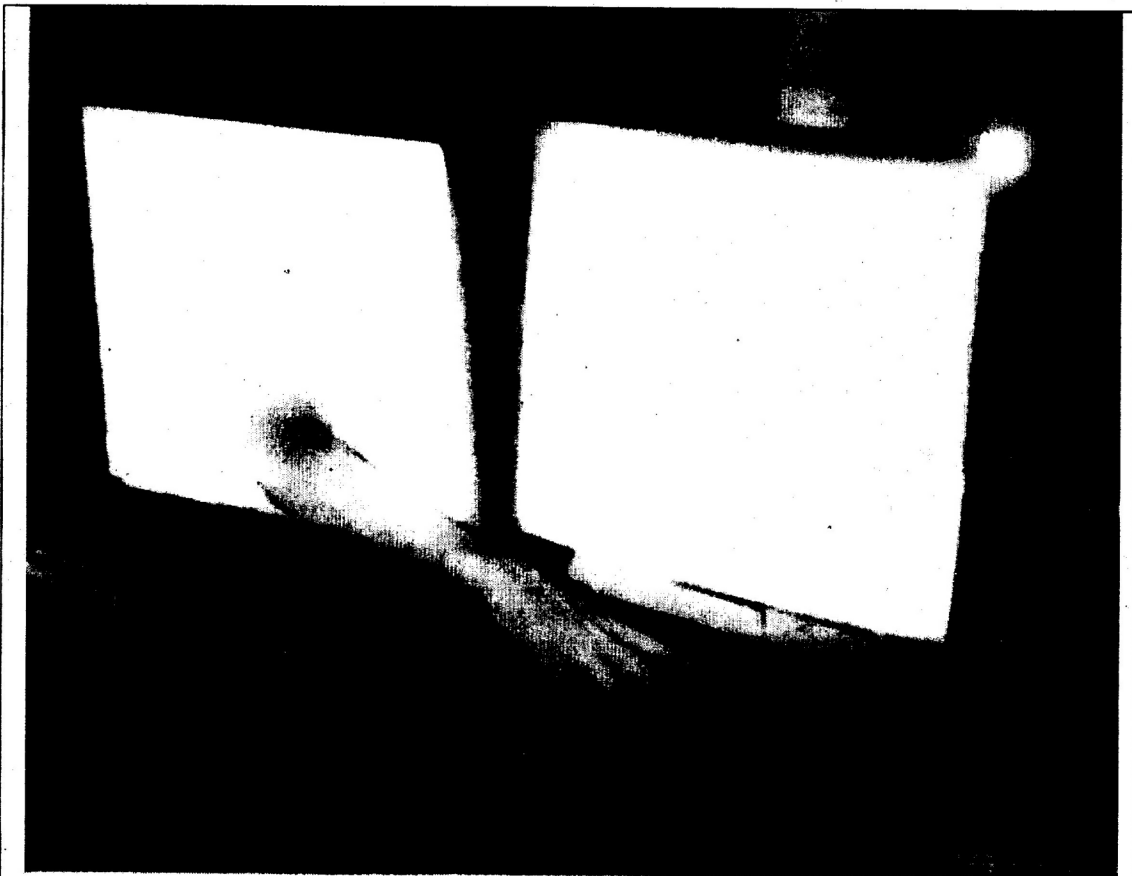


**Leviathan "666"
(The Spell Of Kingu) 1996 A.D.**

Figure 331



**Diagram 315
The Devil's Web**



■ TECHNOLOGY

Cracks in the Net

America's most wanted hacker has been arrested, but the Internet is more vulnerable than ever

By JOSHUA QUITNER

KEVIN MITNICK, 31, STOOD IN THE federal courtroom, his hands cuffed—unable for the first time in more than two years, to feel the silky click of computer keys. He glanced over at Tsutomu Shimomura, the computer-security expert whose extraordinarily well-guarded personal computer Mitnick had allegedly broken into on Christmas Day. Shimomura, playing Pat Garrett to Mitnick's Billy the Kid, had taken his revenge by tracking the web hacker across cyberspace—through the Internet, through local

and long-distance phone companies and at least two cellular phone carriers—until he finally traced him to his hideout in an apartment complex in Raleigh, North Carolina. And so there they stood last week, hunter and hunted, face to face for the first time. "Hello, Tsutomu," Mitnick said, with husky, spaghetti-western cool. "I respect your skills." If the feeling was mutual, Shimomura, 30, didn't say so. Indeed, he said nothing at all.

Across the country, computer-network security experts, though, were talking a lot last week, calling the entire Mitnick affair a watershed moment—not for what it proves about the hacker but for what it

says about the systems he hacked. At a time when American businesses are frantic to set up shop on the computer networks, those networks—and the telecommunications systems that carry their traffic—are turning out to be terminally insecure. One of the things Mitnick is believed to have stolen from Shimomura's computer is a set of utility programs—the electronic equivalent of a locksmith's toolbox—that would make, in the hands of a determined hacker, a potent set of burglar's tools. Given the speed with which such programs can be duplicated and transmitted, it must now be assumed that they have been distributed widely throughout the computer underground.

Even before Kevin Mitnick got his hands on these burglar's tools, says William Cheswick, a network-security specialist at AT&T Bell Labs, the average computer on the Internet was singularly vulnerable to attack. Security at most sites, says Cheswick, is so lax that passwords and other protective devices are almost a waste of time. "The Internet is like a vault with a screen door on the back," says Cheswick. "I don't need jackhammers and atom bombs to get in when I can walk in through the door."

Diagram 316
Articles On The Internet.

Ques: What Is The Millennium Bug Y2K?

Ans: The World Has Been In A Frenzy Since The Y2K Alarm. While Some Started Preparing When They First Heard About It, Others Couldn't See It Happening, Perhaps Hoping That Their **God** Would Come To Their Aid. The **Year 2000** Problem, Or **Y2K** For Short, According To Many Newspapers And Magazines, Exists Because For Years **Computers** Were Programmed To Interpret Years With **Two Digits** Instead Of **Four**; For Example: **97** Instead Of **1997**. This Became A Practice For **Computers** And Embedded **Chips** That Have Been Used For Billions Of Uses In The World. Many Of The Computers Programmed That Way Are The Ones Running Everything From Banks To Grocery Checkout Stations. So Come **2000**, Computers And Embedded Chips Will Malfunction Because They Will Not Be Able To Distinguish **2000** From **1900**. They Will Overstand The Year "**00**" As **1900** Instead Of The Year **2000**, Therefore, Causing Errors In Calculations Or Complete System Shutdowns. The Suspense Of That Possibility Of Failure Is What's Worrying People Nationwide. The Following Articles Show How Others Are Dealing With The Situation. Taken From The "**YEAR 2000 ALERT**" Pamphlet By **Martin Weiss, Ph.D.**, The Ad Is Entitled: "**Y2K Cover-Up! The Y2K Crisis Couldn't Be Coming At A Worse Time...**", And It States:

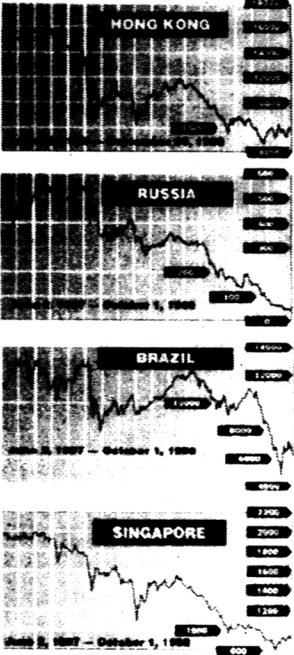
The Y2K Crisis Couldn't Be Coming At A WORSE Time...

Even if the global economy were strong, the "Year 2000" crisis would have a devastating impact.
But the global economy is NOT strong:

... To the contrary: Today's global financial crisis is shattering almost every country outside the U.S. and western Europe. The stock markets of Southeast Asia and Latin America have been devastated. Russian stocks have been virtually obliterated — down 95%!

Now, even before the Y2K Crisis, this global financial panic is spreading to the U.S. economy. But our stocks are still extremely high, selling for over 21 times their yearly earnings.

If the Y2K Crisis causes the stock market to return to a more normal level — say, 10 times earnings — you're looking at a decline in the Dow of at least 4,000 points.



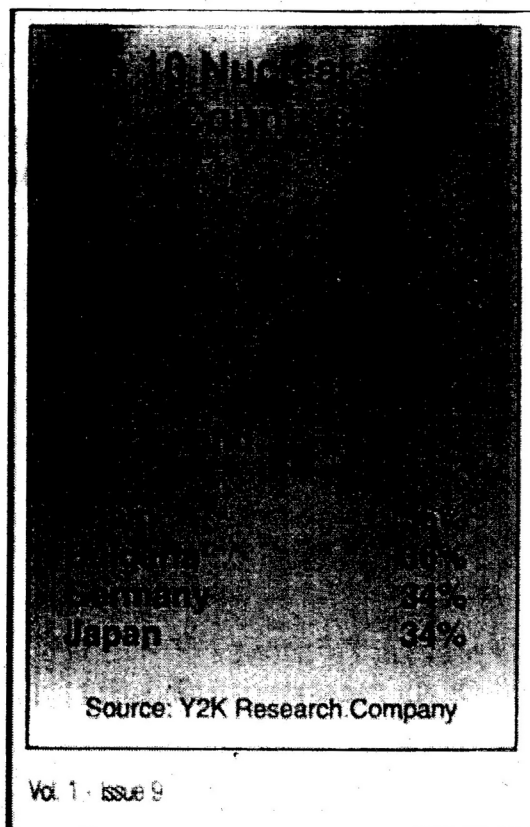
HONG KONG
RUSSIA
BRAZIL
SINGAPORE

If you own even one mutual fund or stock, this is no time to be unprepared. Send for your **FREE Y2K Survival Guides TODAY!**

Diagram 317

One Crucial Question That Hangs Over The Minds Of Many Big Businesses Is, Will The Hundreds Of Thousands Of American Companies Have Their **"Mission Critical"** Computers Fixed In Time? What Is **"Mission Critical"**? It's Just A Technical Phrase For **Computers** That Are Absolutely Essential For A Business To Remain In Business. As Far As Overseas, According To **Martin Weiss, Ph.D.**, He Says And I Quote: *"...With The Exception Of Great Britain And Germany, Nearly All Of Our Trading Partners Have Largely Ignored The Threats Y2K May Pose To Their Production Lines - Not To Mention To Other Aspects Of Their Businesses. The CIA Says Asia Is A Y2K Disaster. They've Had So Much Trouble Trying To Survive Month To Month, They Haven't Even Begun To Address Their Y2K Problems. The Same Holds True In Mexico, Brazil And Nearly All East European Countries As Well...."*

In An Article Entitled: **"Worse Off Than The US? Y2K Overseas"** By **Randy Guidry**, Managing Editor, Taken From The **"Y2K News"** Magazine, **Vol. 1 - Issue 9, November 20, 1998 A.D., Page 33, The Special Electricity Issue** States: *"...Here In The U.S., We Get About 21% Of Our Total Electricity From Nuclear Power, And It Is Most Highly Concentrated On The Eastern Seaboard (Which Receives About 40% Of Its Power From Nuclear Energy). We Think Of That As Scary Because Of The Potential For The NRC To Pull The Plug Completely From The Nuclear Energy Industry, Stretching Power Grid Reserves Frighteningly Thin. But, As Nuclear Power Reliance Goes, The United States Is At The Bottom Of The List.*



As The Table Below Shows, Europe And The Far East Are Even More Heavily Reliant On Nuclear Technology Than We Are Here In The U.S. And, Knowing The State Of Things In The U.S., Along With The Idea That The United States Is Currently In The Lead In Y2K Remediation, You Can Only Imagine What The Current Status Of Some Of Those Nation Might Be.... The Swedes' Plan - Turn Back The Clocks. Oesterberg Explained That The Problem Was Postponed By Turning Back That Clock On Their Computer Systems To 1991, Giving An Additional 8 Years To Fix The Problem. However, The Report Makes No Comment On The Extent Of Remediation On Embedded Systems, Which Have Proven To One Of The Major Obstacles For Utilities Here In The United States...."

Diagram 318

"Y2K News" Magazine, Vol. 1 - Issue 9, Nov. 20, 1998 A.D.

Here Is An Article Stating That **"Only A Fraction Of The World's Libraries Have Full-Fledged Plans For Archiving Digital Material."** Taken From "The Washington Times" Newspaper, August 24, 1999 A.D. Issue, The Article Is Entitled: **"Libraries Fear They Will Lose Records - Digital Information Is Difficult To Store"** By Katherine Roth, And She States: **"...It's A Global Problem - Touching On Saving The Record Of Civilization Itself - And No Clear Answers Are In Sight. ...Representatives From More Than 35 Libraries Gathered To Discuss How Their Institutions Can Keep Up With An Increasingly Digital World.... The Technological Age Is Proving Too Costly And Fast-Moving For Libraries To Easily Decide Which Hardware And Software To Buy...."**

Libraries fear they will lose records

Digital information is difficult to store

By Katherine Roth
Associated Press

NEW YORK

The domed conference room was filled with the world's foremost librarians, their voices hushed with the urgency of the difficulties they face. It's a global problem — touching on saving the record of civilization itself — and no clear answers are in sight.

Often more comfortable quoting 17th-century authors than surfing the Internet, representatives from more than 35 libraries gathered to discuss how their institutions can keep up with an increasingly digital world.

"There's a lot of pressure," said Wim van Brummelen, head of the Koninklijke Bibliotheek in the Netherlands, that country's national library. "The students of today hardly know there are books. If they have to write an essay, they start surfing the Net."

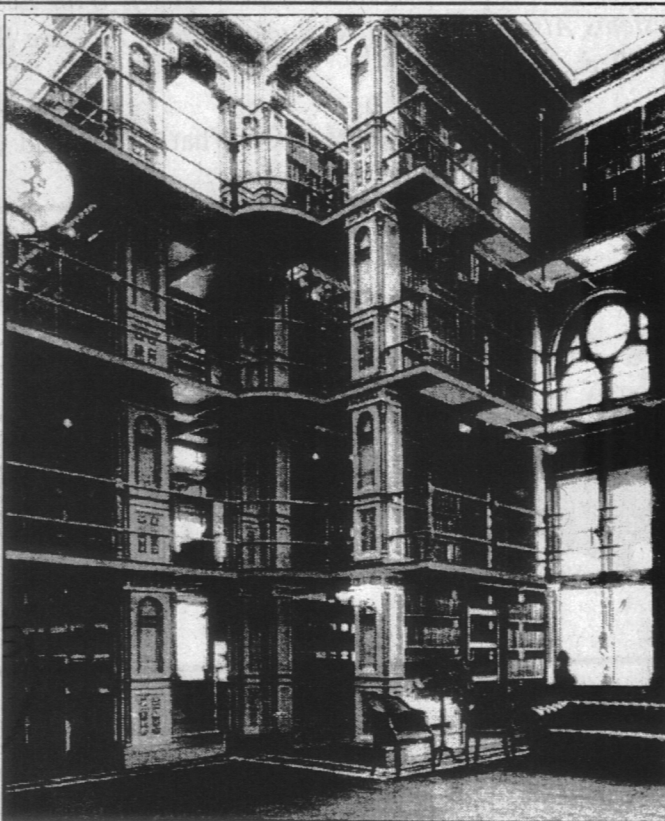
Only a fraction of libraries have full-fledged plans for archiving digital material. And while businesses increase the amount of digital information, libraries — and frazzled librarians — are left trying to figure out how to handle it all.

"It's not unlike the field of chemistry just after the discovery of the molecule," said Richard Ekman, secretary of the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation and keynote speaker at a Virtual Libraries summit in June at the New York Public Library.

"The characteristics of digital data are still not very well understood, and they're still changing. It may simply be too early to find answers," Mr. Ekman said.

Ariane Ilyon, a specialist in information technologies with the European Commission in Luxembourg, put it another way: "The basic definitions we're dealing with," she said, "have become vague."

In a global environment, collections are scattered in numerous museums, archives and libraries. The technological age is proving too costly and fast-moving for li-



Only a fraction of the world's libraries have full-fledged plans for archiving digital material.

braries to easily decide which hardware and software to buy.

"It's certain that the future of libraries lies in part in the digitized library," said Jean-Pierre Angremy, president of the Bibliothèque Nationale de France. "But you cannot afford to digitize everything. We don't have the time or money."

While the Dewey Decimal System and the proper temperature for storing fragile documents are well known, it's still not clear what software will be compatible with computers in future decades — or centuries. And it's not clear, either, how to best store electronic data to avoid losing it.

"If you take a piece of paper, it lasts 500 years. If you take a CD-ROM, it lasts 10 years. It's frightening," Mr. Angremy said. "There's a new type of CD-ROM, which might possibly last 100 years, but it's very, very expen-

sive." New York Public Library President Paul LeClerc warned that, unless someone keeps pace, parts of contemporary civilization might be lost to future generations.

"If a historian in the year 2090 wants to retrieve information about this culture, this moment in history, the books just won't have it all," he said. "We're used to preserving books, but whose responsibility is it to preserve all this digital material?"

Many libraries have their own projects under way. In France, the national library has digitized about 80,000 books at a cost of about \$20 million, Mr. Angremy said. One purpose of the librarians' conference, he added, was to avoid overlaps in saving the past's treasures.

"We are currently digitizing all the books from the 16th to the 19th century on travel in France and

Africa," he said. "The Library of Congress is digitizing books on travel in America, and the Germans are digitizing a lot of books from around Europe." Whatever the landscape, libraries of the future, the librarians say, may well be more digital than book form.

"I'm convinced that the road won't exist sense that it does today," Mr. Angremy said. "Digitized books exist there. They will be home, on the Internet."

Yet the traditional library's reverent quiet and bookshelves, will likely remain.

"You may not need to go often, and you will do most research at home," he said. "There is always a point where there is always a point where you need to have the original."

Diagram 319

Libraries Fear They Will Lose Records

This Article Taken From "The Washington Post" Newspaper, September 7, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages A1 & A18 Is Entitled: "Public Schools Hustle To Update Computers - Only Arlington Prepared For 2000 Woes" By Jabeen Bhatti, And It States: "Public School Officials Are Sprinting To Warp Up Repairs To Computer Systems So The Bite Of The Millennium Bug Doesn't Paralyze Operations Just As Students Return From Christmas Break. Technicians Have Spent The Last Two Years Painstakingly Checking, Fixing Or Replacing Computer Programs And Chips In School Districts Around The Area. Now, Arlington Says It's Done With Its Year-2000 Computer Fixes. Most Other Area School Districts - Including Montgomery, Fairfax, Anne Arundel And Prince William Counties As Well As Alexandria - Say They Are Close Behind. But D.C. Schools Will Have To Scramble To Catch Up With Less Than Four Months To Go. Local School Systems Also Have Drafted Backup Plans In Case Some Of The Worst Year-2000 Scenarios Materialize...."

The Following **Cartoon** Is A **Confirmation** Of What I Had Said Concerning The **Businessmen** And The **Vendors** Who Are Self-Employed.

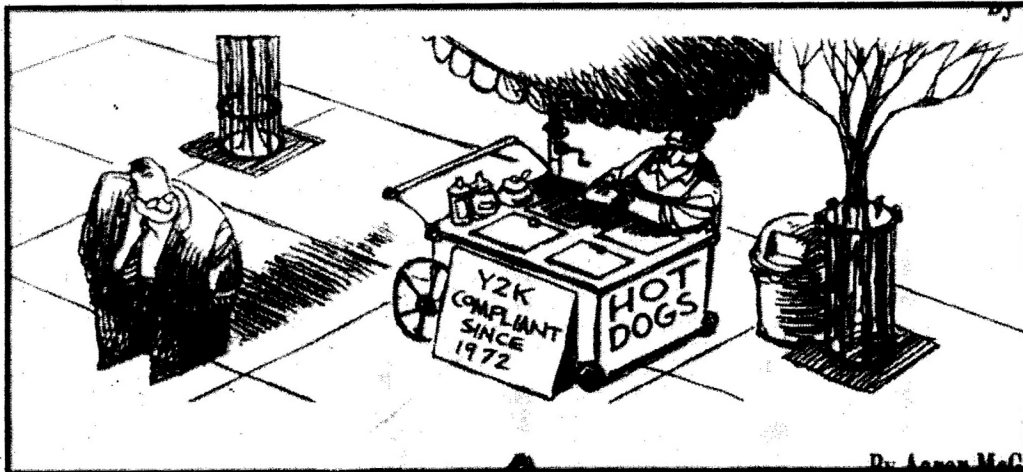


Diagram 320
Y2K Compliant Since 1972

As Far As The **White House** Panel On The Year 2000 A.D., In The "USA Today" Newspaper, August 30, 1999 A.D. Issue, They Are Announcing The Following:

Y2K : John Koskinen, head of the White House panel on the Year 2000 computer problem, said a report due out next month will find that 95% of the federal government's critical computer systems were fixed. But he said he still was concerned about utilities and phone systems in some communities and some health care and education facilities. Many computers might mistake the year 2000 for 1900, causing computers to malfunction or break down.

Diagram 321



Diagram 322

Taken From The "Y2K News" Magazine, Vol. 1 - Issue 6, Page 27

This Article Entitled: "FAA Wants Federal Funds To Get Airports Ready To Fly" By Ted Bridis - AP Writer Is Also Taken From The "Y2K News" Magazine, Vol. 1 - Issue 8, November 6, 1998 A.D, Page 22, And It States: *"...The Air Transport Association, An Industry Trade Group, Warned That Of 81 Airports It Surveyed Nationwide, More Than One-Third Have No Formal Plans For Dealing With The Year 2000 Problem. And 24 Of Those 81 Airports Are At Least 3 Months Behind Or Else Acknowledge They Won't Finish Preparations Until June 1999, The Association Said. But Airline Regulators And Industry Executives Believe Passenger Jets Will Continue To Fly Safely After December 1999, When The Calendar Rollover Will Play Havoc With Some Of The Nation's Computer Systems.... The Trade Group Said One Airport, Which It Didn't Name, Originally Set Aside \$10 Million To Fix Its Computers But Now Estimates \$40 Million. It Supports The FAA's Request To Allow Airports To Use Money From Their Federal Airport Improvement Program Grants...."*

The Following Article Will Give You An Idea Of How Ready The Law Enforcers Are For The **Y2K Crisis**. In The **August 12, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of "**The Washington Times**" Newspaper, **Maryland News Page** Is An Article Entitled: "**Law Enforcement Units Prepare For Year 2000 - Can React To Computer-Bug Blackouts, Disorder**" By **Seth Hettena** And It States: *"ANNAPOLIS - Law Enforcement Agencies Throughout Maryland Are Making Preparations In The Event Next Year Begins In Chaos. The Maryland State Police And The Agency Overseeing The State's Prisons Both Say They Will Be Ready In Case The Year-2000 Computer Bug Causes Blackouts And Other Disruptions Jan. 1. Maryland Has Spent More Than \$100 Million To Fix Its Computer Systems And Avert A Disaster, But State Police And Prison Officials Are Taking No Chances. Three State Computer Systems Still Must Be Fixed And Tested: Medicaid, Statewide Telecommunications And Criminal Justice Systems. The Criminal Justice Computers Include Ones Used To Keep Records Of Arrests And Booking, Warrants And Fingerprints. Col. David B. Mitchell, State Police Superintendent, Assured Lawmakers Tuesday That The Agency Will Be "Ready To Go" On New Year's Eve. "We Are As Prepared As We Possibly Can Be," He Said. Col. Mitchell Has Canceled Leave For All 2,500 Officers, Ordered Gas Reserves Filled And Purchased A Two-Months Supply Of Vehicle Parts. Hand-Operated Gas Pumps Will Be Available In Every State Police Barrack. All 12 State Police Helicopters Will Be Ready, And All Troopers Will Be On Alert.... The Department, Which Houses 27,000 Inmates Throughout The State, Will Have Hundreds Of Tactical Officers Backed By 30 Canines On Alert New Year's Eve, Ready To Hop On A Bus And Quell Any Disturbance. Prisons Are Designed To Work Without Power, And Correctional Officers Have Been Conducting Drills Involving Disasters, Riots And Power Outages. "We Are Prepared To Go Literally For Weeks Without Power If Necessary And Longer," Mr. Sipes Said. "I'd Like To Remind Everyone That The Correctional Officers And Semiautomatic Rifles And Canine Dogs And Fences That Surround Correctional Institutions Are Y2K Compliant...."*

Ques: Can You Please Explain What Does All This Really Mean?

Ans: Now The Reason Why I Never Bothered With The **Millennium Bug Y2K**, I Will Show You How Simple The Mistake Is. I'll Try To Explain It. It's Going To Be Difficult, However, You'll See How Simple The Mistake Is, And Why They Can't Rectify It; And That's The Funny Part About It. The Problem Is **4 Digits**. Regardless Of What They're Telling You, The **Problem Is 4 Digits**. It Goes Way Back To **1940 A.D.** When **John Eric Von Neumann**, **Nikola Tesla** And The Man Who Built The **Coral Castle**, **Edward Leedskalnin** And Them Built A **Computer** For The **Philadelphia Experiment** When They Were Interfering With Molecules, And They Were Trying To Alter Time, What They Called **Invisibility** For A Certain **Craft** So They Can Use For **Destructive Purposes**, And Didn't Want To Get Shot Back. They Figured If They Made Themselves **Invisible** They Couldn't Get Hit Back. However, Way Back Then They Didn't Have A Computer So What They Did Was Have **Von Neumann**, **Tesla**, **Einstein** And A Couple Of Others, The **Best Minds** Come Together And Make A **Computer**. Now Listen To This Here, This Is Very Important. It May Sound Like It Ain't The **Real Deal**, But Of Course Like Everything Else, You Will In Time Find Out That I Was Telling You The **TRUTH**. The **Computer** That They Designed Only Had A **4 Digit Screen** In It. That Means It Only Held **4 Numbers**. If You Look At A Screen In A Computer, You See That The Number **1** Either Goes To The **Right** Or The **Left** Of The Screen. It Can't Go Down The Middle In A 4 Digit Screen.

So They Knew Back Then, That When They Got To **9/9/99**, Or **1999 A.D.** That They Were Going To Have A **Problem** Because They Only Had Room For **4 Digits**. But They Went On And Developed The Computer Anyway Because They Had The **COMPUTER** Being Designed For A **Specific Purpose Only**; And They Went On Using It For *Calculating High Mathematics*, For *Altering Matter*, A Whole Bunch Of Things That's Written In The Scroll Entitled: "**Man From Planet Rizq**".

So Now When It Comes To This Day And Time, What Happens Is No One Wants To Talk About It, And They Kept Talking About **Y2K** And Pushing It To **December** And Saying **December 11** So And So The World Is Going To Collapse; And They Were Trying To Use The Doctrine Of The **Devil's Rule** Being Up In The **Year 2000 A.D.** And Tying Us Into It, So That When And If Nothing Happens, We Look Like We Failed. However, What They Didn't Say Was That On **9/9/99** Something Did Happened. They Were Talking About A **Drought** All Across The Country, No Water, No Rain. It Was Hot In **Georgia**, It Was Hot In **North Carolina**, In **South Carolina** And **Florida**, But On **9/9/99** Only It Poured Down Rain. I Was Caught In The Middle Of It. It Went Into A Flood In A Few Minutes, And Then It Went Away, And The Next Day After We Were Back To The Normal Hot Weather Again. Don't Tell Me Nothing Happened On **9/9/99** When It All Of A Sudden Went From A Summer To A Pouring Down Rain, And Then Back To Summer. Somebody's Weather Machine Went Out. Some Of The Brothers Who Live In **Macon** Had Been Informed That They Must Come Back In And Register Their License Again For Insurance. A Whole Bunch Of People's Computers Went Down. What They Are Trying To Tell You Is That The **Computers** That The **Government** Took, And I'm Going To Tell You How It Works. In A **Recording Studio** You Buy A Board And It Has Let's Say **15** Or **24 Tracks**, And If You Want To Double That, What You Do Is Buy Another **Board**, And You Bust These Two Boards Together, You Follow That? Then You Have What Is Called A **Flip Mode**, And In The Flip Mode You Throw A Switch And It **Activates** The Whole Board, As If It Is One Board. But You Do From **1** To **16** Tapes On The Track, Flip It And Then Tape **1** To **16**, And That Gives You The Whole Track. Alright, The Way They Solved The Problem In The Large Corporations, Was To Take **2 Four Digit Screens** And Bust Them Together. **They Didn't Solve The Problem!** So Instead Of Them Having Flat Figures **9/9/99** You Have **09/09/99** And All The Other Ones That Didn't Flipped Back To **6/6/99**, It **Inverted** The **9**, Because It Recognized The Amount Of Spaces, Because Each One Has **8** Spaces In It. Each One Of Those Two Spaces Have Light, Light, Light, Light, Light, Light. It Could Only Pick Up A **9** By Going Light, Light, Light, Light, Light, Light Or **6** Light, Light, Light, Light, So It Will Reverse The **6** To **9** Because It Occupies The Same Amount Of *Frequencies* To Bring It Forward. They Call That The **Shutdown Mode** In The **Computer** When There Is **No Zero**, And They Just Get **4 Nines Consecutive**. They Say The Computer Is **Shut Down** And That's As Far As The Number Can Go, **9** To The **9th Power Of 9**, **Higher Mathematics**, Something That We've Talked About.

So When I Explained It A While Back, That The **Problem Is The 4 Screens**, That's All It Is. They're Making A Great Deal About 4 Screens. They Only Had Enough Numbers For **4 Screens**, So That The Number **1** Of **19** Has To Be On The Outside Of The First Screen. Then The Number **9** Has To Share On The Second Screen 1 Block Outside And Then 2 3 4 5 6. That Second Number Comes Out To 1 2 3 4 5 6, You Got The **Reverse Of 9 Ether** And **6 Ether**, By

Manifesting The Number **9** In The **Computer**, That's How The **BEAST** Hooked It Up. Try And Imagine It. I'll Say It Again So You Can See It. When You Got The **Digit** You Got A **Square**, And You Have A **Light** That Comes To The **Top**, One That Goes **Down Halfway**, One That Goes **Across**, One **Beneath It** And One That Goes **Down**, And One That Goes **Over** To Create The Number **9**; That's Only **6 Lines** Creating **9**, So If They Were Creating An **8**, It Would **Confuse** The **COMPUTER**. If They Would Had Put **1 18** That Would Had Worked; But When It Comes Down To **9/9/99** It Must Occupy This Corner, A Portion Of The First Line, And What Happens To The Second Screen? There's No Space For The Next Set Of Lines Because It Doesn't Have A Break In Between The Four Screens, And The Numbers **9/9/99** Thus Produces **6/6/66** In **Mathematics**. What I'm Trying To Say Is The **Devil Has Reversed Time On Us**, And In Your Computer When You Type **9/9/99**, You Get A **Line** And A **Zero**, A **Line**, A **Zero**. A **Line** And A **Zero** Is Nothing But A **Nine**. A **1** With A **Cipher** On The Top Of It. You Know What I'm Saying? So They Knew That On **9/9/99** Would Be The Preparation For What's Going To Happen In **December**. And They Were Acting As If **9/9/99** Didn't Exist, Until Almost **3 Or 4** Days Before The Actual Event. They Didn't Discuss It On The **News**, It Wasn't In Any Of The **Newspapers**, Then At The Last Minute, Then All The Newspapers Started Addressing **9/9/99** As A Possible Problem. Why Didn't They Tell Us This A Year Ago? Didn't They Know It? **Because They Had To Wait To Hear It From Us, As Usual!**

When We Said. *"Let's Make It Simple For You,"* They Knew This Was Going To Happen To The Computers. They Knew The **Original Computer** Had Only **4 Screens**, But Too Much Money Was Tied Up In It To Now Turn Around. So One Of The Suggestions Was To Give Away Computers, And **Bill Gates** With His **Windows99** Embarrassed All The Other Companies, Who Didn't Want To **Upgrade By Busting Them Together** Because It Meant Selling **Two** Computers For The Price Of **One**. While They Were At The Swing Of Bringing The Computers Down, And They Prepare That Around The Seasons Like **Christmas**, When They Know They Are Going To Be A Lot Of Sales, And That's Why They Had A Crash With **Bill Gates** That **Christmas** When He Said All We Have To Do Is Put A **Chip** In That **Busts Two Computers Together, Double The Screen And Our Problems Are Over**. The Difference Is It Was Easy For Him To Say That Because He Can Afford It. A Lot Of Other Computer Companies Were Just At The Border Line Of **Bankruptcy** And Couldn't Afford To Change It Over. So The Airports That Were Running From The Old Computers, They Shut Down, Until They Upgraded Their Computers. The Gas Stations That Were Running By Old Computers, They Shut Down, That's Why You Don't See A Lot Of Many Small Independent Gas Stations. You Understand? The Gas Companies Of These Small Towns Are Not Upgrading Themselves, So People Will Have Problems. The Traffic Is Going To Go Out, But Not Only That, They Claim That There's Nothing Wrong, But Then They Say They Are Having An Air Traffic Problem And They're Gonna Have To Ground A Lot Of Planes Between **9/9/99** And **December**. Now Why Are They Bringing All These Planes Out And Saying, Well This One Is Bad. The **Transportation** In The Country Is Having **Problems**. Certain Automobiles Have Been Upgraded And Certain Ones Haven't, But You Are Not Concerned On That Level Because You Don't Own A Oil Company. You Don't Own A Subsidiary Airport Or Advertising Control, You Are Not Involved In That, So It Doesn't Bother You, But It Does Bother You If You Have To Fly, Especially If You're Trying To Fly At An **Economy And People's Rates**, Because You Are Taking A Chance Of Flying In A Plane That

Hasn't Been Upgraded They Can't Read Their Signals Properly, And There Would Be A Lot Of Problems. So What They Haven't Told, Up To 9/9/99, For A Whole Week They Had **5** Plane Crashes One After Another. Go Back And Check It. All The Way Up From 9/9/99 Two **AMTRAK'S** Jumped Off Track, But They Said Nothing Happened. In **New York** They Have Been Spraying The **5 Boroughs** Because There Is An *Epidemic* Of **Mosquitoes** Carrying **Encephalitis** And They Are Spreading. Where Did It Come From? As You Look Inside The **THUNDERS** You See It In There. A Building Collapsed In **Greece** Because Of An **Earthquake**, A Building Collapsed In **Turkey** Because Of An **Earthquake**, And Another Building Collapsed In **Africa**. Buildings Are Going To Start Collapsing, Why? Because They Were Not Built For The **New Weather Patterns**. And They Sent Millions And Millions Or I Should Say *Billions* And *Billions* Of Dollars With The **Rainbow Project** Up In **Alaska** With What You Call The **Weather Project** Because They Didn't Take **Nikola Tesla's** Plans On *How To Split Atoms*. They Didn't Use It And Now They're Trying To Use His **No Energy Program** When We Already Have The Problem; And The Weather Is Already Out Of Whack, And The *Ice Caps Are Melting*, And The *Earth Is Shifting*, And There's *Landslides* And *Earthquakes*; And To Touch On A Simple Subject For You, You Got **Firearms** On The **West Coast** And **Floods** On The **East Coast**. A Mile Long Tornado Hit **Texas** Causing Major Damage.

And All You **Bible-Toting** Folks, Think About This, **God** Said In The **Bible**, That He No Longer Is Going To Destroy **TA (Earth)** By **Water**, Nobody Else Is Going To Drown, But People Are Drowning Everyday. Did He Break His Word? **Floods** All Over The Place, Families Are Dying, To Those People There Is No Difference To Them If They Were Caught In The Flood Of **Noah's** Time And Drowned, Or If They Are Caught In **Dallas, Texas** In A Flood. A Flood Is A Flood, And When **God Promised** No One Else Dying In A Flood, Then No One Else Should Be Dying In A Flood. However, People Are Dying In Floods Everyday, Drowning, It's On The News. So **God Broke His Promise You All**. You Hear Me. That's The Day And Time We Are In. Don't Let Them Fool You Into Thinking That None Of These Things Don't Mean Nothing. If This Don't Mean Nothing, If 9/9/99 Don't Mean Nothing, Then Why Is It On Every Newspaper? Why Are They Talking About It In Every News On Television All Over The Place? Because It Don't Mean Nothing; Nothing To Worry About. They Were Afraid, **They Were Afraid Of Our Prophecy, And The World Stopped Back And Waited To See If The Prophecies Of The Ancient Tama-Reyeaat (Egipcians) About 9/9/99 Was Real**. And They Found Out **IT IS REAL!**

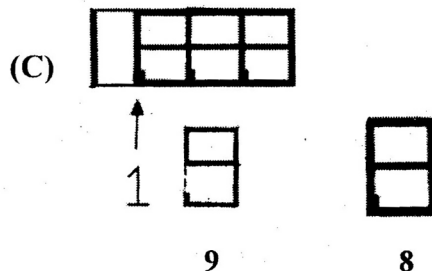
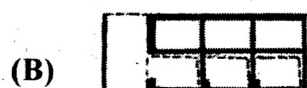
Now They're Saying We Know We Have A Problem Because Of The Glitches That Took Place On 9/9/99, Because The Lights Went Out In Athens And Came Back On. And Because Of The Glitches They Had On 9/9/99, They Say Now There's Definitely Going To Be One On **December 31st At 11:59**. Something Is Going To Happen And In Between That There's A Countdown, But They Are Having Problems With Their Own People, Because When The **Devil's Time Is Up**, They Start Turning On Themselves. They Start Versing Themselves, They Start Hating Their Own Because We're No Longer The **Target**, Except For Us That's On The Fringes Who Keep Going Amongst Them. Them Black Folks Up In **Atlanta** In That Office Building When That Fool Went Crazy Or Went In And Started Shooting Them Up, Why? Because They Were In The **Devil's** Midst. It Said, *"Come Out Of Her My People, That You Be Not The Takers Of Her Iniquities."* Get Away From Them.

You Open Your **Qur'an** To The **9th** Chapter, And This Is The **9 Time** We're Talking About, The **End Of Time**, The **Highest Number**, In The **9th** Chapter Of The **Qur'an** Is **Tawbah**, **Repentance**, And The Only One Without The **Tasmiya**, The Only One That Doesn't Open With The Name Of **Allah**. You Open The **Book Of Revelation** On The **9th** Chapter And It Talks About A Fifth Angel Coming Down To Bring What? **Judgement On The World**. It Just Happens To Be The **9th** Chapter; And By The Way, **Tawbah** Was Revealed To The **Prophet Rasuwl Muhammad** In The **9th** Year Of **Sidra**, **9 To 9**. You Think That Number **9** Don't Mean Nothing? **9** Has Always Been **Our Number**, **3 X 3**, From **Ancient TAMA-RE (Egipt)** To Today It's Been Our Number. They Have Pushed The Number **7** On Us. *"Oh The Bible Has 7 Days Of Creation."* Does The **Bible** Have **7 Days Of Creation**? **NO!** The Bible Has **6 Days Of Creation** And He **Rested** On The **7th Day**, He Didn't Work On The 7th Day. So Stop Lying And Saying That **7** Is A Mystical Number Because Of The 7 Days Of Creation. **It's Just Not True**. You Oversatand This Now? **They Did Not Solve The Problem**. They Still Have The Problem. You Follow Me? And There Were **Computer Glitches** On That Day. Yeah, I Had It On My Computer Too. **They Are Afraid Of Panic**. They Are Afraid Because They **Don't** Control Us Any Longer. They Are Afraid Because We **Don't** Fear Them Any Longer. They Are Afraid Because They Have Failed Us. Whenever You Talk About **UFOs** Or **Extraterrestrial Involvement** They Bug Out. They Panic Because It Says That **They Are Not In Control**. They Say That There Might Be A **Benevolent** And **Malevolent Force** That Is Greater Than Them; That There Are **BEINGS** Coming Here From Other **Galaxies** Or Other **Planets**, But They Say That's Hog-Wash, Right, And Then They Spent A Billion Dollars On A Project Called **SETI**. *"Oh There Ain't No Extraterrestrials, We're Just Going To Puerto Rico And We're Going To Build The Biggest Satellite In The World And Watch Anywhere For 25 Years, But There Ain't No Such Thing As Flying Saucers, That's Crazy. There Ain't No Thing As Extraterrestrials, We're Just Going To Sit Here And Watch Day And Night And Listen Everyday, Every Hour To See If We Can Hear A Voice. We Are Going To Send Out Messages Out Of Space."* Every Year They Send Out A New Package Out Of Space. Well, **SETI** Or The **Pentagon** Said What? When You Say **UFOs** Or **Extraterrestrials**, They Said, *"Oh Do You Mean Little Green Men?"* What's The **Psychology** Behind **Little Green Men**? Simply They **Breed Differently**. A Whole Lot Of African-American Kids Are Born **Green** With **Green Spots** For **Blood Circulation** And **Oxygen** Because They Breed Differently. And As They Grow Older The Green Spots Fade Away. You Follow? As They Take In The **Iron** In Their Body, It **Rusts** And It **Changes** The Skin Complexion. **THIS IS REAL!** But They Can't Tell The People The Real Thing. They Can't Tell You The **Real TRUTH** Because If They Tell You The **Truth** You Will **No Longer Fear** Them, And What They Have Over You Is **Fear**.

You Really Think Like Mommy And Daddy That The Euro-Americans Got It Together. Every Year The **ANCIENT ONES** Reveal To You Your **Superiority**. I Don't Have To Tell You That We Are Greater People. I Don't Have To Tell You That We Are Stronger People. Euro-Americans Cannot Take What You And I Take. All They Got To Hear Is That Their Bank Book Is Flattened, And They Jump Out The Window, Commit Suicide Three And Four Times; That Means They Failed. Talking About African-American People Commit Suicide, **African-American People Don't Commit Suicide!** I Told You Before, They Had To Beat **Rodney King** Three Or Four Times. He Didn't Give Up. Your Hear Me? But Let Them Fail,

Like That Man In Atlanta. He Invested Some Money In A Stock, It Failed, He Went Off And Started Shooting People And Then Shot Himself. Couldn't He Had Done That First, Shot Himself, And Save The Problem? And Then He Wouldn't Have To Shoot Anybody Else, If It Led To That? You Don't Hear About African-Americans Doing That. They Call This Racism. You Damn Right It's Racism.

So What I Was Saying Was That The **Original Computer** Only Had 4 Places To Work With. If You Go Back And Remember The **Original Calculator**, The Screen Was Green And About So Big. These Screens Are Considered Windows And Behind These Windows, You Got The **Figures** That Fall Within That Framework, And Those Are **Multiplications Of Binary Maps Of Which They Control All Computers**. You Got Me? Alright! Now Watch What Happens. The **Original** Configuration Of The Computer Back In 1943 A.D. Only Had 4 Digits That You Could Work With. Got That? They Shaped The Numbers In These Boxes And Called It **Catalog Numbers**. So Now, When You Only Got 4 Of These Numbers, You're Allowed To Go From 1999, Because The Number 1 Only Comes Upon The Left Side. Because It Comes From The Left Side, It Interferes With The Next Number. So If This Number Was 9, If The 1 Was Overhere, What Would Happen? You Wouldn't Be Able To Tell If It's A 9 Or 8.



But To Write 2000, What Happens? The Number 1 Can't Go At This End, It Has To Go Overhere Because It Would Be Occupying The Same Space. Because The **Computer** Can't Move The 1 Without Altering The Certain 2 Numbers, It Makes It Impossible For The Computers, So They Go Back All The Way Around To 1999. You Follow? It Can Go To 1000, But They Can't Do 2 Without It Changing Into A 6, Which Will Give Them In The **Year 2000**, The **Year 6000 Mathematically**, And That Would Confuse The **Computer**, Jam The System, And The **Mark Of The BEAST** Would Be Confirmed; Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**



2,000



6,000

You See They Give The **Year 2000** By Calculating From The **Gregorian Calendar** That They Created. **Jesus**, Being Created 2,000 Years Ago, And 1,999 Years From That, From The **Year 2000**; When You Add 1 More Year To 1,999 You Get - 2,000, But The **Jesus** That Was Back 4,000 Years Ago, Which Was Their Jesus, **Canaan**, When You Bring It Up, It Comes To 4,000 And 2,000 Which Would Be 6,000, And That Would Jam The **Computers**.

The **Computers** Were Not Designed To Create That Way. Nowadays, The Computers Don't Have The **Configuration** Inside Them. The **Binary Figures** Only Do **4 Digits**. Either **0-1-0-1** Or **1-1-1-0**. It Can Only Do **4 Figures**. You Know What I'm Saying? It Can't Even Do **1-1-1-1**, Without Throwing The Computer Off. Did I Lose You? With That In Mind, It's Simple, It's Really Simple. They Just Don't Want To Tell Anybody. With That In Mind, They Are Up Against Some Very Serious Problems. Either They Have To Get Back Inside Their Computers Or **Re-Program The Computer And Set Up A Whole New System**. You Follow That? That Means That They Have To Hire People To Sit Down And By Hand **Manually** Do All The New **Bank Cards With Everybody's Name**. This Is What They're Saying Will Cost **Billions Of Dollars**. Now If You Don't Believe Me, You Know I'm Going To Say You Can **Go And Check It Out**. You Will Find Out That Any **Bank** Or Any Large **Corporation** That Is Trying To So-Call Prepare Itself For This Event, Is Doing No More Than **Hiring Manual Laborers To Go Inside And Sit Down And Retype All Their Cards With A New Computer**, That Now Does Have The Ability To Use **8 Figures**. It Moved From **4 Screens To 8 Screens**, And That's Why Now Some Of Your Calculators And Adding Machines You See Are Using **8 Screens**, But That Does Not Protect Them Against What They've Been Doing Since **1940 A.D.** All The Things That We Lived By, The Navigation, The Air, Everything That We've Been Following Goes Under The **4 Digit**; They Didn't Consider, The World Didn't Consider The Year **2000 A.D.** They Were Making The **Computer** Specifically To **Alter Matter**, So They Can Use **Einstein's Formula**. They Couldn't Use His Formula Because People Couldn't Do The Equation **9 To The 9th Power Of 9**. **9 To The 9th Power Of 9** Is The Mathematical Equation That Becomes **Infinite**, But If Any Individual Was To Sit Down And Figure It Out, If They Wrote **1** Number Per Second, They Still Would Never Be Able To Finish Writing Out The Answer. It's Like When You Write Down The **Pie 3.14**, That's A Round Off Figure. When You Start Adding All The Figures, The **Pie** Goes Up To About **1000 Digits**, But They Could Keep Breaking Into **Percentages** Of Itself. So When You Get To **MC2 MX**, The **Mast Energy X Mass Speed Of Light**, **Einstein's** So-Called **Theory**, Which Became A Fact Relatively, It Came Up With **4 Minutes** That **No Man** Can Do In His Head. So You Have To Create A **Superman**, And The **Superman** They Created Was The **First Computer**, **IBM**, And They Call Him **HAL**. That's Right. They Call Him **HAL** Because The Numbers In The **Computer** Are **Arabic Numbers**, And The Word **HAL** In Arabic Means "**Can You? Or Did You? Or Do You?**" You Follow What I'm Saying?

Like Mentioned Earlier In The Scroll, In The **Movie 2001 Space Odyssey**, The **Computer's** Name Was **HAL**. When You Look At The Letters **H-A-L**, Everybody Remembers - You Get The Word **IBM**. And You Overstood That? That's The Problem. Forget About **INTEL** Or All The Other New Names They Got. The **Original Computer** That's In **Brussell, Belgium** Is Called **HAL 6000** Or **HAL 666**. They Only Calculated For The **666** Because The Year **2000** Is The **6000th** Year And The End Of The **3 Six Rule**, Which In The Hebrew Letters Is **Zayin, Zayin, Zayin** Or **Zeta, Zeta, Zeta** And The Beings That Influenced Them Were The Beings From **Zeta Reticulli, Reptilians**, Who All Are **Dragons**, And The **Symbol** And The Dragon's Name Was **Taniyn**, Found In Your **Bible** As The **Whale** In Your **Genesis**, Found In Your Bible As The **Devil**, But Not As The **Serpent**. The **Serpent** Is Another Whole Character. You Understand? All This May Sound Like Mumble-Jumble To You, But All This Is Calculated When Said Herein. That's Right The **Number Of A Man**. Remember That? And His Number Is **666**. That Book

Called **Apocalypse**, Which Means *"To Reveal Things"*, The **Revelation** Was Not A Part Of The Bible. Here's How You Know. Because The **Nicean Council** Came Together, And Out Of Thousands Of Books Written By Poets And Philosophers, And Plays And Poems Of That Time, They Chose 3 Books. Right. **Gnostic** They Called Them And That Was **Matthew, Mark And Luke**; And Then They Needed A Commentary Of Support From Someone Who Can Say, *"I Was With Jesus"*, To Confirm It, So They Added A 4th Book, **John**. So You Have Matthew, Mark, Luke And John. Those Were The Books Of The New Testament. The **Revelation** Was Added After. The Revelation Is A What? A **Catastrophe** Book, A **Calamity** Book. You Follow That? *The Revelation Predicts Events*. It Has Nothing To Do With **Christianity, Judaism** Because The Book Of Revelation Speaks About A **War**. Remember? It Says *"A War In Heaven Where Satan And His Angels Fought Michael And His Angels."*

But It Ends By Saying In The **Book Of Revelation** Revealed In The Year 96 A.D., That It Was Found *"No More Place For Satan In Heaven."* Is That Correct? But Then We Come To The **Book Of Job** And It Says The *Angels Are Going To Heaven Before God, And Satan Is With Them*. The War In Heaven Was Suppose To Have Taken Place A Long Time Ago, Before The Creation Of This Planet **TA (Earth)**, And **Satan** Was Not Allowed Back In **Heaven** No More, But In **Job**, **Satan** Gets Back In **Heaven**. Is This A **Second Satan**? Is This A **Confession** That There Is More Than **One Satan**? You Follow What I'm Saying? In The **Book Of John**, Not The Book Of *John Son Of Zebedee*, But **John, First Apostle**, In A Letter He Wrote To His Girlfriend And Her Son, He Speaks About The **Anti-Christ**, And He Said *They Are With Us Right Now*. The **Anti-Christ** Is Usually Depicted As The **Devil**. In Modern Day Christianity, We Are Being Taught The **Anti-Christ Is An Individual**, So When We Go Back And Read First John, You Find This **Anti-Christ** Is A **Group Of Beings** That Were Living During The Year 96 A.D.

Ques: What Will Happen If They Don't Correct The Computer System?

Ans: What's Happening Is If They Are Not Able To Correct The **Computer System** All The **Electricity** Is Going To Shut Down, The **Pumps** Are Going To Shut Down, The **Hospitals** Are Going To Shut Down, **Everything That Works By Computers Is Going To Shut Down**. The Planes Will Have To Stop Flying. That Means The **Diseases** Are Going To Get Rampant And Also What They're Doing Because Of The **Heart Project**, They Are Now **Altering The Climate** To Make This A Tropical Environment So They Can Culture More **Bacteria**. Because They Have Already Figured Out, And There's A Scientist From **South Africa**, Who Admits That They Have Put Together A **Team Of Scientists**, Who Were Studying The **Human Body Of Black People Only**, And What Level Attacks Us And Don't Attack Them, They Have Succeeded In Making Certain Types Of **Bacteria** To Go Into Foods That We Like. In An Article In The **INTERNET** They List The Kind Of Food They Know We Like, And If The **Bacteria** Is Put In Them, **It's Already Inside Our Body**. It May Sound Crazy, I Know You Don't Believe Me, **Check It Out**. Go Ask Him. Go Look At It In The **Computer**. They Are Revealing Right Now About These **Diseases** That Are Already In Mine And Your Body. The Reason Why We All Don't Know This Is Because We're All Sick. We're All Having This **Metal Taste In Our Mouths**.

We're All Having This *Nasal Drip*. We're All Getting These *Repeated Headaches* All The Time. It's Getting To Sometimes We Don't Even Want To Eat The Foods That We Like. We're Getting These *Flashes Of Nausea*, And Then A Woman Says She's Pregnant And She Ain't Pregnant. Well They Already Put The Bacteria In The **Air, Not Just In The Water**. They Know The Food You Like. They Know The Restaurants You Frequent, They Know Your Style. They Gave It To Your **Kids In School**. They Gave It To Your **Relatives In The Hospitals**. They Gave It To Your **Brothers And Sisters In The Military**. You Follow?

We Found Out That They Don't Eat What We Eat. All You Have To Do Is Spend Some Time With A Euro-American Family And You'll Find Out They Don't Eat The Same Thing You Eat. They Don't Drink The Same Liquids You All Drink. Then They Have All That Stuff Prepared To Break You Down, Because You Are At A Point In **Times' Time**, Where You Are Metamorphosing From A **Mortal** Into A **God**. That Sounds Crazy Because Of What They Did To Your **Mind** With The *Fanatical, Monotheistic Beliefs*. And The Word **Monotheistic** Comes From An Ancient Greek God Called "**Monos**" Of *Sarcasm* And *Pain*. Look It Up. **Monotheos** Means *Sarcastic, Painful Theories*, And That's What It's Based On. "**If You Don't Believe What I Believe, You're Going To Hell**." If You're Not A Baptist And Don't Get Dumped In Some Water, **Reptilian**, For Salvation, Then You're Going To Hell. If You Ain't A **Muslim** And Say "*La Ilaha Illa Allah, Allah Will Send You To Hell*"; Until You Ask, "*Where Is Hell?*" Or Simply "*What And Where Is Hell?*" Exactly Where Is It Mr. Muslim Man? Exactly Down There. No, I Know It Ain't Down There. Scientists Have Went Straight Through The Planet. No It Ain't Down There. What Else? Where Is Heaven? Up There. How Far? They Say Heaven Is Further Than The Furthest Star, And One Of The Nearest Stars Are Millions Of Light Years Away. You See, When They Talk Like That, We Don't Have A Clue. We Stopped There Because We Don't Like Math. Million Of Light Years Ago, What Is A Light Year?...

Ques: What Does The Line Going Behind The Pyramid Represent?

Ans: The Line Going Across And Behind The **Pyramid** Is A Symbol Of The **Horizon**. It Puts The **Sun** At A Certain Hour. The Eye Has Risen To About 11:00. **12 O'clock** Is High Noon, Which Is The **Evil One's** Time (*Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 6, Behaymaw, The Human Beast, The Judgment, Tablet 15:410-418, Scroll #172*), And 1:00 Is 1300 Hours In Military Time, And 1 And 12 Is 13, Which Is Symbolic Of **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** And The **12**. There's 13 Layers On The Platform, 12 Layers And 1 Top Called The **Cap** Or The **Capitol**.

Ques: What Does The Word "Noon" Mean?

Ans: According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** The Word "**Noon**" Means:

noon (n:n) *n. Abbr. n., N.* **1.a.** Twelve o'clock in the daytime; midday. **b.** The time or point in the sun's path at which the sun is on the local meridian. Also called noontide, noontime. **2.** The highest point; the zenith. **3. Archaic.** Midnight.

--*attributive*. Often used to modify another noun: *noon meals*; *noon meetings*.

[Middle English *non*, from Old English *n¹/₂n*, canonical hour of nones (3 P.M. in early Middle Ages) from Late Latin *n¹/₂na* (*h¹/₂ra*), ninth (hour after sunrise), nones, feminine sing. of Latin *n¹/₂mus*, ninth. See **newö** below.]

Beneath The Pyramid There Are Two Roses, A **White Rose** On The Right And A **Red Rose** On The Left, Coming From Under The Pyramid Is **Barren Land**. Then You Have The **Sun's Light** Around It With A **Left Eye** In It, Which Is The Thirteenth Point And Symbolizes The Father Of (**Har, Heru**) **Horus**, (**Usir, Ausar**) **Osiris**.

Ques: What Does The Rose Symbolize?

Ans: These Two Roses Which Are The White Rose And The Red Rose Are Symbolic Of The "**THE WAR OF THE ROSES**", A War Which Occurred In Europe In The **1400's A.D.** Between Two Royal Families, The **Yorks** (Who Were *Breeders Of Hemophilia*) And The **Lancasters**. The Symbols Adopted By Each Side Gave The Struggle Its Name. The House Of The **Yorks** Had Long Used A *White Rose* As Its Emblem. The House Of **Lancasters** Became Identified With A *Red Rose*.

Ques: What Is The War Of The Roses?

Ans: The Two Branches Of The Royal Houses Fought For The English Throne. The Wars Began In **1455 A.D.** With The *Battle Of Saint Albans*, And Ended In **1485 A.D.** With The *Battle Of Bosworth Field*. **King Henry VI** Of The *House Of Lancaster* Held The Throne When The War Of The Roses Began. **Richard, Duke Of York**, Claimed That Henry VI Had No Right To Be King. The *House Of York* Ruled Until **Richard III** Lost His Throne To The Lancaster Descendant. **Henry Tudor**, Who Became King Henry VII In **1485 A.D.** Married Elizabeth, Daughter Of **Edward IV**, Uniting The Houses Of Lancaster And York, And Founded The **Tudor Dynasty**. The Duke Of York Wanted To Breed A Traditional Code Of Intermarrying, And He Intermarried A Girl From The Family Of The Lancasters. Their Station Was In **Yorkshire England**. England Comes From The *Anglo* And *Saxon*, Two Barbaric Tribes Of Europeans, Who Were Both Suffering From Diseases. In Fact, The **Red Cross** Is An Organization Whose Symbol Represented *Red Blood*. We're Talking **Dracula**, *Symbolically*. Dracula Stalked By Night To Drink Fresh Red Blood Of His Victims, And Through It Was Able To Sustain His Life Indefinitely. The Only Thing That Could Eliminate Him Was Direct **Rays** Of The **Sun** Or A Spike Driven In The Heart. However, The **TRUTH** Is That The Name **Dracula** Means "*Son Of The Draco*", Which Comes From Species Of **Reptilians** Called **Gargoyles**. They Have Special Wings That Are Flaps Of Skin Supported By Long Ribs Of Dracona And They Fold Back Against The Body. There Are People Who Exist Today Who Suffer From What Is Being Termed As A Disorder Called **Hemophilia** (Delayed Clotting Of The Blood Which Lead To Excessive Bleeding).

Hemophiliacs Lack Certain Clotting Factors In The Plasma Of The Blood That Allows The Blood To Clot And Make A Scab And Heal An Open Wound. Without The Clotting Factor The

Slightest Bodily Injury Would Cause One To Bleed To Death. This Renders Them In Constant Need Of Blood, Which Makes Them Nothing But Your Modern Day **Vampires Or Dracula**. In Fact, If You Break This Word Up, You Will See Its Actual Meaning: **Hemo "Blood"** And **Phila** Meaning **"Tendency Towards"** From The Greek Word **Philos** Which Means **"Loving"**. Therefore, Hemophiliacs Have A Love For Blood. So The **York's** Who Were **Hemophiliacs**, Schemed To Intermarry Into The **Lancasters** Who Later Migrated To America. They Made Allegiance With The **Portuguese (Sephardims)**, Who Are Now Also Europeans, To Get Pure Blood Out Of The **African-American** Cushites. The Yorks Established **"New York"** Which Is The New Capital Of America, Which Made It Possible For Them To Spread Their Diseases. The Yorks And The Lancasters Are Called The **"Blue Blooded"** Europeans. **Blue Blooded Is A Symbol Of Freemasonry**. This Ties Into The **Blue Lodge** Of Freemasonry. There Are Two Types Of Blood In This Country. There Is The **"Red Blooded"** People And The **"Blue Blooded People"**. **Blue Blood** People Are On The Lodge Path. The Lodge Gets To Its **32nd Degree** And Moves You Into The **33rd Degree**. When You Get Up To **33 Degrees** You Are Able To Pick A Path. You Can Either Take The **York Rites** Or The **Scottish Rites**. If You Take The **Scottish Rites** You Cross Back Over To The East. If You Go Over To The **York Rites**, You Go To **Knights Of Malta, Knights Of Columbus, Knights Of Ku Klux Klan**, That's The Path You Go Up. This Is The Path, You Meet Here At The **Royal Arch** Where You Pass Through And Get Introduced To The Three Gods, **Ja-Baal-On Or Aum**.

The **Rose** Is A Plant That Can Symbolize Many Things. The **Phases Of Its Life Cycle** Are Comparable To The Four **Babylonian Empires**. Its **Beauty** Represents The Glory And Grandeur Of Each Of These Empires, Its **Death** By Their Decline And Eventual End; Its **Rebirth** Every Spring Represents The Rise Of A New, Even More Glorious Empire Out Of The Ruins Of Its Predecessors. The **Thorns Of The Rose** Plant Represent The Pain And Suffering Experienced By The Countries That Have Been At The Mercy Of Their Rule.

Ques: Who Are The Lancasters?

Ans: Lancaster Was A Name Given To The Descendants Of **John Gaunt, Duke Of Lancaster**. The Lancasters Were A Family That Reigned In England From **1399 A.D. To 1461 A.D.** In **1267 A.D. Henry III** Had A Son Named **Edmund Earl Of Lancaster**. Edmund's Son Was **Thomas Earl Of Lancaster**, The Baronial Leader Against **Edward II**, And Then Came His Brother Henry. Henry's Son, A Second Henry, Was Made In **1351 A.D.** The Duke Of Lancaster, And His Daughter Married John Of Gaunt, Who Was Also Made Duke Of Lancaster. The Title Of The **House Of Lancaster** To The Throne Was Perfect. Richard II Was The Grandson Of Edward III, Who Was Childless And Also Without Brothers, And The Laws Of Succession, Not Then Precise, Pointed To The **Earl Of Marck** As The Heir To The Throne. He, Being The Grandson Of **Lionel, Duke Of Clarence**, Was Older Than His Brother **John Of Gaunt**. On This Ground, The **Yorkist Party** Claimed That **Henry The Fourth** Was Not The Rightful King, Who Was To Be Found Among The Descendants Of Lionel. His Only Daughter Had Married **Edmund Mortimer, Earl Of Marck**, And Their Granddaughter And Heiress Anne Became The Mother Of Richard York.

Ques: Who Are The Yorks?

Ans: The **Yorks** Are A Branch Of The **English Royal Family** Of Plantagenet. The **House Of York** Won The English Throne From The House Of Lancaster During The **Wars Of The Roses** (1455 A.D. - 1485 A.D.). Members Of The House Of York Ruled England From 1461 A.D. - 1485 A.D. With A Brief Interruption In The Early 1470's. **Richard, Duke Of York**, The Leader Of The **Yorkist Party**, Came Through His Mother From The Third Son Of **King Edward The Third** Because He Was A Descendant From An Older Son.



Figure 332
Richard, Duke Of York



Figure 333
John Of Gaunt, Duke Of Lancaster

Ques: What Does The Clouds Above The Eagle Symbolize?

Ans: According To "The Nile Valley Contributions To Civilization", By Anthony T. Browder, The 13 Stars Represent A "New Constellation" Or The 1777 A.D. Flag, Enfolded In A Golden Radiance Or A Glory, Breaking Through The Clouds. As You Can See There Is A Total Of 14 Clouds Above The **Eagle's Head** Consisting Of 13 Stars.

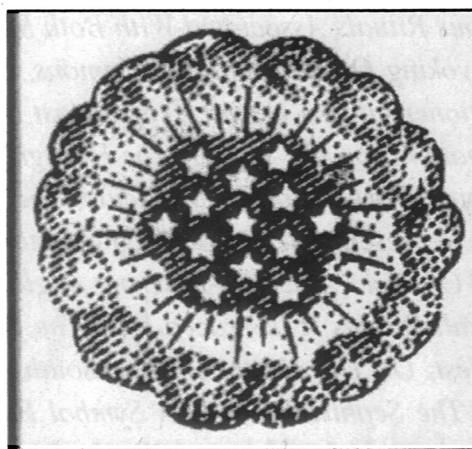


Diagram 323
14 Clouds

Ques: Why Is There Thirteen Stars Inside Of The Cloud?

Ans: The 13 Five-Pointed Stars Represent The 13 Nations That Were Under The Laws Of **Nimrod**, Which Were Laws Under The Code Of **Hammurabi**. Later, They Became Jewish

Laws Which The So-Called Jews Uphold To This Day As **The Protocols Of The Learnt Elders Of Zion**, And $13 \times 5 = 65$. Satan Was Conceived In 1965 A.D. And Born In 1966 A.D., And Like The Nation, His Eye Opened On The World In 1966 A.D.

These 13 Five Pointed Stars Form A **Six Pointed Star**, Thirteen, Five Pointed Stars Equaling **Sixty Five (65)**, Which Is The **Eleven Sons Of Libana (Canaan)**. The Six Pointed Star Is The Symbol Of **Mogen Dawiyd**, "**The Star Of David**", Which The Jews Used In Their Religion, **Judaism**.

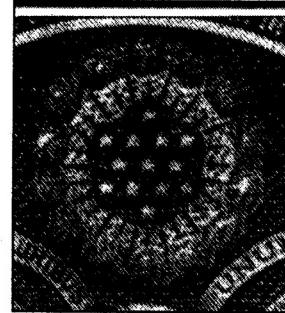


Diagram 324
The Star Above The Eagle's Head

According To Ancient **Judaism** The **Triangles** Represent The **Pyramid**. The Two Pyramids Symbolize The **Two Pillars Of (Sulayman) Solomon**. This Plays A Significant Role In Freemasonic Rituals. In A Book Entitled "**America's Oldest Secret, The Talisman Of The United States**", By **Charles L. Westbrook Jr., Ph.D.** It States: *"Early Man Chose The Triangle As A Divine Shape. The Triangle Was Chosen Because It Was The Shape Of The Pubic Hair Area On Both Men And Women. This Area Of The Human Body Was Known To Have Something To Do With The Most Mysterious Of Early Man's Mysteries That Of Human Birth. Thus, The Crossing Of Two Triangles Represent An Ancient Birth Symbol And Sexual Rite."*

He Also States That *"The Star Of David Or Hexagram Is Also Used In Many Cults And Religious Rituals Associated With Both Magic And Sorcery. This Symbol Is Commonly Used In The Invoking Or Banishing Of Demons, Spirits, Or Angels To Aid Or Do The Bidding Of The Practitioner Of The Occult Arts. Most Books Of Magic And The Occult Arts Give A Common Explanation For The Use Of The Hexagram Shape As A Symbol For Receiving Guidance From The Spirit World. To The Magician, The Hexagram Is The "Sign Of The Macrocosm". Its Six Angles Represent The Six Days Of Creation, With The Center Representing The Seventh Day, Or Period Of Rest. Each Re-Entering Angle Of A Hexagram Is A Ray Radiating From The Divine. In Occult Rituals It Is Traced With The Single Point Uppermost In The Direction Of The East, The West, Or The North, Or The South. It Is The Sealing Of The "Satral Image Of Nature" Under The Sephiroth. It Is A Symbol Frequently Attributable To The Sun. According To The Martinism Beliefs Of Louis-Claude De Saint-Martin, The Macrocosm Ceremony Deals With Invoking And Uniting With The "Guardian Angel" Or "Higher Self" Which Is A Small Part Of A Divine Intelligence"*

In The Construction There Is One **Hexagram** Found In The Street Lines Of **Washington, D.C.** It Is Instituted East Of The **Capital Building**, With The Capital Building Located At The Base Or Top Of The **Star**.

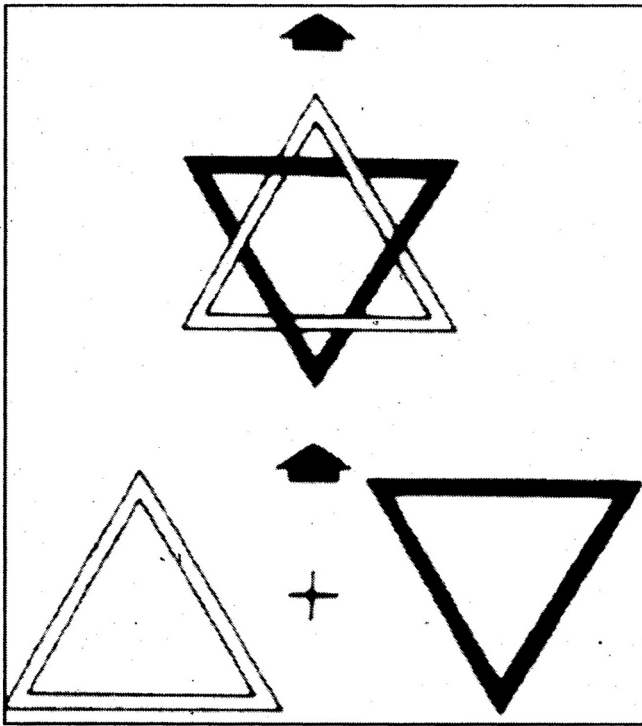


Diagram 326

....The Founding Fathers Adopted As The Seal Of The United States A Pyramid: They Wanted To Convey The Notion That A Perfect Society Had Been Organized, And In Order To Convey It They Adopted A Symbol Which, Though The Tradition Transmitted By Masonic Societies, Goes Back To The Egyptian Idea Of Maat 'An Equilateral Triangle Was Also Used As A Symbol Of The Deity, Its Three Sides Representing His Three-Fold Power ... An Eye Within A Triangle Is A Masonic Symbol Of The Great Architect Early Christians Used A Similar Device As A Symbol Of The Holy Spirit."

The Original Symbol Of The Jews Was The **Hexagram**, A **6-Pointed Star** In A Circle. This Symbol Is Used In *Witchcraft* Or The *Black Arts*. The Word "**Hex**" Means *To Place A Curse On Someone*. This Is Said To Be The Most Powerful Evil Sign In The Occult World. It Is Presently Used To Call Forth A **Demon** During The *Satanic Rites*. **Hex** Is The Greek Word For "**Six**" In The Religion Of **Voodoo**. Whenever They Speak Of Putting A Curse On Someone, They Use The Word **Hex** And It Is Synonymous With The **BEAST**. You Will See It All Over Their Temples And Synagogues: This Is Suppose To Be A Place Of Holiness Yet, They Are Using **Satanic** Symbols.

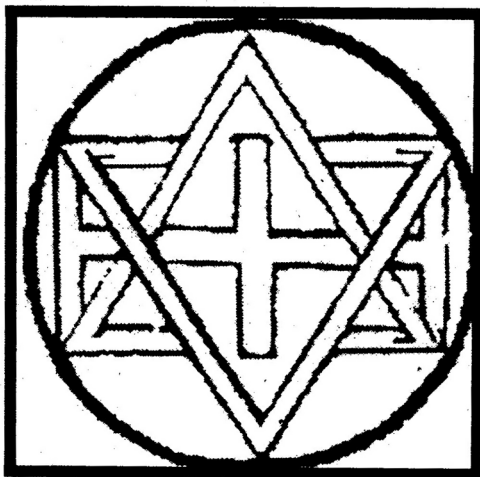


Diagram 327
Magic Circle

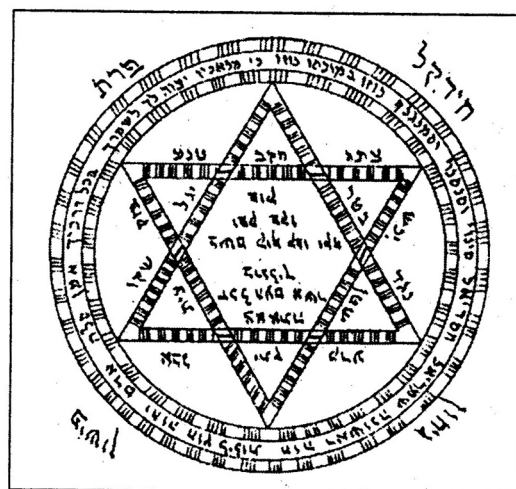


Diagram 328
Hexagram

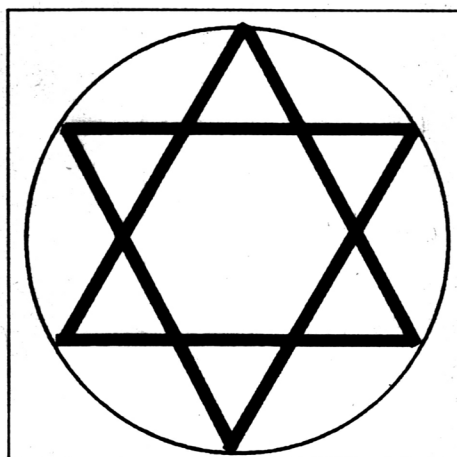


Diagram 329
Another Hexagram

The **Hexagram** Is A Symbol Of The **Six-Pointed Star**, Which Again Is The Form Of A **Swastika**, The Seal Of The **ILLUMINATI**, Symbolizing Their Six Thousand Years Of Rulership Over The Original **Ishmaelites**, **Israelites** And **Midianites**. If You Break Up The Word **Hexagram** You Get **Hex** (hex) From The Greek Language Means "**Six**", And **Gram** Meaning "**A Seed**". This Seed Was The **Yaaquwb's** Graftation, The **Flugelrods**. For The Grafting Of A **Zera** (זֶרַע) Meaning "**An Offspring Or Seed**", Symbolic Of The Sixth Letter Of The Aramic Alphabet And The Sixth Letter In The Greek Alphabet, Which Is **Zeta**. **Zeta** Represents A **Snake**. The Word **Zeta** Comes From The Hebrew Origin Meaning "**Zaiyn**" From The Root Word **Zan**. This Is Where They Get **Ziynah** Meaning "**Abomination**" From. Also Note The Use Of The Letter "**Z**" Repeatedly. Their Symbol Is Hidden In **Zig, Zag, Zig**, Which Is **Za** (ζ) **Za** (ζ) **Za** (ζ) Or **Six Six Six = 666**. **Zig Zag Zig** Is A German Word For **Zickzake**, Meaning "**To Turn In The Wrong Direction**". The Beings That Inspired **Yaaquub**, As Well As **Hitler**, The **Yaaquub** Of This Day, Were From **Zeta Reticula** (Refer To "**The Holy Tablets**", Chapter 3, **El Mustawathee'ya**, **The Scientist**, **Tablet 4**, **Verses 295-304**, **Scroll #172**).



Figure 334
Yaaquub, Son Of
Yiskhawk And Lusinas

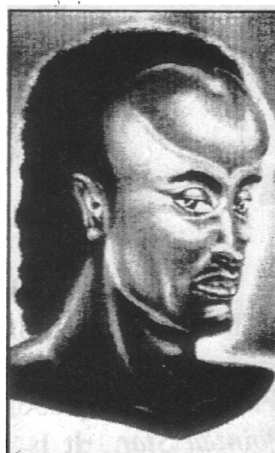


Figure 335
Yiskhawk Of The Dunaakial Tribe
Father Of Yaaquub, Twin Brother Of Fuquur

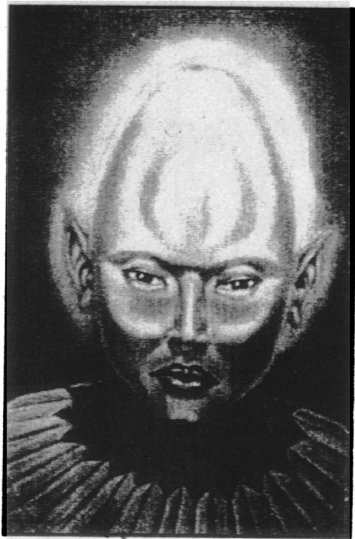


Figure 336
Lusinas Of The Tero Tribe
Mother Of Yaaquub

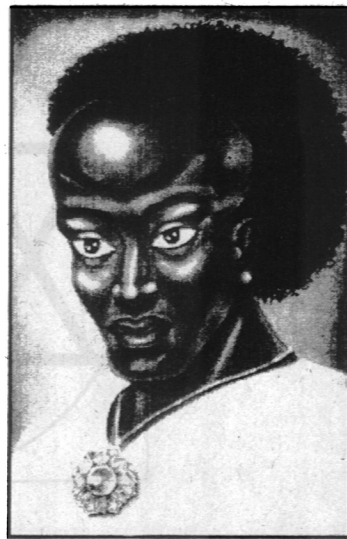


Figure 337
Fuquur, The Leader Of The Dunaakial Tribe
Brother Of Yiskhawk

This Symbol Can Also Be Seen As A Part Of The **Freemasonic** Doctrine, Which Is A **Secret Society** Also Linked To The **ILLUMINATI**. Notice The Transition It Makes Into The **Compass And Square**. Though There Are Many Symbols In Freemasonry, None Are More Important Than The **Compass And Square**. Since The 18th Century, This Has Been Accepted As The **Masonic Emblem**. Sometimes You May See It With A Letter "G" In The Middle. Initially, The **Square** Is Said To Symbolize **Mortality** And **Righteousness**. The **Compass** Is Said To Symbolize **Spirituality**. As A Freemason Advances In Degrees, The Compass And The Square Take On Further And More Deeper Meaning. The "G" In The Middle Stand For **God** Or The **Master Geometrist**, Which They Refer To As **Jabalon/Om**. (*Read Scroll #102, Entitled: "The 360 Question To Ask A Christian"*).

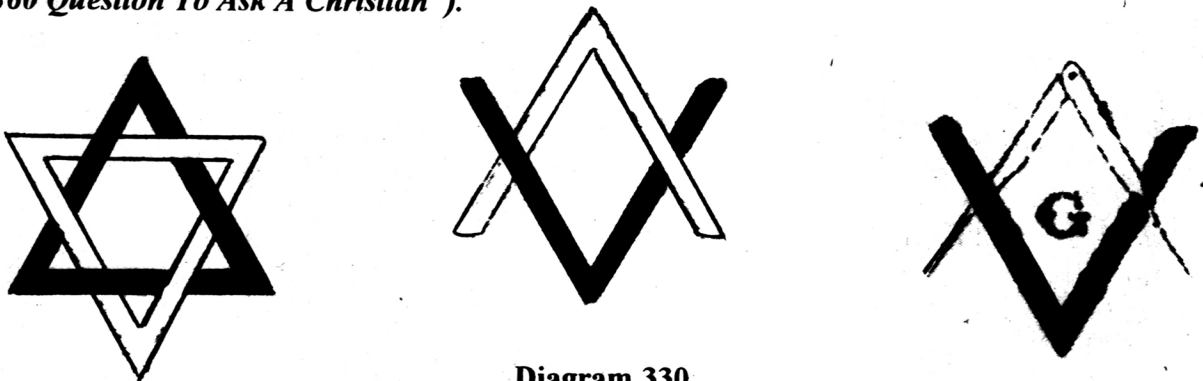


Diagram 330
The Variations Of The Six-Pointed Star To The Compass And Square Of Freemasonry

Also Look At The Freemasonic Symbol Of The **Compass, Square** And The **Book** And Its Relation To The **6 Pointed Star**. It Is The Symbol Of The **Zionist Jews**. The Fact That It **Interlocks** Tells You That It Is The **Six-Pointed Star** Of **Zionism**. This **Star Of David** Was First Adopted By The **Zionist Movement** In 1897 A.D. It Became The Symbol Of **Israel** In 1948 A.D. Just 52 Years Ago. For One Moment Don't Mix Up The **TRUE Star Of David**,

Which Symbolizes The *Two Covenants* Made With The Prophets Ismael And Isaac, With The Interlocking Six Pointed Star.

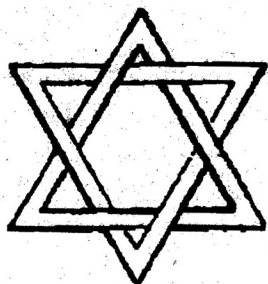


Diagram 331

Interlocking Symbol Of The Zionist And The Freemasonic Square And Compass

Ques: Does Our Symbol Represent The Magen David (The So-Called Jewish Star)?

Ans: No! The Symbol Of The So-Called Jewish People (Jebusites Of Canaan), The **Magan David**, Is The Interlocking Six-Pointed Star. They Claim This Is The Shield Of David. They Are Incorrect Because The **Shield Of David** Was The *Six-Pointed Star*, And The **Seal Of Solomon** Was The *Five-Pointed Star*. Neither Of Them Were Interlocking.

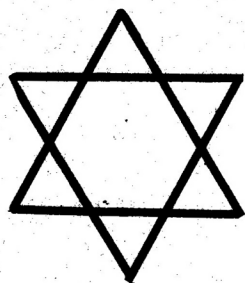


Diagram 332

The Six-Pointed Star

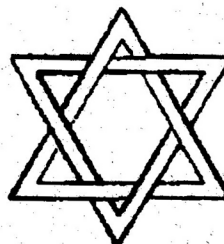


Diagram 333

The Interlocking Six-Pointed Star

COMPARE THESE SYMBOLS AND SEE FOR YOURSELF THAT THE SYMBOL (MAGEN DAVID) IS NOT THE SAME AS YOURS!!

Let Me Stress The Point That "**Jew**" Is Not Synonymous To **Israelite** Or **Yahuwdiy**, As You Have Been Led To Believe. The **TORAH** Never Spoke Of These So-Called **Jews**. The Euro-American Took The Name **Judah**, Who Was The Fourth Son Of **Jacob** (Israel), And Made Up A New Nationality. They Took The First Part Of **Judah** And Cut Off The Last Pronunciation "**Ju-Dah**" And Then Labeled Themselves "**Jews**" Or "**Jewish**". **Judahites** Are **African-Americans**, Not Jewish. **Jew** Is Not A **Hebrew Word**! Their Language Is Yiddish, Not Hebrew. It Is Imperative That You Know And Overstand That The So-Called Jews Today Are Really From The Cursed Seed Of **Libana** (Canaan) And Descendants Of **Halaabeen/Flugelrods**. They Are The Descendants Of Canaan's Third Son, **Jebus** (**Jebusiy**) And Are Therefore Called **Jebusites**. They Migrated To Palestine With **Abraham** [**Ab**-(Heart)-**Ra**-(Sun Deity)-**Ham**-(**Kemet** Or **Kham** - For **Blackness** Or **Majesty**)] (**Heart Of The Majesty Of Re**), And Were Converted By Him To **Islam**. They Were Displaced By The

True Israelites, (Tribes Of **Benjamin** And **Judah**) After Their Sojourning In The Wilderness In Fulfillment Of The Creator's Covenant With **Abraham (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re)** As Prophesied (*Genesis 28:4-13-15; Exodus 33:8*).

These **Jebusites** Are Not Real Israelites, They Are Descendants From The **Khazar** Kingdom (Located In The Northern Caucasus Region) And Are Part Of The Empire Of **Turkistan Turks**. In The Eighth Century, They Officially Adopted **Judaism** As Their Religion. Yet, They Are Not Judahites, And The Messiah **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** Warns Us That They Are **Liars** And The **Vessels Of Satan**.

Revelation 2:9

Modern Greek Script

Οἶδα σου τὴν θλιψὶν καὶ τὴν πτωχείαν, ἀλλὰ πλουσιὸς εἶ, καὶ τὴν βλασφημίαν ἐκ τῶν λεγόντων Ἰουδαίου εἶναι ἑαυτοῦ, καὶ οὐκ εἰσὶν ἀλλὰ συναγωγὴ τοῦ Σατανα.

*I I-DO (KNOW) YOUR **ER-GON** (WORKS [LABOUR]), AND **THLIP-SIS** (TROUBLES), AND **PTO-KHI-AH** (POVERTY), (BUT THOU I [ART] **PLOO-SEE-OS** [RICH]) AND I KNOW THE **BLAS-FAY-ME-AH** (BLASPHEMY, [DISAGREEABLNESS]) OF THEM **HO** (WHICH) IS **LEG-O** (SAID [AGAINST YOU BY THOSE WHO CLAIM]) TO BE **EE-OO-DAH-YOS** (OF JUDEA OF THE REAL HOUSE OF ISRAEL), BUT ARE NOT, THEY ARE THE **SOON-AG-O-AY** (CONGREGATION, SYNAGOGUE) OF **SAT-AN-AS** (THE EVIL ONE, THE DEVIL SATAN).*

"Surely I Know About Your Tribulation And Your Poverty, Nevertheless, You Are Rich And There Is Great Blasphemy Against You By Those Who Say: Surely They Say They Are Of Yehuwdah And They Are Not Of Yehuwdah. They Are The Community Of The Physical Ha Satan."

Right Translation In Greek By:

Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"I KNOW THY WORKS, AND TRIBULATION, AND POVERTY, (BUT THOU ART RICH) AND I KNOW THE BLASPHEMY OF THEM WHICH SAY THEY ARE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN."

Revelation 3:9

Modern Greek Script

ἰδοὺ δίδω ἐκ τῆ συναγωγῆ τοῦ Σατανα, τῶν λεγόντων ἑαυτοῦ Ἰουδαίου εἶναι, καὶ οὐκ εἰσὶν ἀλλὰ ψευδονται· ἰδοὺ ποιήσω αὐτοῦ ἵνα ἤξουσιν καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν ἐνώπιον τῶν ποδῶν σου, καὶ γνῶσιν ὅτι ἐγὼ ἠγάπησα σε.

***ID-OO** (LOOK), I WILL **DID'-O-MEE** (GIVE) THEM OF THE **SOON-AG-O-GAY** (SYNAGOGUE) OF **SAT-AN-AS** (SATAN), **HO** (WHICH) **LEG'-O** (SAY) THEY ARE*

EE-OO-DAH'-YOS' (JEWS), AND ARE NOT, BUT DO PSYOO'-DOM-AHEE (LIE); ID-OO (LOOK), I WILL POY-EH'-O (MAKE) THEM TO HAY'-KO (COME) AND PROS-KOO-NEH'-O (WORSHIP) EN-O'-PEE-ON (BEFORE) YOUR POOCE (FEET), AND TO GHIN-OCE'-KO (KNOW) THAT I HAVE AG-AP-AH'-O (LOVED) YOU.

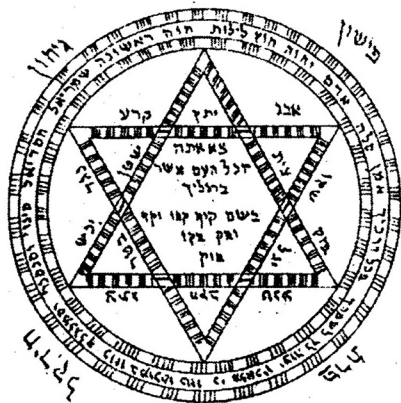
"This Is It I, (Yashua Ha Mashiakh), Will Give You The Community Of Ha Satan Who Say That Surely They Are Of Yehuwdah And They Are Not Of Yehuwdah, But Are Liars. This Is It. I Will Make Them Come And Worship At Your Feet So That They Will Know That Surely I Love You"

**Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

"BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THEM OF THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN, WHICH SAY THEY ARE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT DO LIE; BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THEM TO COME AND WORSHIP BEFORE THY FEET, AND TO KNOW THAT I HAVE LOVED THEE."

The First Symbol That The **Jebusites** Used Was The **Inverted Five-Pointed Star**, Which Symbolized His Degeneration. **Nimrod**, The Son Of **Kush** And **Semiramis** Gave The Caucasian Sons Of **Libana (Canaan)** This Symbol. The Present Day Political System And The World Empire Is Based On The Inverted **Pentagram** Or **Five-Pointed Star**.

**Diagram 334
The Inverted
Five-Pointed Star Is
The True Symbol Of
The Jebusites**



The **Cabala** Or **Hebraic** Mystery Wisdom, Which Was Initiated By A Group Of So-Called Jewish Rabbis, Used The **Five-Pointed Star** As The Figure Of **Micro-Cosmos**. It Is Also Taught To Be The Expression Of The Creative Will In Human Beings. The "**Star Of David**" (As They Call It) Was Made By The Cabalist. It Is The Central Geometric Design On **Protective Amulets** And **Talismans**.

**Diagram 335
The "Star Of David" In The Form Of An Amulet With Cabalistic Words And Names Used
Supposedly To Protect An Expectant Mother And Her Child Against Witchcraft,
The Evil Eyes And Demons.**

In The Latter Part Of The 17th Century The Kabbalists Named The "Shield Of David", (Magan David) As The "Shield Of The Son Of David", The Messiah.

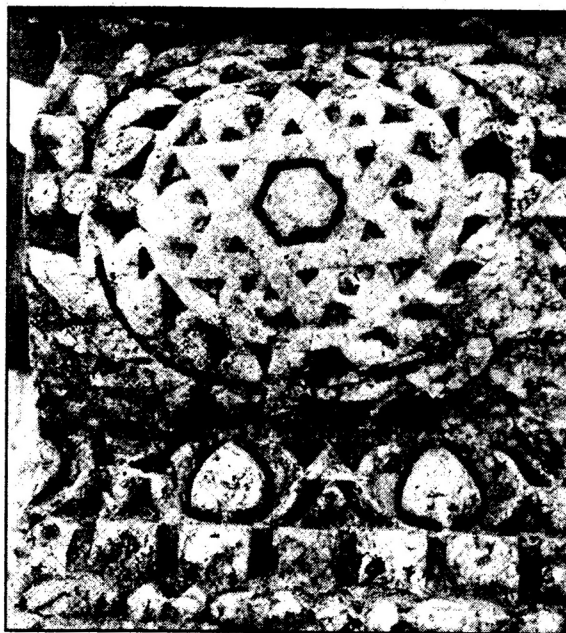


Figure 338

Hexagram Carved On A Stone Frieze (A Decorative Horizontal Band, Which Is Along The Upper Part Of A Wall In A Room) Of The Synagogue Of Capernaum, Second-Third Century C.E. Photo Werner Braun, Jerusalem.



Diagram 336

Magen David Used As A Printers' Marks On Sedar Tefillot The First Hebrew Book Published In Central Europe, Pragne, 1512 A.D. From A. Yaari, Hebrew Printers Marks From The Beginning Of Hebrew Printing Of The End Of The 19th Century Jerusalem, 1943 A.D.

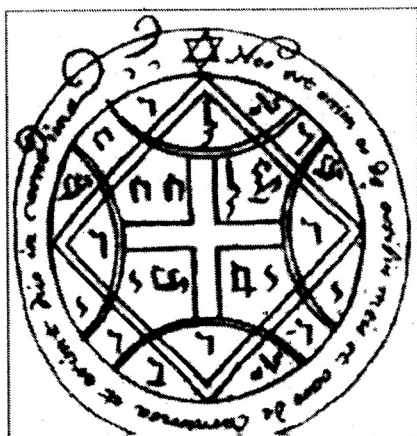


Diagram 337
Pentacle To Gain Love

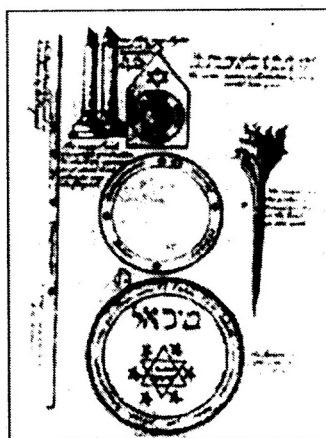


Diagram 338
The Magic Circle And
The Accessories For Evocation

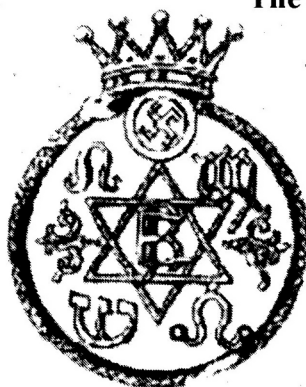


Diagram 339
Madame P. Blavatsky's Mystic Brooch With Her Initials In A Hexagram (Spirits And
Matter Interlocked) Topped By A Swastika (The Ceaseless Coming Into Being Of Life)
Enclosed In A Snake Swallowing Its Own Tail (Immortality),
Surmounted By The Crown Of Perfection.

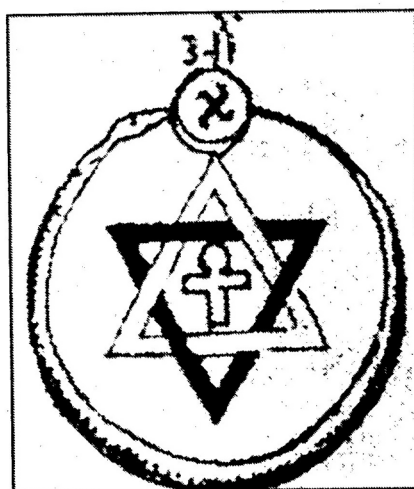


Diagram 340
The Symbol Of The Theosophical Society

This Is Also A Symbol Of **Madame Helena P. Blavatsky's**, The Principal Founder Of The **Theosophical Society**. She Was Known As A **WITCH**. She Along With Two Other Women **Maria Austich, Zigrum** And The **Thule Society** Came Together And Selected **Adolph Hitler** To Be Their Contactee In Their Pursuit To Rule The World. They Were All Directly Involved With The Head Of The **Freemasons, General James Albert Pike, A 33^o Master**. He Was One Of The Most Controversial Religious Leaders In America.



Diagram 341

Notice The Six Pointed Stars And Hebrew Inscription Used On These Magical Symbols

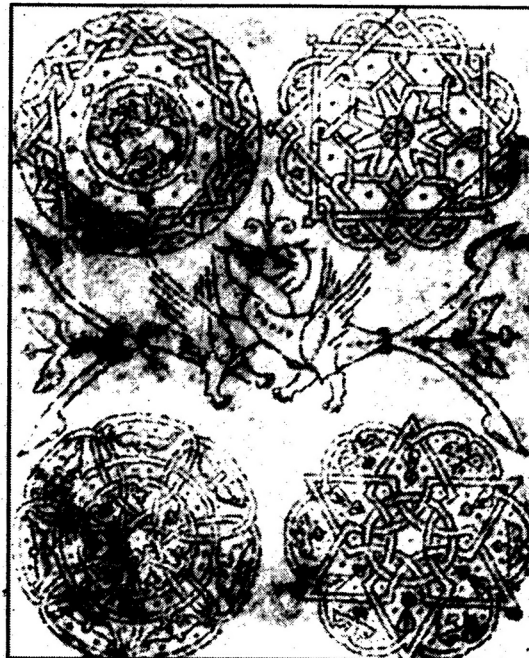


Diagram 342

A Six Pointed Star (Lower Right) As One Of The Patterns On A Page Of Masoretic Text In Micrographic Writing, Germany, 1299 A.D. Paris Bibilitque Nationale, Heb. 5, Vol. 117

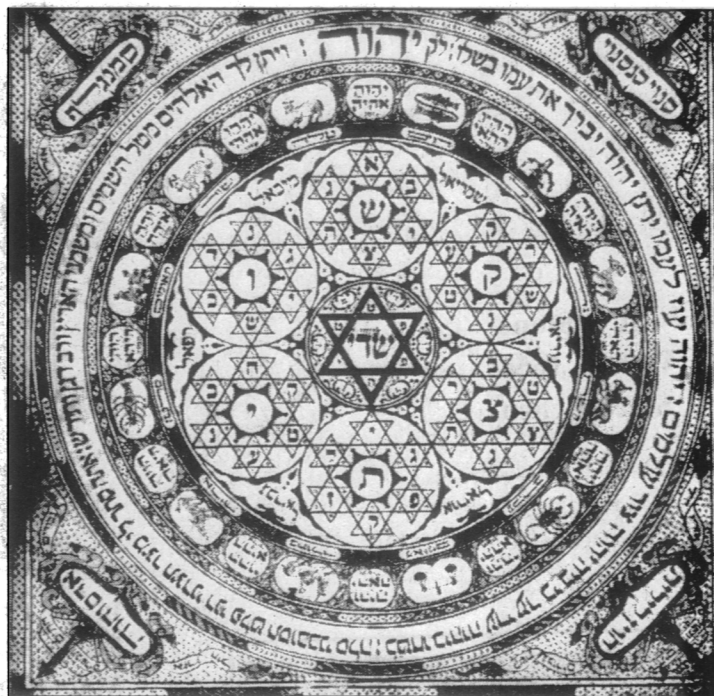


Diagram 343

The Magen David Used As The Basic Design For A Kabbalistic Drawing; Italy, 17th Century. Vellun, 9/2 * 9/2 In. (24 * 24 Cm.). Formerly Feinberg Collection Detroit Photo Manning Bros, Highland Park, Mich.

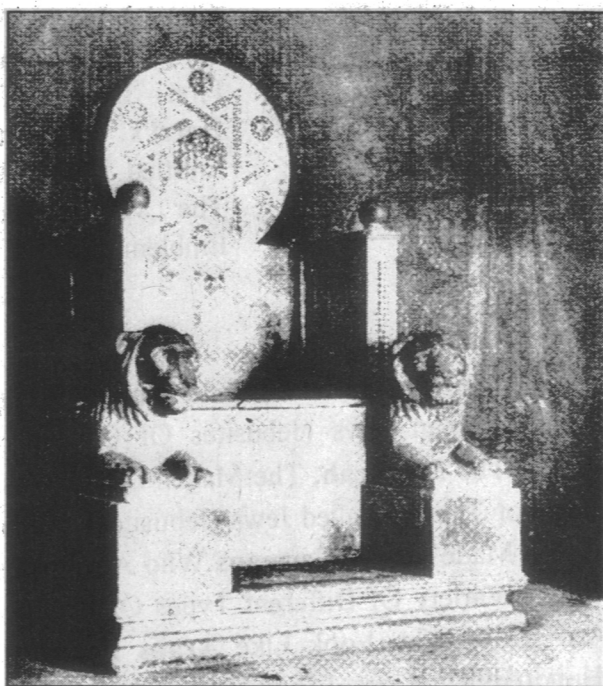


Diagram 344

**Six Pointed Star
Interlocking Star
Carved On A
Marble Slab
Decoration For
Episcopal Throne In
The Cathedral Of
Anag, Italy, The
12th / 13th Century
From E Hutton, The
Cosmeti, London,
1950 A.D.**

Diagram 345
Magen David On A Stone
Boundary Found In Vienna 1656
A.D., Vienna Staedtischen
Museum

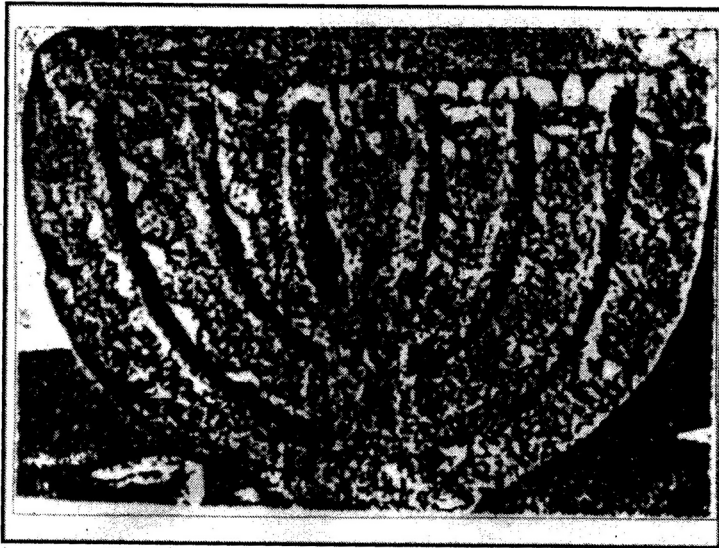


Diagram 346
Menorah



In 1822 A.D. The Rothschild's Family Used The Magen David On Their *Coat Of Arms* When They Were Raised To Nobility. The First Zionist Movement In 1897 A.D. Used The Magen David As Its Symbol. Prior To This Date The Menorah Or Candelabrum Was Used On All Jews In Synagogues. The First Issue Of Theodore Herzl's Zionists Journal, Entitled "Die Welt" Board The Magen David As Its Emblem.

The Magen David Took On The Meaning "Uniting, Suffering And Hope" When The Nazis Placed It On The Millions Of So-Called German Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) Who Were Massacred. While The State Of Israel Used The Menorah, The Magen David Was Maintained As The National (Formerly Zionist) Flag For The So-Called Jews (Jebusites). What You Must Overstand Is That The State Called Israel Is Made Up Of Germans Who Are Professing To Be Jews. If You Look At Israel You'll See A Variety Of Different Types Of People With Many Different Hues And Colors. There Are Those Who Look Like Arabs Because They Have Ancestors Who Have Been There For Hundreds Of Years, (They Have A Yellowish Tone); And Since 1947 A.D. There Is A New WARMONGER (They Have The Pale Tone).

Ques: Why Did We Use The Symbol Of The Six-Pointed Star?

Ans: The **Six Pointed Star** Itself Goes Back To The Biblical **Kadmon (Zakar, Adam)**, Who Was Created On The **Sixth Day Of CREATION**. The Jews Want You To Believe That The **Shield Of David** Is The Most Important Or The Only One. This Is Not True. The **SIGNET** Was Used By All Of The Descendants Of **Abraham's (Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty [Heart Of The Majesty Of Re])** Seed. The **Six Pointed Star** And **Crescent** Marks The **Prophesied Opening Of The Seventh Seal** And The **Return Of The Messiah To Come**. The **Shield Of David** Was A Protection For **Abraham (Heart Of The Majesty Of Re)** And Gave Him Dominance Over The Nations And Creatures. It Was Sign Of The **Covenant (Genesis 12:3)**; And Prior To The **Signet** Being Called The **Star Of David** It Was The **Star Of Jacob (Numbers 24:17)**. This Star Was Representing The Tribe Of **Judah**. **Judah** Would Pass The **Covenant** On Eventually To The **Ishmaelites**, And The **Midianites**.

In The Midst Of The **Star Of David** They Are Hiding The **Cross Of Christianity**, Or The Latin Cross Amongst The Stars. This Symbolizes, **"In God (Jesus) We Trust"**. The Original Symbol Of **Christianity** Was A **Fish**. They Changed It By Hanging A Dead Man On A Cross. This Cross Is A Symbol Of Eternal Life As **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** On The Cross. This Is A Symbol Of **Satanic Worship** Or The **Sun** Or The **Fire God Of Hell**. Christians Want You To Believe That The **Latin Cross** Was The First Cross To Be Used In History. However, That's Not True, The **Cross** Known As The **Tau** Was Far More Used Broadly In **TAMA-RE (Egipt)**. If You Look At The Word **Cross** In The Greek Language You Will See The Word **Stauros** (σταυρω) Meaning **"An Upright Stake"**, From The Root Word **Histema** (ιστημι) Meaning **"To Cause Or Make Stand"**, To **Cross** Means **"To Criss Cross"**, To **Mantel** Means **"To Lay Something On Top"**. And If You Look At The Greek Word **Stauros** (σταυρω) You'll See The Word **Tau** (ταυ) Right In It, Which Is The Name Of The **Tama-Reye (Egiptian) Cross** (*Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 3, El Mustawathee'ya, The Scientist, Tablet 5, Verses 343-362, Scroll #172*).

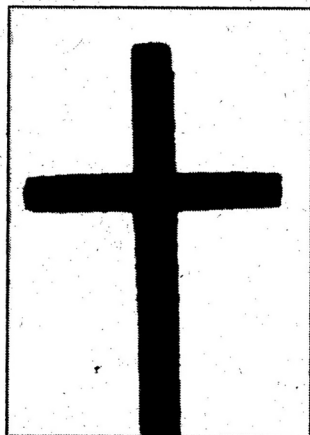


Diagram 347
The Christian Cross

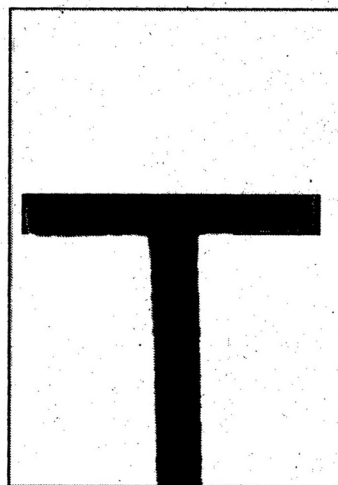


Diagram 348
Tau

Ques: Can You Explain More About The Pentagram?

Ans: The **Pentagram**, Like The **Hexagram**, Is An Early Religious And Occult Symbol. It Has Also Been Associated With The Creator Principle. Traditionally A Pentagram Pointing Upside Down Is Called The Sign Of Satan, **Baphomet**, Or **Goat Of Mendes**, Or **Asmodeus** - The **Ram's Head** Or The **Goat's Head**. The Sign In An Upward Position Represents The "**Universal Man**."

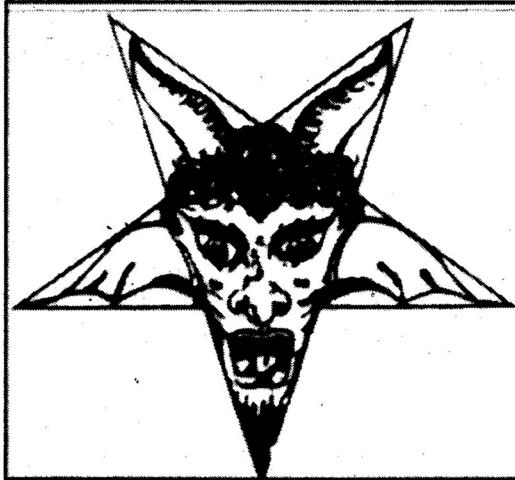


Diagram 349
Sign Of The Devil

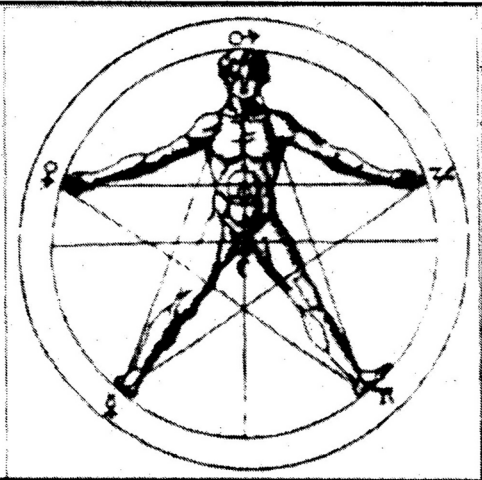
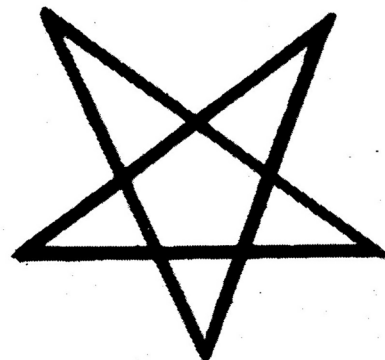


Diagram 350
The Universal Man

The **Pentagram** Is A Sign Of The Evil One And A Symbol Of **Witchcraft** (*Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 6, Behaymaw, The Human Beast, The Judgment, Tablet 15, Scroll #172*). The **Number Five (5)** Has Always Been Regarded As A Symbol Of **Evolving Man**; Pointing Downwards, It Symbolizes His Degeneration. The Five Pointed Star That **Nimrod** (The Son Of **Cush** And **Semiramis**) Gave To The **Amorites** (The Descendants Of **Canaan's** Son, **Amor**) Is What This Present Day "**Political System**", And The World "**Empire**" Is Based Upon. Its Inversion Symbolizes "**Shaytaanic Worship**" (The Worship Of **Satan**, The Devil), (*Refer To Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)"*).

Diagram 351
Five Pointed Star Inverted: The
Symbol Of Shaytaanic Worship
(Worship Of Satan, Devil
Worship)



Here Is An Article Entitled: **"CAUGHT IN THE ACT - Secret Photos Of Satanic Horror"** By **Noreen Miller** Taken From The **"Sun"** Newspaper, **December 21, 1993 A.D. Issue, Page 35,** And It States: *"A Brave Photographer Exposed A Kinky Cult Of Devil Worshippers By Snapping Chilling Pictures Of A Midnight Mass Filled With Evil Spells And Sadistic Sex Acts. The Male Satanists Kept Themselves Covered In Klan-Like Sheets, But The Females Wore Nothing But Their Sick Smiles As They All Chanted And Danced Wildly Around A Flaming Pentagram. Nervy Shutterbug Joseph Mullens Captured The Secret Three-Hour Ceremony While Hiding Beneath A Big Bush About 15 Yards From The Clearing Where The Cultists Had Gathered Outside Sacramento, California.... "There Were Three Guys And Three Girls The Night I Took My Pictures. The Men Treated The Women Like Dirt. They Called Them Satan's Whores While Repeatedly Whipping Their Bare Flesh Or Violating Their Bodies. It Made Me Sick To Watch Such Treatment, But The Girls Never Complained. In Fact, They Screamed Thanks To Satan All The While They Were Being Beaten. I Was Afraid They Were Going To Sacrifice One Of The Girls, But It Was Three Dogs Who Were Sliced Up At The End Of The Ceremony." Joseph Made A Vow To Expose Devil Worshippers After His 18-Year-Old Daughter Melanie Ran Off To Join A Cult. He Hasn't Seen Her Since. Sometimes, He Wonders If The Cute Blonde Is Still Alive...."*

[illegible]

Diagram 352
Caught In The Act

The "**Five Principles**" Or The "**Five P's**" That The *Five-Pointed Star* Represent Are:

1. **Polytheism:** The Belief In And Worship Of Many Gods.
2. **Politics:** The Science Of Wining And Holding Control Of The Government.
3. **Psychology:** The Study Of The Mind And Behavior Of Humans
4. **Philosophy:** An Explanation Or Theory Of The Universe, Based Entirely On Conversation And Not Necessarily **FACTS**.
5. **Penal:** This Relates To The Laws And Punishment. This System Was Established By **Nimrod** And Laid Down By **Hammurabi**.

The **Pentagram** Is Used In The Rituals Of The *Occult Arts*, Such As The **Golden Dawn**, The **Rosicrucians**, And **WICA** For The Banishing And Invoking Of Spirits. A **Pentagram** Can Be Traced In Two Different Ways. First, By Moving From Every Second Point, Thus Producing A **Pentagon**. Second, By Moving From Every Third Point, Drawing Out The **Pentagram**. The **Pentagram** Is Associated To The **Fifth Sephirah, Geburah**.

When The **Pentagram** Has A Single Point Pointing Upwards, It Represents The "*Sign Of The Microcosm*." This Is A Good Symbol, Representing The **Universal Man** With His Arms And Legs Extended While Adoring His **Creator**. It Is Symbolic Of The Control Of The Spirit Over Matter. With The Single Point Pointing Downwards, It Is An *Evil Symbol*. It Is Associated With The **Head Of A Goat** And Means The *Control Of Reason Over The Blind Forces Of Matter*.

The **Hexagram**, The **Pentagram**, All Those Are **Our Symbols They Stole**. The *Ram's Head* That They Turned Into Something Negative Was A **Symbol Of RA**, When It Dealt With Us. When It Dealt With The **Sun**, Their *Concept Of Hell*, And The **Fire** And The **Heat** Was **SHAMBALLAH** (شمبرالله) Meaning "*Scented By Allah*". **SHAMBALLAH** Is A Combination Of The Words **Shama** Meaning "*Scent*" And **Allah**, Which Gives You "*The Most Beautiful Scents Of Allah*". Everything They Made In Their Religion Comes Out Of Us. Our Symbols Were Made Of Two. We Have The **Male Symbol** And The **Female Symbol**. The **Female Symbol** Represents (**Aset, Auset**) **Isis** And The **Male** Is (**Usir, Ausar**) **Osiris**, Right. **Osiris** Was Governed By The **Deity MIN**. You Understand That? **MIN** Is A *Phallic Symbol*. This Represents The *Head Of An Individual, Arms, Legs, Penis*. That's What I Was Trying To Tell The People In The **Nation Of Islam** And The **5% Percenters** For The Longest. They Say This Represents **Islam**. They Say **Arm, Leg, Leg, Arm, Head**. You Heard That Before, Right? Well I Said, "I Don't Know About You Brother, But I Got An **Arm, Leg, Penis, A Leg, An Arm And A Head**. I Don't Know What Happened Or What Religion You're From. You Understand, But You're Missing A Point. If Any Man In Here Stands Up And Parts His Legs And Spreads His Arms Out, You Won't Get A **5 Pointed Star**. You May See A **5 Pointed Star** Because *He's Dressed*, But If He Stands *Undressed*, Are You Going To Get A 5 Pointed Star? **No!!!** You're Going To Get A **6 Pointed Star**.

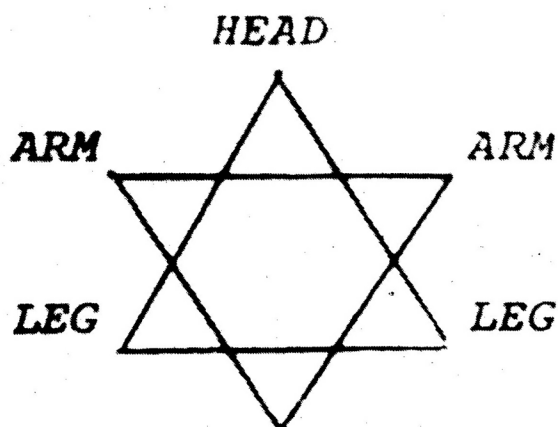


Diagram 353
Six-Pointed Star

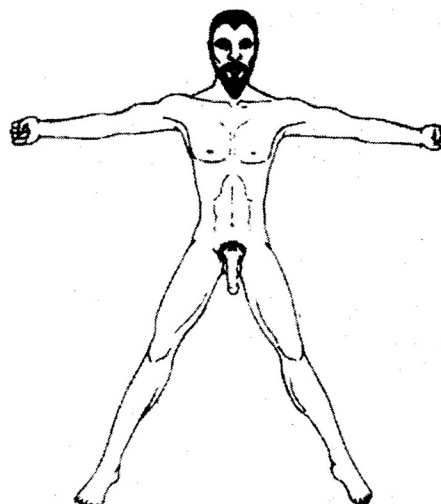


Diagram 354
Symbol Of The Nubian Man
Six-Pointed Star

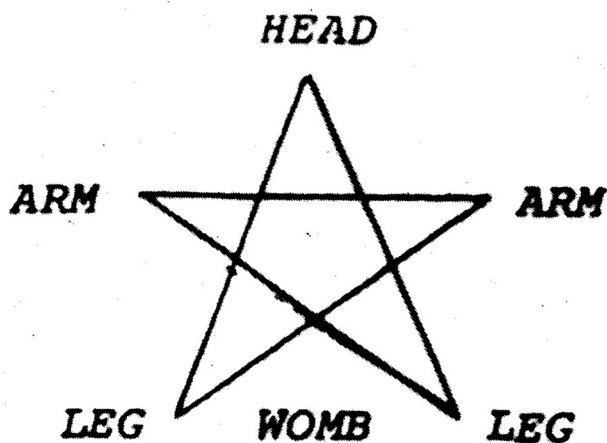


Diagram 355
Five-Pointed Star

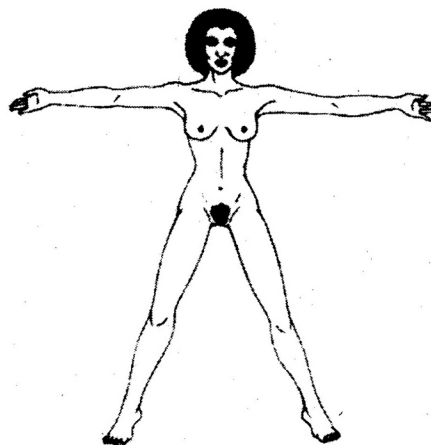


Diagram 356
Symbol Of The Nubian Woman
Five-Pointed Star

All Right Now, When You Look At This **5-Pointed Star**, The **Female Symbol**, It Has A **Cavity**, A Meaning Point Of The **Power Of Birth**. Now, Which Creature Between Us Will Stand With Their Legs And Arms Spread Opened And Be **5 Points**? **Women**. When Is The **Nation Of Islam** Going To Wake Up And Realize That Arm, Leg, Leg, Arm, Head Is Not Real? You Follow? Then, In **Ancient Times** These Symbols Were Inlayed In A **Circle**. They Called The One With The **5 Pointed Star** The **Seal Of Solomon** And The One With The **6 Pointed Star** They Called The **Seal Of David**.

The Green Interlocking 5 *Pointed Star*, Which They Call The "**Green Sulayman Star**" Was Introduced In 1912 A.D. When **Morocco** Was Put Under French Rule. Although Many Will Deny It, This "**Green Sulayman Star**" Is Nothing More Than The **Shield Of Solomon**, Son Of **David**. Anyone Who Is Familiar With The *Arabic* Language Can See That The Name **Sulayman** (سليمن) Is Only An *Arabic* Graftation Of The *Hebrew* Name **Shelomoh** (שלמה). Even Though The *Original* Symbol Of The **Seal Of Solomon** (The Son Of **David**) Was The 5 *Pointed Star*, He Wore His Father's Ring, Which Was The **Seal Of David** Or The 6 *Pointed Star*. The **Seal Of Solomon** Was Used To Command And Control *Disagreeable - Malevolent Beings* Or *Jinns*.

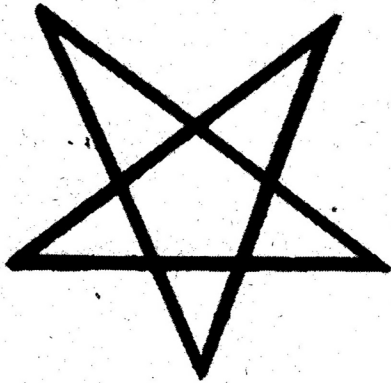


Diagram 357
Pentagram

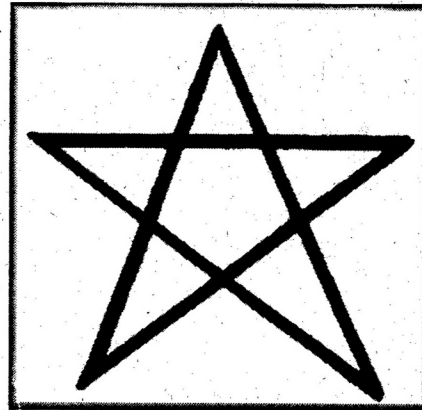


Diagram 358
Symbol Of Solomon



Figure 339
The Pentagram Known As
The Seal Of Solomon

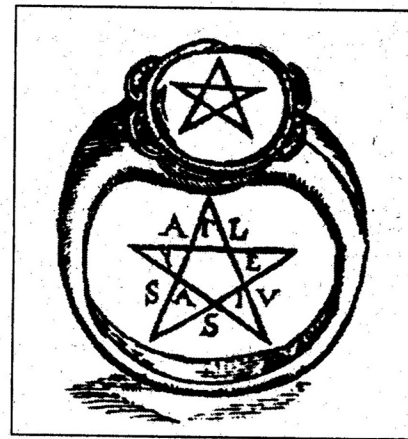


Diagram 359
Seal Of Solomon Ring

The 6 *Pointed Star* Represents Many Things, But Never Has It Been Given To The **Jebusites** (*So-Called Jews*). The **Jews'** Symbol Later Became The 6 *Pointed Interlocking Star*. The Fact That Their Symbol Interlocks, Tells You That This Is Not The Real 6 *Pointed Star*. Their Stars Are Said To Be Powerful *Evil* Signs In The **Occult** World. They Try To Make Believe That It Is Our Symbol, However, It Is Not. The *Original Jacobites* Used The **Hexagram**, 6 *Pointed Star*, Which They Called The **Magen** (**Mogen**) Of **David**, The *Star Of David*, Or The *Star Of Bethlehem*. (Refer To Scroll #133, Entitled: "*The Melanin-Ite Children*").



Diagram 360
Hexagram



Diagram 361
Symbol Of The Jews

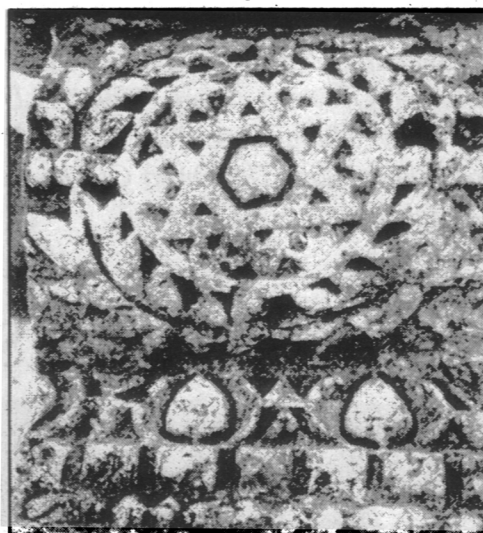


Figure 340
The Hexagram Known As The Shield Of David

Both **Solomon** And **David** Were Us. Now, You Put A **Crescent** On It And Put A **Star** And Tell The World, That This Is A Symbol Of Reality, Of Facts, All Wise, Right And Exact, Perfect Bond, You're Lying Nigger; Because If I Complete The **Moon Crescent** There Is No Way A **Star** Could Get On This Side Of The **Moon**. You With Me? As Long As You Show The **Crescent**, You Give The Impression That A **Star** Can Be Placed There. When You See A **Crescent**, You Are Not Actually Seeing A **Piece** Of The **Moon**, You Are Seeing The **Whole Moon With A Piece Blocked Off**, And **No Star** Can Get On That Side Of The **Moon**. So, It's A Lie. It's An **Illusion**. It Is **Not** The **TRUTH** To Tell A Person That The **5 Pointed Star** And **Crescent** Is The **Universal Symbol Of Sun, Moon And Stars**. You Know Why? Because The **Sun, Moon** And **Star** Are The Same Thing And You Are Being Redundant. **It's Lies!** I'll Make It More Clearer For You. When You See A **Crescent Moon** In The Sky And Any Part Of Its **Four Quarters**, The **Whole Moon** Is Actually There, Which Means The **True Symbol** Of The **Moon** Is The **Same** As The **Sun, A Circular Disc**. Also, The **Sun Is A Star** And Any Astronomer Or Astronomy Book Will Tell You How Large Stars Are And How Far Away They Are. Now Think, The **Moon** At Its Closest Point To **TA (Earth)**, Known As **Perigee** Is

221,500 Miles Away; And When The **Moon** Is At Its Greatest Distance From The Planet **TA (Earth)**, Known As An **Apogee**, It Is 252,700 Miles Away From The Planet **TA (Earth)**, And Your **Sun** Is 93,000,000 Miles Away From The Planet **TA (Earth)**. It Is Impossible For A **Star** To Sit In A **Crescent**. When Looking At The **Star And Crescent** It Creates An **Illusion**. When **TA (Earth)** Moves Between The **Sun** And The **TA (Earth's)** Shadow Totally Blocks Out The **Moon**, It Is Called A **Lunar Eclipse**. Thus, **THERE IS NO WAY THAT A STAR CAN SIT INSIDE OF A CRESCENT**.

Here Is An Article Entitled: "Eclipse Signals Apocalypse, Some Believe - Indications Are Unusually High This Year" By Bernard Besserglik Taken From "The Washington Times" Newspaper, Monday, August 9, 1999 A.D. Issue, The World Briefing/Global Issues Page, And It States: "PARIS - The Total Eclipse Of The Sun Expected Wednesday Has Brought A Surge In Premillennial Tension As The Days Count Down To The End Of The Century Amid Predictions Of A Worldwide Computer Crash And Visions Of A Second Coming Of Christ. ...On Sept. 9, Or 9/9/99, As The Moment Of Doom, Since "9999" Is Used As A Termination Signal In Some Computer Programs. They Claim This Will Cause A Worldwide Electrical Failure, Bringing Disaster And Chaos Which, With The Onset Of The Year-End "Millennium Bug," Will Trigger The Arrival Of The Antichrist...."

Eclipse signals apocalypse, some believe

Indications
are unusually
high this year

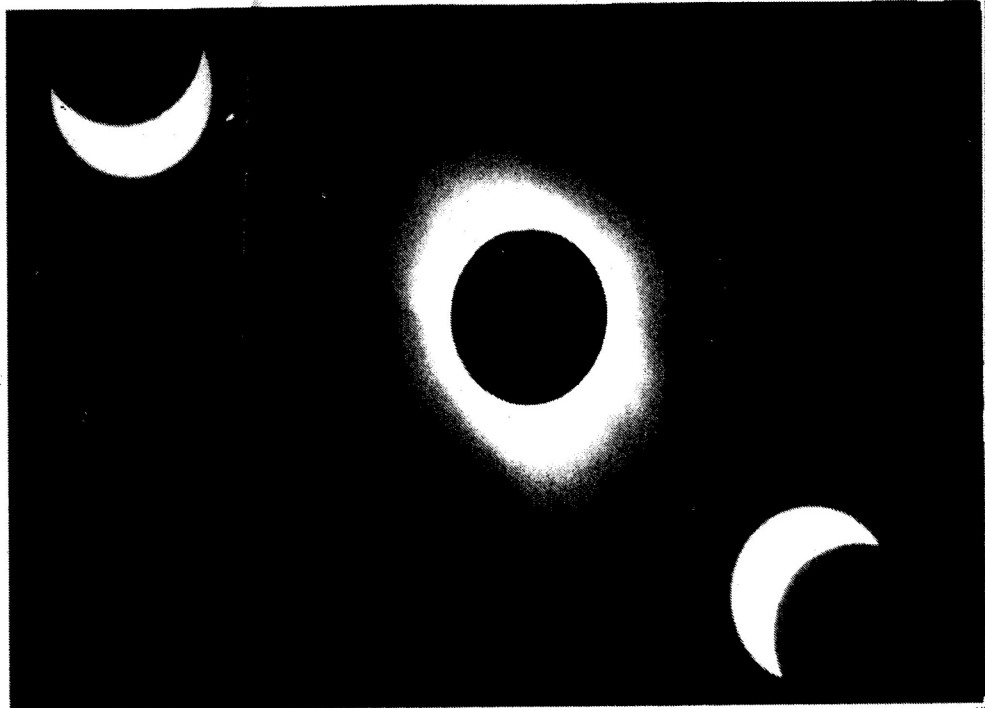
By Bernard Besserglik
AGENCY FRANCE PRESSE

PARIS — The total eclipse of the sun expected Wednesday has brought a surge in premillennial tension as the days count down to the end of the century amid predictions of a worldwide computer crash and visions of a second coming of Christ.

End of time predictions have occurred regularly throughout history, but the doom mongers — predominantly Christian — argue that the conjunction of the calendar change, the programming glitch known as the "millennium bug" in which computers will misread their zeroes, and sundry other biblical and astronomical indications mean that this time the end of the world really is nigh.

The dimming of the sun's light over Europe and parts of Asia on Aug. 11 comes barely a month after an end-of-the-world prediction by the 16th-century French surgeon Nostradamus had millions of Japanese quaking in apprehension.

Between 20 percent and 40 percent of Japanese reportedly believe there is some truth in the say-



Phases of a total eclipse are recorded on the northern coast of Colombia Feb. 26, 1998. The part of the sun visible behind the moon is the corona.

Diagram 362

Phases Of A Total Eclipse Recorded On The Northern Coast Of Colombia Feb. 26, 1998 A.D. The Part Of The Sun Visible Behind The Moon Is The Corona.

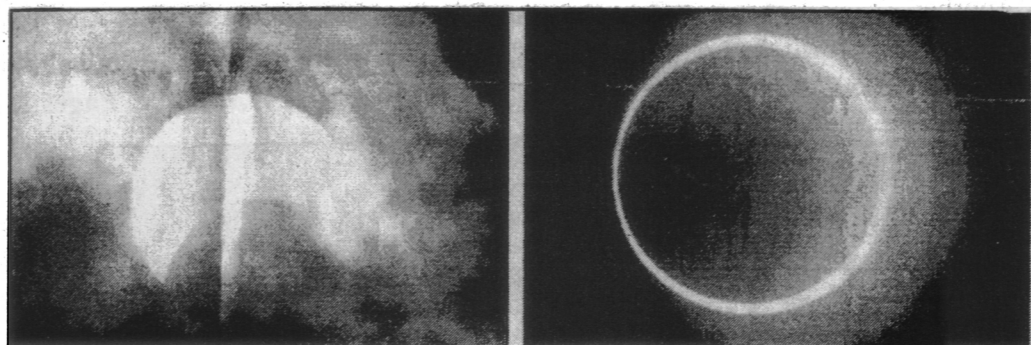


Diagram 363

The Moon As It Moves Across The Face Of The Sun During A Solar Eclipse In Malaysia On Aug. 22, 1998 A.D. At Its Peak, Only The Edge Of The Sun Is Visible.

And According To The Following Article Entitled: "1999, The Year Of Decision" Taken From The Special Edition Of The "Muhammad Speaks" Newspaper, Page 3 They State And I Quote: *"Psychics, Cult Leaders, Fortune Tellers, Faith Healers, And Even The Artist Formerly Known As Prince Have Made Great Business Of Emphasizing The Significance Of The Coming Year. It Marks The End Of The Millennium. The Scriptures Sight It As The Year That The Rule Of The Devil Concludes, And That Of The Lord Begins. Armageddon, Judgment Day, The End Of The World, Are All Predicted To Occur This Year..."*

1999 Year Of Decision

Predict, cult leaders, fortune tellers, faith healers, and even the artist formerly known as Prince have made great business of emphasizing the significance of the coming year. It marks the end of the Millennium. The scriptures sight it as the year that the rule of the devil concludes, and that of the Lord begins. Armageddon, Judgment Day, the end of the world, are all predicted to occur this year.

It will be pronounced, according to most predictions, by the rise of a remarkable man. One destined to rule with a rod of iron. His birth, life, death and ultimate resurrection have been the source of great debate. Religious demonstrations have been envisioned based on the mysterious prophecies of his life's mission, which still has been hidden in a book that normally only he would be able to understand. No other book is believed to have revealed his name or his origin.

Although the most widely published and read book in the world, the bible is equally mysterious in its content and meaning. Largely authored by ghost writers, this presumed narrative of world history is filled with self-contradictions. It has been the basis for the rise and fall of great empires. It has been embraced and cherished by some, and shredded and burned by others.

This book, the bible, holds the keys to the doors of the Millennium. In this special edition of Muhammad Speaks, we will take hold of the keys and march boldly through these doors, which were opened for us by the master locksmith.

Who can truly interpret this great work of imagination and thought? According to the bible itself, one man can.

He is the first begotten of the dead, born the son of god, sacrificed by the government, and on the third day, he rose again to walk among the living, before ascending to the throne of the Lord to prepare for the righteous, a place in everlasting paradise.

As we travel through this scriptural maze, let us keep one critical thought in mind: for if it is lost, then the journey is all for naught.

It is our promise, however, which is gaining support from many modern scholars, that this list is not all-inclusive. Siles Mahamoud teaches us that there is prophecy written throughout the bible, but much of it is hidden behind the literary veil of history. In other words, some of the prophets intentionally adjusted the tense of their predictions.

It begins with a promise made to Abraham, concerning his seed and their full time slavery.

Our purpose herein is to walk, step-by-step through the dark halls of biblical revelation toward the bright light of understanding the real meaning of this time. We intend to show, through clear comparisons of prophecy and history that this is indeed the time of the rise of the Black Nation. We further aim to prove that the problems of old not only forecast the present condition of Black people in America, but also identified the parasitic man who would bring about our ultimate liberation.

It is our promise that the life and works of Siles Mahamoud and the Late-Father Norman O. Brown are not only accurate, but corroborated. We guarantee that through this small sampling of his revelations you will clearly see that many major prophecies have been fulfilled over the course of the past 50 years. More importantly, you will note that it was Siles Mahamoud who pointed us to the scriptural evidence, which verifies our prophetic position and his undeniable divine connection.

Again, we start by showing that our history combined to prophesy proves that we are the chosen people of God. Come, let us enter through the first door.

We must promise that the bible is a book of prophecy as well as history. It is widely taught that Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and Daniel are the four major prophets. Other books listed in books of prophecy include Isaiah, Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, Micah, Nahum, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi.

Let us make them appear to have already happened. Why? Good question! Well, with us, in just a little while, you will see.

Come. Let us tell you a story. It's the greatest story never told.

Diagram 364

1999, The Year Of Decision

Here Is Another Article Entitled: "Celestial Show Wows The World - All Across Europe, Into Asia, Eclipse Fans Watch In Amazement" By Bert Roughton Jr., From "The Atlanta Journal-Constitution" Newspaper, Thursday, August 12, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages E & E3.

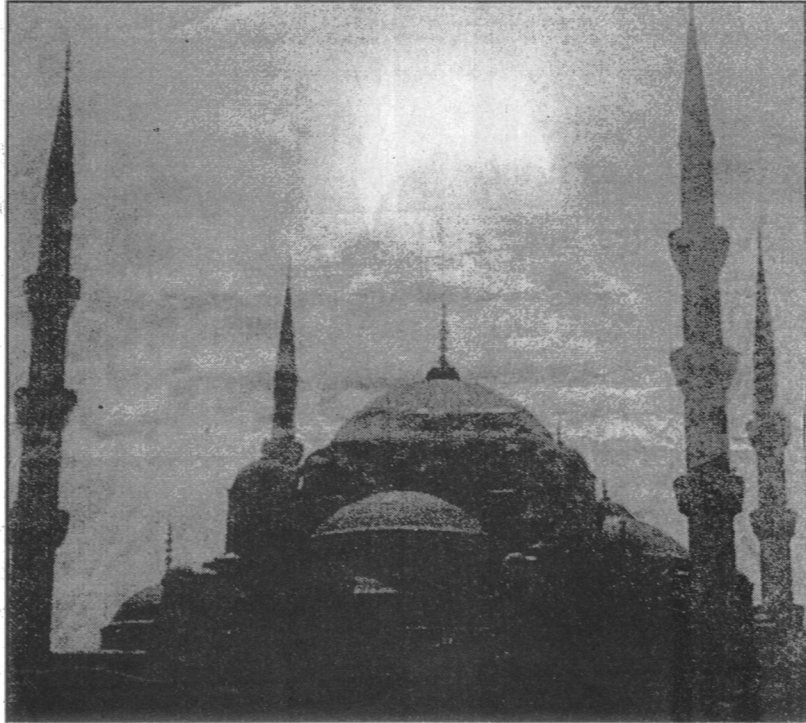


Diagram 365

Turkey - The Impressive Eclipse Is Seen Between The Minarets Of The Historic Blue Mosque In Istanbul. The Moon Shadow Stretched 4,500 Miles.



Diagram 366

Wearing Special Glasses For Eye Protection, Businessmen Take A Break In Essen (Left) To Watch The Last Total Solar Eclipse Of The Millennium. Above: Buddhist Monks Watch The Eclipse Near The Eiffel Tower In Paris. Right: Teenagers Take In The Event In Front Of Sheikh Lotfollah Mosque In Naghsh-E Jahan Square In Isfahan.

So In Presenting A **5 Pointed Star** And **Crescent**, They Intend To Tell You Lies. It's An **Illusion**, It Causes **Confusion**, And That Was The Purpose Of **Religion** From Day One. **To Divide Us**. Who Is Responsible For Most Of The **Bloodshed** In The World Today? **Religious People! Terrorism**, Right? **Self Righteous** Individuals Who Think They Are In Direct Contact With Allah Or God, And Thus They Can Go Off And Kill People. **It's An Illusion And It Creates Confusion**, And We Have To **De-Fuse It**, And Put The **FACTS** Back. So, Pop Off And Look At That **5 Pointed Star** And **Crescent** You've Been Wearing And Realize You've Been Had. And If You Say, "Well Doc, And What About The **6 Pointed Star** And **Crescent**? Isn't It An **Illusion** Because This Is A **Star** And It Can't Fit Inside The **Crescent**?"

We Spoke To Them Years Ago And We Told Them That The Crescent Symbol Is Not A Crescent. That It Was A **Symbol Of A Snake With Its Tail In Its Mouth**, Which Is Known As The **Abraxas Symbol**, That If A Little Research Is Done Can Be Found In The Older Publications. The **Crescent** Is Only Used When Dealing With **Isis** Or **Dina**, The **Female Principal**. The **Star** Was Suppose To Represent The **Semen**, The **Power Of Male**, The **Productive**, The **Ovaries** And The **Semen** Coming Together, **Not** A Star And A Moon. The **Serpent With Its Tail In Its Mouth** Means **Control Of The Serpent**, Which Represented **Taking Control Over Evil**. It's Like A Dog Chasing Itself In A Circle, And In That We Put The **Seal Of Solomon**, And In That We Put The **Key Of Eternal Life**. That's What That **Code** Represented To Us. Now, He'll Say "When You Were **Ansaars**..."; Just Say "Excuse Me Sir, When We Were **Ansaars** Our **Original Flag** Had **2 Pyramids**, A **Crescent** And **Allah**. That's The **Real** Flag Of The **Mahdi**, A **Black Flag**. Those **2 Pyramids** Represented The Same **2 Crescents** Here. The **Spear**, As You See Is The Same As The **Ankh**. It's The Same Symbol, But We Did Not Say It Represents The **Universe**, The **Sun**, **Moon** And **Stars** Because That Would Be A Lie. Whether They Like It Or Not, **It's A Lie**.

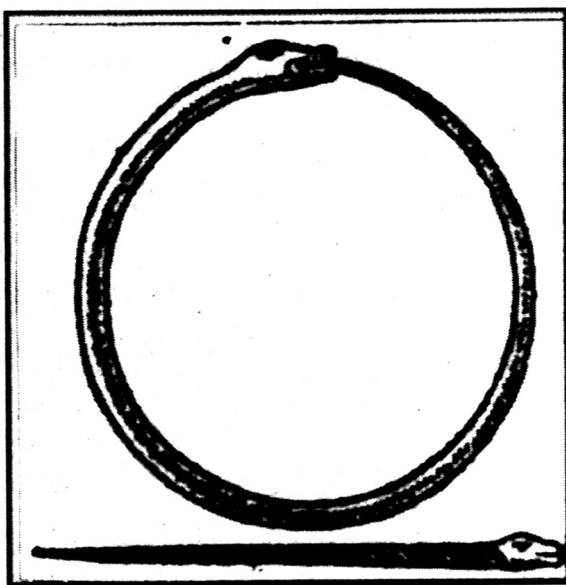


Diagram 367
The Abraxas Symbol
A Symbol Used Back In The 1970's



Figure 341
The Real Flag Of The Mahdi
A Black Flag



Figure 342
The Moon Goddess Dina



Figure 343
Ishtar, The Moon Deity

THE RITUAL OF THE PENTAGRAM

The **Ritual** Using The **Pentagram** Symbol Involves A Form Of Prayer. Invoking Of Spirits Occur In The Morning, And Banishing Of Spirits Occur In The Evening. The **Pentagram Ritual** Aids In Ridding Impure Thoughts. A Magician Normally Faces The East And Produces A Mental Image Of What He Is Trying To Accomplish. Depending On The Type Of Ritual Being Performed, The Magician Will Sometimes Walk On A **Pentagram Path**, Or Trace Out The **Star** On The Ground From One Of The Five Starting Points. Each Starting Point Is Associated With A Certain Spirit Being Called Upon For Guidance. There Are **Three Pentagram Stars** Found In The **Washington Street** Line Complex. One Is The **Major Pentagram** Associated With The **Capital Building**. The Second, And Easier To See, Is The **Minor Pentagram** Next To The **White House**. The Third Is The **Giant Pentagram** That Extends Out From The **Washington Monument**. The Major Pentagram And Giant Pentagram Are Pointing West, With The Minor Pentagram Pointing South. All **Three Pentagrams** Would Be Considered To Be Pointing Downward And Might Be **Symbols** Associated With **Evil**. As You Will See, The Directional Layout Of These **Pentagram Shapes** Holds Some Other Important Purpose.

Ques: What Other Names Have Been Used To Represent The Five-Pointed Star?

Ans: Amongst The **Druids** (Who Were The Priest-Magicians Of The Early **Celts**), It Was The Sign Of The "**Godhead**" Called The "**Druids' Foot**". The Druids Or Celts, Who Were One Of The Ancient Peoples Of Central And Western Europe (Gauls, Britons, And Irish), Worshipped This **Sun God** Who Was The "**God Head**", And Celebrated His Birth At The Dawn Of **December 25th**. They Are Also The Initiators Of The **HALLOWEEN** Celebration.

Ques: Does The Five-Pointed Star Have Any Magical Significance?

Ans: Yes. The **Inverted Pentagram**, As The **Five-Pointed Star** Is Sometimes Called, Was Used In Magical Rituals. In Ancient Times, It Was A Charm Amongst The People Of Babylon. It Is Also Seen On Pottery From Ur Of The **Chaldeans**. This Is Where **Abraham**

(Ab-(Heart)-Ra-(Sun Deity)-Ham-(Kemet Or Kham - For Blackness Or Majesty [Heart Of The Majesty Of Re]), Son Of Terah And Nuwna Came From. This Is The Land Of Demon And Fire Worship. (*Refer To Scroll #137, Entitled: "360 Questions To Ask The Israel Church"*). The **Inverted Five-Pointed Star** Is Used For Many Magical Rituals Or "**Black Arts**". The "Black Arts" Are Tools Of The **Physical Evil One**. It Is Also **WITCHCRAFT**, The Evil One's **Religion**. Without You Realizing It, **WITCHCRAFT Is At Work**. It Is Directed At You In Your Everyday Life: **Television**, Which If You Look At The Word Carefully, You'll See **Sion**, Which Is **Zion**, The Zionists, Who Control The Television Network; And It Is Not Coincidental That The Initials Of **S.I.O.N.** Spell Out **Set, Isis, Osiris And Nephthys**. The Names Of The **NETERU (Guardians)** Born Out Of **Nut**, Which Takes You Back To The Priory Of **Sion**. In The Movie And The Music Industry And Everywhere Else, **WITCHCRAFT Is Utilized!!!**

Ques: What Does The Shield On The Eagle's Chest Represent?

Ans: The **Shield** On The Dollar Bill Which Consists Of **13 Bars And Stripes (7 White And 6 Red)**, Is Symbolic Of **The Banner Over The BEAST, The Phoenix** And Is The Banner Of The **United States, The Great Seal** Which Represents **The Pledge Of Allegiance**. The Original Flag Of The United States Also Had **13 Stars** Which Represented The Original **13 Colonies**; And Is Symbolic Of The Euro-American's Seed And His Religion, The *Worship Of Satan*.



Diagram 368
The Shield

Ques: What Kind Of Branch Is The Eagle Carrying In His Claws?

Ans: It Is An **Olive Branch** From An Olive Tree. The **Wreath** Is Symbolic Of The Wreath Of **Caesar**, Or The **Caesars**. The Wreath Has **13 Olive Leaves And 13 Berries**. The Statement: "*I Come To Bury (Berry) Caesar...*" Means That He Was Going To Keep The Rulership Of The **Caesars Alive**.

The **Olive Tree** And The **Fruit** It Bears Makes It One Of The Most Valuable Trees In The World. It Was Most Important In The Ancient World. Some Parts Of **Palestine** Depend Upon The Olive As A Chief Source Of Income. In Fact, **Thotmose, Tehuti-Mose (Moses)** Called The

Land Of Palestine, Then Known As The Land Of Canaan, "**The Land Of Oil/Olive**"(*Deuteronomy 8:8*). The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Olive Is **Zayith** (זַיִת) And In Arabic, The Word For Olive Is **Zaytuwn** (زيتون), And In Greek Is **Elaia** (ελαία). It Was First Mentioned In The Book Of **Genesis** In The Story Of *The Flood*. The Leaf Of The Olive Was Brought To **Utnafishtim, Ziusudra (Noah)** By The **Dove** He Sent To See If The Waters Had Died Down From The Planet **TA (Earth)**, (*Genesis 8:11*). The **Olive Branch** Was Cursed By **Christ, Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** Because It Didn't Yield (*Matthew 21:19*). Just As If Money Doesn't Yield It Is Also Cursed.



Diagram 369
The Olive Tree

Diagram 370
Olive Branch With Leaves And Fruit

According To The "**Dictionary Of Cultural Literacy**", It Defines The "**Olive Branch**" As Symbol Of *Peace*, As Is The Symbol Of The *Dove*. The Olive Branch Was Introduced Into The **Western Hemisphere** In 1560 A.D. By Spanish Missionaries In **Peru**, Where It Was Taken To **Mexico** And Later To **Alta**, Which Is Now The State Of **California** Today, By **Franciscan Missionaries** Under The Leadership Of **Father Junipero Serra**. The **Olive Branch** Can Also Be Associated With The **Fleur-De-Lis**. The **Fleur-De-Lis** Is Also Called The **Trefoil**- A Flower With Three Leaves. It Is The Symbol Of The **Boy Scouts**, (*Refer To Scroll #137, Entitled: "360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church", And Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)"*).

Ques: Who Are The Franciscans?

Ans: The **Franciscans** Are Members Of A Religious Order That Follow The Rule Of **Saint Francis Of Assisi** (*Refer To Scroll #137, Entitled: "360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church"*). The First Franciscans Were Called The **Order Of Friars Minor**, And Their Model Was To Live In Total Poverty. They Possessed Nothing In Common Or Individually. They Were Forbidden To Accept Money, And Lived From Day To Day By Working And Begging. When

They Began Studying And Living At Universities, They Had To Change Their Strict Ways Of Living In Poverty. By The Time **Saint Francis** Died, Which Was In 1226 A.D., The **Order Of Friars Minor** Had Spread From **Italy** To **England**, **The Holy Land**, And All Of **Europe**. The Friars Were Known As The People's Preachers. They Wore A Gray Tunic With A White Cord At The Waist; Hence, Their English Name Was **Grey Friars**. Once Saint Francis Had Died, There Were Disagreements About Which Direction The Order Should Take. The Franciscan Minister General, **Saint Bonaventure** Searched Out A Balance Between **The Conventuals**, Ones Who Wanted To Adapt Their Poverty To The Needs Of The Time, And Those Who Were Spiritual And Wanted A Strict Poverty. The Dispute Heightened During The **14th Century** When Some Of The Spiritual Franciscans, Known As The **Fraticelli**, Were Condemned In 1317 A.D. By **Pope John XXII**. Conflicts About The Model Of Poverty Brought A Permanent Separation In The **15th Century** Between **The Friars Minor Conventual**, And **The Order Of Friars Minor (Spiritual)**. In The **16th Century**, **The Order Of Friars Minor Capuchin** Established A Stricter Independent Branch Of Franciscans. On The **Dollar Bill**, If You Take A Look At The Ground That The Pyramid Sits On; It Is Barren Ground, Not Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Soil. The Soil Is Dry, And The Grass Is Dead. This Is Symbolic Of The **Mount Of Olives**. And If You Take The Word **Olive**, And Turn It Backwards, Without The "O", You Get The Word **Evil**, And The "O" Is The **Cipher**. On The Back Of The **Original Dime** Was The Symbol Of The **Fasci**, It Was Removed And Replaced With An **Olive Branch**.

Ques: Where Is The Mount Of Olives?

Ans: The Mount Of Olives Is Located In **Palestine**. It Received Its Name Because Of The Numerous Olive Trees That Grow Upon It. In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language The Word For "**Mountain Of Olives**" Is **El Jabalu Zaytuwn** (الجبيل زيتون), In Aramic (Hebrew) It Is **Ma'aleh Hazzethim**, Meaning "**Ascent Of The Olives**" Or **Har Hazzethim**, "**Mount Olives**", And In Greek It Is Called **Onos Ton Elaion** Or **Elaion For Olivet**. It Is Said That The Mountain Of Olives Represents "**Divine Wisdom And Love In Consciousness, Height Yielding Illuminating Oil, And High Luminous Principle**". This Mountain Has A Range Of Four Hills.

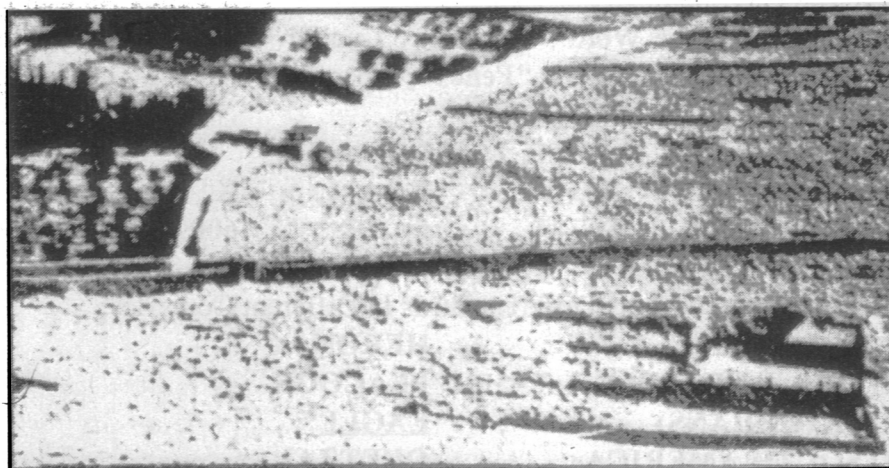


Diagram 371
Mount Of Olives

Ques: Why Does The Eagle Appear On The Great Seal And Dollar Bill?

Ans: The **Eagle** On The **Great Seal** Which Appears On The **Dollar Bill** Is Originally A **Phoenix Bird**. If You Look On The Original **SEAL** You Will See That The Bird Was Very Different From The Bird Which Appears On The **Dollar Bill** Now.

Ques: What Is A Phoenix Bird?

Ans: According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, "**Phoenix**" Is Defined As:

phoe-nix also **phe-nix** (fē'nīks) *n.* **1. Mythology.** A bird in Egyptian mythology that lived in the desert for 500 years and then consumed itself by fire, later to rise renewed from its ashes. **2.** A person or thing of unsurpassed excellence or beauty; a paragon. **3. Phoenix.** A constellation in the Southern Hemisphere near Tucana and Sculptor. [Middle English *fenix*, from Old English and Old French, both from Medieval Latin *fēnix*, from Latin *phoenix*, from Greek *phoinix*.]

The **Phoenix** Is A Bird That Is One Of A Kind. This Bird Lives For **500 Years**. When The End Of The 500 Years Is Up, The Bird Must Die. It Builds Itself A Nest Of **Frankincense, Myrrh, And Other Spices**, And It Then Enters The Nest To Die. As The Flesh Decays, A Certain Type Of Worm Is Produced, Which Nourishes Itself From The Liquids Of The Dead Bird And Grows Feathers. When This Worm Has Acquired Enough Strength, It Picks Up The Nest, In Which Are The Bones Of Its Parent, And Carries The Nest - First To **Arabia**, Then To **TAMA-RE (Egipt)** To A City Called **Heliopolis**. In Open Daylight, In Full Sight Of The People, It Places The Remains Of The Nest On The **Altar Of The Sun**. After Doing This, It Returns Back To Its Former Home.

The **Phoenix** Is Said To Be A Lone And Beautiful Bird That Lived For **500 To 600 Years**, Afterwards Consuming Itself In Fire, Then Rising Renewed From The Ashes To Start Another Long Life. One Of The Old Spellings For **Phoenix** Was **Phenex** Or **Fenex** As Can Be Found In The Greek Transliteration Of The Word. Just Like "**Lucifer**", The Word "**Phoenix**" Means "**Shining One**". If You Add The Word "**Fenex**", According To The Greek Value Of The Letters You Would Get:

F	E	N	E	X	
6	5	50	5	600	= 666

The **Phoenix** Was Attributed To Many Different Birds In Different Countries:

EGYPT

BABYLON, ASSYRIA, AND INDIA

NORTH AMERICA (INDIANS)

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA

CHINA AND JAPAN

HERON

PEACOCK

EAGLE

QUETZAL

PEACOCK

Ques: Why Was The Phoenix Originally Used On The Dollar Bill Or The "GREAT SEAL OF THE UNITED STATES"?

Ans: The Reason The **Phoenix** Was Originally Used Was Because It Represented A *New Roman Empire Rising Out Of An Old Rome*. The Phoenix, Because Of Its Peculiar Habit, Is Used As A Symbol Of *Immortality*. America Takes The Symbol Of The **Eagle**, Yet It Projects The *Nature Of A Vulture*. The **Eagle** Is A Large, Strong Flesh Eating Bird Of Prey, Noted For Its Acute Vision And Powerful Wings. It Is Also The Military Standard Of The Roman Empire.

According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, "**Vulture**" Is Defined As:

vul-ture (v³l"ch...r) *n.* **1.** Any of various large birds of prey of the New World family Cathartidae or of the Old World family Accipitridae, characteristically having dark plumage and a featherless head and neck and generally feeding on carrion.

2. A person of a rapacious, predatory, or profiteering nature. [Middle English, from Old French *voltour*, from Latin *vultur*.]

ra-pa-cious (r...-p³"sh...s) *adj.* **1.** Taking by force; plundering. **2.** Greedy; ravenous.

Aren't These The Characteristics Of The United States? As You Can See From The Description Of The **Fourth Beast** Spoken Of In **The Book Of Revelation 4:7** It Says That **1)** It Kills Human Beings, **2)** It Will Have A Mass Surveillance System Of Its Inhabitants And Of Other Kingdoms; And Additionally, **3)** It Will Be The Remnant Of The **Third Beast**, Having Concentrated Power And Military Might. The **Fourth Beast** Was The European Empire, Now The **New Babylon-America**. Like The **Eagle** That Represents It, The United States Is A Killer In Many Fashions, And Of All Kinds Of Living Creatures. Whatever Prey It Sets Its Sight On, It Goes After For The Kill. Its Mode Of Killing Is In Many Forms And Fashions, (*Refer To Edition #216, Entitled: "The Book Of Revelation", Chapter 18*).

Ques: What Is An Eagle?

Ans: According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, "**Eagle**" Is Defined As:

ea-gle (ĕ"g...l) *n.* **1.** Any of various large diurnal birds of prey of the family Accipitridae, including members of the genera *Aquila* and *Haliaeetus*, characterized by a powerful hooked bill, keen vision, long broad wings, and strong, soaring flight. **2.** A representation of an eagle used as an emblem or insignia. **3.** A gold coin formerly used in the United States, stamped with an eagle on the reverse side and having a face value of ten dollars. **4. Sports.** A golf score of two strokes under par on a hole. --**ea-gle** *v.* **ea-gled, ea-gling, ea-gles.** *Sports.* --*tr.* **1.** To shoot (a hole in golf) in two strokes under par. --*intr.* To score an eagle in golf. [Middle English *egle*, from Anglo-Norman, from Old Provençal *aigla*, from Latin *aquila*.]

Eagles Are Large Predatory Birds That Have Been Symbols Of **Power, Courage, And Immortality** Since Ancient Times. The More Than **50 Species** All Belong To The **Hawk** Family. Eagles Prey On Such Small Animals As Fish, Rodents, Birds, Snakes, Monkeys, And Rabbits. They Have Very Sharp Eyesight And Hunt While Soaring High In The Air Or Watching From A High Perch. The Eagles Swoop Down At Great Speed To Make The Kill With Their Powerful Talons; And With Their Talons And Beak, They Pull Apart A Prey That Is Too Heavy To Carry.



Figure 344
An Eagle

The New Age Movement - The Illuminati 666, Authored By **William Josiah Sutton** On **Page 232** It States And I Quote: *"And, It Is Not By Chance That The Eagle Which Was A Symbol For Lucifer To The Ancients, And Was Known As The Phoenix, Is Now Used As A Symbol Of The Office Of The President Of The United States."*

Ques: What Is The Difference Between The Phoenix And The Eagle?

Ans: The Neck Of The **Phoenix** Is Much Longer, And The Tuft Of Feathers At The Upper Part Of The Head Is Quite Noticeable. The Beak Bears Little Resemblance To That Of An Eagle. The Entire Bird Is Much Thinner And The Wings Are Shorter; And Remember, The **Eagle (Like The Evil One, The Devil) Will Kill Its Own Babies.**

Ques: When Was The Phoenix First Used?

Ans: In **1782 A.D.**, The Picture Of The **Phoenix** Was Very Clearly Stamped On The **Dollar Bill**, Instead Of What You Are Led To Believe Is An Eagle Today. The First Designs Of The Dollar Bill Was A Color Sketch Submitted By **William Barton** Of An **Actual Phoenix**, Sitting In A Nest Of Flames. The Eagle Wasn't Used Until **1902 A.D.** It Takes **Little Or No Imagination** To Figure Out The **Difference** Between The **EAGLE** And The **PHOENIX!!!**



Diagram 372
Drawing Of The Phoenix Bird Sitting
In A Nest Of Flames

Benjamin Franklin Strongly Opposed The Use Of The **Eagle** As A Substitute For A Figure, Claiming That The Eagle Was Not Even A Bird Of Good Moral Character. A **Penny** Bore The Inscription, "**Mind Your Business**" In Reply To **Benjamin Franklin's** Opposition To The Use Of The **Eagle**.



Diagram 373

THE FUGIO PENNY OF 1787 A.D. WAS THE FIRST COIN ISSUED BY THE U.S.A. IT CARRIED THE INSCRIPTION "MIND YOUR BUSINESS", A PHRASE ADDRESSED - TO BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

Like America, The **Freemasonic**, Both The Single And **Double-Headed Eagle** Were Originally **Phoenixes**. Its Body Was Described As Having Been Covered With *Glossy Purple Feathers*, While Its Long Tail Feathers Were Alternately *Blue And Red*. Its Head Was Light In Color And Its Neck Was A *Circlet Of Golden Plumage*. At The Back Of Its Head It Had A Strange Set Of Feathers That Grew Close Together. Modern Freemasons Should Realize The *Special Freemasonic* Significance Of The **Phoenix**, For The Bird Is Represented As Using *Sprigs Of Acacia* In The Assembling Of Its Nest. The **Double-Headed Phoenix** Is The Prototype Of An *Androgynous Man*, And That According To *Sacred Teachings*, Every Human Being Will Have *Two Spinal Cords* By Means Of Which "**Vibratory Equilibrium**" Will Be Supported By The Body.

"The Phoenix Is Also A Symbol Of Transmutation And Regeneration Of The Creative Energy, Well Known As The Accomplishment Of The Great Work The Name Phoenix Was Also Given To One Of The Secret Alchemical Formulae. The Familiar Pelican Of The Rose Croix Degree, Feeding Its Young From Its Own Breast, Is In Reality A Phoenix, A Fact Which Can Be Confirmed By An Examination Of The Head Of The Bird."

The **Phoenix** Bird Better Known As The **Eagle** Symbolizes **Initiation**. In Mysteries They Referred To *Initiates* As "**Phoenixes**" Or "**Men Who Had Been Born Again**", And That A Man's Physical Birth Only Gave Him *Consciousness* Of The Physical World. So The New Convert, After *Nine Degrees* In What Is Called The **Womb Of Mysteries**, He Is Then Born Into A Consciousness Of The Spiritual World. Thus, The **Phoenix** Is Associated With **Spiritual Birth**. Here Is An Excerpt Taken From The **Masonic Hermetic Qabbalistic & Rosicrucian Symbolical Philosophy**, By **Manly P. Hall**, Page XC, And It States: "*To The Ancient Mystics The Phoenix Was The Most Appropriate Symbol Of The Immortality Of The Human Soul, For Just As The Phoenix Was Reborn Out Of Its Own Dead Self Seven Times Seven, So Again And Again The Spiritual Nature Of Man Rises Triumphant From His Dead Physical Body.*"

He Also States That The **Eagles** Of **Napoleon** And **Caesar** And The **Zodiacal Eagle** Of **Scorpio** Are Really **Phoenixes**, For The Latter Bird, Not The Eagle Is The Symbol Of *Spiritual Victory And Achievement*. Freemasonry Will Be In A Position To Solve Many Of The Secrets Of Its *Esoteric Doctrine* When It Realizes That Both Its **Single And Double-Headed Eagles** Are **Phoenixes**; And That To All **Initiates** And Philosophers, The **Phoenix** Is The Symbol Of The Transmutation And Regeneration Of The Creative Energy, Commonly Called The Accomplishment Of The Great Work. The **Double-Headed Phoenix** Is The Prototype Of An *Androgynous Man* (Having Both Female And Male Characteristics; **Hermaphroditic**), For According To The **Secret Teachings** There Will Come A Time When The Human Body Will Have Two Spinal Cords, By Means Of Which Vibratory Equilibrium Will Be Maintained In The Body. The **Eagle** Is Said To Carry Many Different Symbolisms.

According To **Kenneth MacKenzie** Author Of **The Royal Masonic Encyclopaedia**, Page 168, It States And I Quote: "*With The Egyptians, The Greeks And The Persians, The Eagle Was Sacred To The Sun.*"

Another Writer Who Authored A Book On The **Great Seal** Was **Capt. E. Raymond**, And He Also Agrees With **Kenneth MacKenzie**. He States That *"The Eagle ... Is Also Supposed To Be The Only Creature That Can Look Directly Into The Sun."* **Albert Pike** Also Confirms This Point In His Book **Morals And Dogma** *"A Bird Consecrated To The Sun In Egypt. "... The Eagle Was The Living Symbols Of Mendes, A Representative Of The Sun. "You Have Authors Such As Rex Hutchens Who Published "A Bridge To Light", Who Also Have Their Own Opinions On The Symbolism Of The Eagle."* Here Are Excerpts Taken From **The New World Order** By **Ralph Epperson**, Pages 138-139 Where He States And I Quote: *"The Eagle:... This Emblem Is Of Great Antiquity Figuring In The Symbolic Inventory Of The Egyptians, As The Sun; As Wisdom Is Attained Through Reason, The Eagle Is Also Symbolic Of Reason.... Among The Egyptians The Eagle Was The Emblem Of A Wise Man Because His Wings Bore Him Above The Clouds Into The Purer Atmosphere And Nearer To The Source Of Light. And His Eyes Were Not Dazzled By Thid Light. Since The Eagle Also Represents The Great Egyptian Sun God Amun Ra, It Is A Symbol Of The Infinite Supreme Reason Of Intelligence."*

As You Can See The **Eagle** Consists Of Nine Tail Feathers Which Have A Dual Meaning. Some Say It Represents The Nine Members In The Innermost Circle Of Enlightenment In The Great White Brotherhood, The **ILLUMINATI**. Yet According To **Stan Deyo** In His Book Entitled **The Cosmic Conspiracy**, He Says The 9 Tail Feathers Stand For The 9 Degrees In The **York Rites** Of Freemasonry. The Feathers On Each Side Also Carry A *Secret* Meaning. The Feathers On The Left Consist Of 32 Feathers Representing The 32 Degrees Of The **Scottish Rites**; And On The Right Which Holds 33 Feathers Symbolize The **Honorary 33rd Degree** In Freemasonry.



Diagram 374
The Double-Headed Eagle

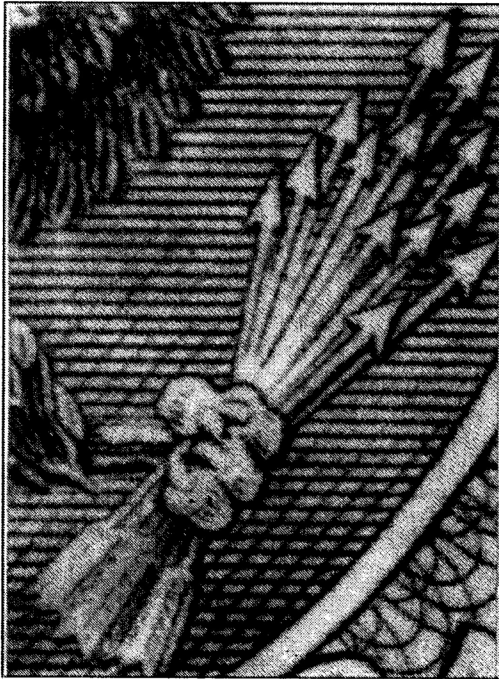


Diagram 375
The Arrows

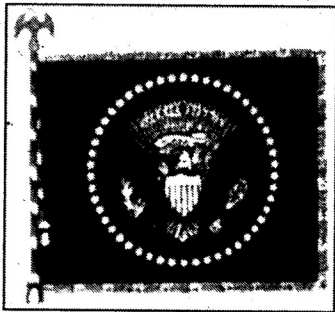


Diagram 376
Arrows On These Flags



Diagram 377
The Shield

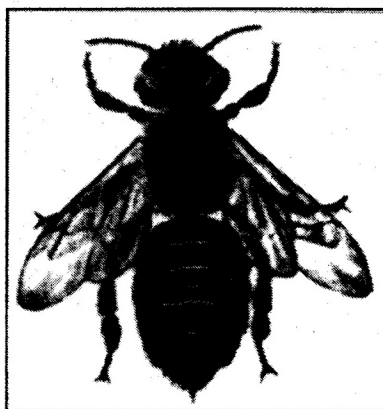


Diagram 378
The Bee

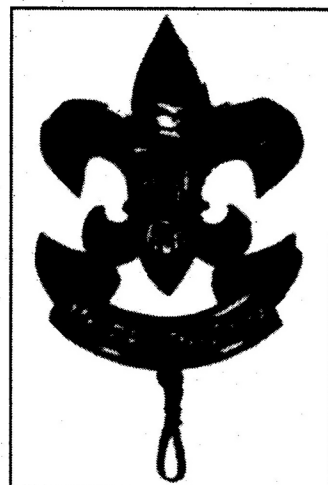


Diagram 379
Boy Scouts Symbol

Ques: Why Are There Thirteen Arrows In The Eagle's Claw?

Ans: These 13 Arrows In The Claw Of The **Eagle** Represent The **Native Americans** From Whom The Euro-American Stole The Land. These Tribes Symbolize The **Abuse** Of The Native American Tribes. These Tribes Are The **Seminole, Choctaw, Shinecock, Cherokee, Blackfoot, Arikara, Sioux, Kiowa, Comanche, Mohawk, Cheyenne, Mandan And The Pawnee**. These Arrows Are Not Only Found On The Back Of The **Dollar Bill**, But Also On The **President's Flag**, The **Vice-President's Flag**, The **Governor's Flag**, The **Secretary Of Defense's Flag**, The **U.S. Coast Guard's Flag**, And **Quebec, Canada's Flag**.

On The Front Side Of The **Dollar Bill** Over In The Far Corner Is The Symbol Of The **Bee**. The Bee Was Used As A **Symbol Of Royalty** By The Immortal Charlemagne. This Symbol Is Also Used By The **United States Boy Scouts**. The Shield Is The Reminder Of Enforcing The Law Of **Martial Law**.

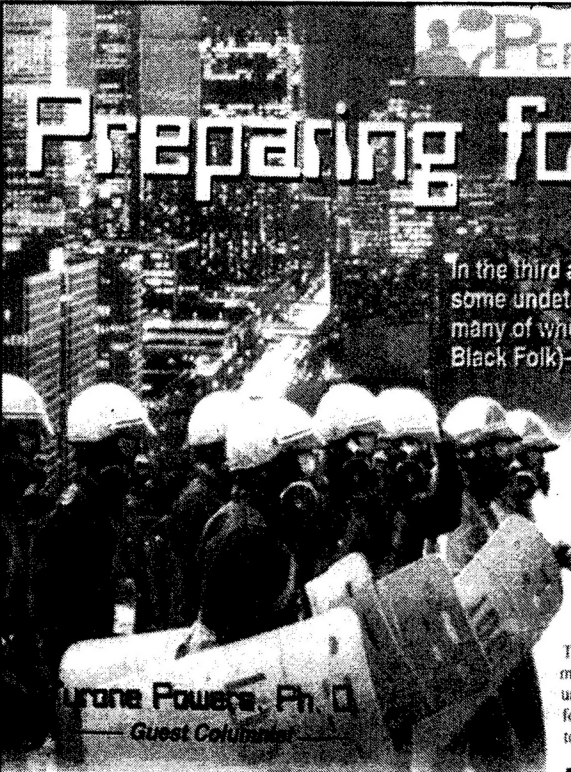
Ques: What Is Martial Law?

Ans: According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** It Is Defined As:

martial law *n.* 1. Temporary rule by military authorities, imposed on a civilian population especially in time of war or when civil authority has broken down. 2. The law imposed on an occupied territory by occupying military forces.

Here Is An Article Taken From "**The Final Call**" Newspaper, **December 29, 1998 A.D.** Issue, **Page 23**, Entitled: "**Preparing For 'Mad Max'**", By **Tyrone Powers**, Who Is A Former **F.B.I.** Agent, Author And A Professor At **Anne Arundel Community College** In **Maryland**, And It States: *"While Many Blacks In America Are Ignoring The Computer Problems Associated With The New Millennium, The Government And Its Intelligence Agencies Are Preparing For A Total Meltdown Of Society As We Know It. A Reliable And Confidential Source Who Is In A Position To Know Explains That The United States Intelligence Organizations Have Been Meeting And Making Plans About How To Handle The Anticipated Chaos Associated With The Y2K Problem. These Meetings Have Been Well Attended And Held In The Secret Enclaves Of The Pentagon And At CIA Headquarters In Langley, Va. Several Follow-Up Meetings Have Been Held Separately By Each Of The Intelligence Agencies.... The Meetings Have Centered Around The Real Possibility Of A General Power Failure Occurring 12:00:01 On January 1, 2000. While There Was Discussion Of The Work Being Done To Avoid Such An Occurrence, The Concentration Of The Group Was On A Response To Such A Computer Initiated Powergrid Failure. Indicating That Such An Incident Could Cause Chaos In The United States And Across The World, The Group Developed A "Level Of Threat" Plan. The First Case Scenario Is In Anticipation Of Only A Brief Loss Of Power Or A "Brownout."....*

The Second Case Scenario Is In Anticipation Of A Slightly Longer Loss Of Power, Called A "Blackout." The Entire Country Is Effected And The United States Becomes Covered In Pitch Darkness. Everything Associated With Computers Is Shutdown, And For A Short Period Of Time Panic Engulfs The Nation. In The Third And Final Case Scenario, A Powergrid Failure Occurs That Lasts For Some Undetermined Period Of Time. The Intelligence Agencies Identified This As A Total "Meltdown" Of Society. Those Who Are Prepared Bunker Down. Those Who Are Very Unprepared-Many Of Whom Will Be In The Central Urban Areas Of America (Code Name For Black Folk)-Panic And Respond To The Crisis By Rioting And Looting. The Government Agencies Are Preparing Plans To Deal With All Three Scenarios. The Response To Case Scenario #3, Or "Mad Max," Is The Implementation Of Martial Law And Military Intervention To "Quiet" Or "Silence" The Urban Unrest. Martial Law Would Involve The Suspension Of Constitutional Rights And Empower Government "Agents" With The Ability To Arrest And Confine Large Numbers Of People Without Probable Cause--Without A Reason. Understanding The Kind Of National Guard And Military Response Necessary--Especially If Part Of This Response Would Have To Take Place Under The Cover Of Complete Darkness--The Agencies Are Already Developing Grids Of The Urban Areas And Locations Where Individuals Or Groups Could Be Temporarily Housed Until The President Or President Elect, Along With Congress And The Intelligence Agencies, Decide The Threat Has Been Effectively Dealt With And The People Are Under Control...."



PERSPECTIVES

Preparing for 'MAD MAX'

In the third and final case scenario, a powergrid failure occurs that lasts for some undetermined period of time. ... Those who are very unprepared—many of whom will be in the central urban areas of America (code name for Black Folk)—panic and respond to the crisis by rioting and looting.

Surone Powers, Ph.D.
Guest Columnist

While many Blacks in America are ignoring the computer problems associated with the new Millennium, the government and its intelligence agencies are preparing for a total meltdown of society as we know it. A reliable and confidential source who is in a position to know explains that the United States intelligence organizations have been meeting and making plans about how to handle the anticipated chaos associated with the Y2K problem. These meetings have been well attended and held in the secret enclaves of the Pentagon and at CIA headquarters in Langley, Va. Several follow-up meetings have been held separately by each of the intelligence agencies.

The source indicates that the meetings have been attended by members of the Office of the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), Air Force Intelligence, the Office of Army Intelligence, the National Security Intelligence Committee, the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), the CIA's Office of Information Resources-Directorate of Intelligence Agency, the CIA's Office of Research and Development-Directorate of Science and Technology, the Office of Naval Intelligence, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), the Intelligence and Threat Analysis Center, and others.

The meetings have centered around the real possibility of a general power failure occurring 12:00:01 on January 1, 2000. While there was discussion of the work being done to avoid such an occurrence, the concentration of the group was on a response to such a computer-initiated powergrid failure. Indicating that such an incident could cause chaos in the United States and across the world, the group developed a "level of threat" plan. The first case scenario is in anticipation of only a brief loss of power or a "Brownout." In this scenario the powergrid failure occurs but only lasts for a very short

In the third and final case scenario, a powergrid failure occurs that lasts for some undetermined period of time. The intelligence agencies identified this as a total "Meltdown" of society. Those who are prepared bunker down. Those who are very unprepared—many of whom will be in the central urban areas of America (code name for Black Folk)—panic and respond to the crisis by rioting and looting.

The Government agencies are preparing plans to deal with all three scenarios. The response to case Scenario #3, or "Mad Max," is the implementation of martial law and military intervention to "quiet" or "silence" the urban unrest. Martial law would involve the suspension of constitutional rights and empower government "agents" with the ability to arrest and confine large numbers of people without probable cause—without a reason.

Understanding the kind of National Guard and Military Response necessary—especially if part of this response would have to take place under the cover of complete darkness—the agencies are already developing grids of the urban areas and locations where individuals or groups could be temporarily housed until the President or President Elect, along with Congress and the Intelligence agencies, decide the threat has been effectively dealt with and the people are under control.

Having been formerly employed as a Special Agent with the Federal Bureau of Investigation for over nine years and having maintained contact with many of my sources in the FBI, I know that the government is prepared and will act as stated above if in fact the Y2K problem comes to fruition. During my tenure with the FBI, I worked Intelligence matters and was also involved with the Domestic Terrorism Squad. The plans provided by my confidential source (FBI language) are consistent with FBI and intelligence operational planning. The FBI and other investigatory and intelligence agencies analyze and prepare for all eventualities. They truly work under the motto that it is better to be prepared and have nothing occur rather than be unprepared and become victims of the circumstances.

Over the past year I have traveled across the nation trying to implore Black America to be prepared for scenarios #1, 2, or 3. Some have indicated that the whole Y2K conversation is much ado about nothing. Let's hope this is the case. But even if there is no Y2K incident, does history

So, why not Black America? The Reverend Dr. Frank Madison Reid III of the Bethel A.M.E. Church in Baltimore advises that "God has given us wisdom and sends us signs, but He will not prepare a people who consistently refuse to heed His warnings and His lessons." The FBI has psychologically profiled Black Americans as an emotional people, but not an intellectual people. The profile indicates that we respond emotionally to things that we should prepare for strategically. We should be emotional and we should not lose that Africaness that makes us a loving, caring, giving, and a unique people. But we must be aware of where we are—in the United States. This is a place that does not respect emotions. Our natural loving and caring personalities can become a vulnerability.

The United States is a cold and callous country. Unfortunately, some of our young brothers and sisters adapted and then adopted this coldness, thus Black-on-Black crime. The hate that hate made. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad noted that this comes from a lack of knowledge and love of self. Minister Louis Farrakhan and others have continuously tried to help Black America find that middle ground that will allow for our survival in America. We have to strike a balance, at least until we are free. Please remember that it is not paranoia to be prepared, but it is insanity to be unprepared considering our history in this nation. If we are prepared and nothing occurs, we are still better off than the alternative. Being cautious is not being scared. Being prepared is not paranoia.

Preparations

- Be sure to have adequate flashlights in the house. Be sure the flashlights are in working condition, and be sure to have replacement batteries.
- Generators may not be a possibility for everyone, however, if possible at least one or two of the homes in a given area should have generators that may be at the disposal of others in the community. Obviously, there should be no Black Church or Mosque without a generator.
- Be sure to have an adequate supply of bottled water, as a power grid outage will effect the water filtration system causing the water coming into your home to be unfiltered and contaminated—undrinkable.
- Have an adequate supply of non-perishable food in the house. Canned food, jarred fruit and vegetables, etc.
- Be sure to have an adequate supply of blankets and other items to keep warm in the event that there is a loss of heat.
- Be sure that you have a First Aid kit, other medicines and medical supplies. For those who are on prescribed medication, be sure to have an adequate supply.
- Churches and Mosques in our communities should be prepared with adequate supplies and a plan to be open as a safe haven for those who are unprepared. Secondly,

Diagram 380
Preparing For 'MAD MAX'

It's Funny To Me When I Pick Something To Read, And I'm Reading Something I've Already Said Years Ago; And I Could Tell At That Time, People Didn't Believe Me By The Look In Their Faces And Eyes. They Thought I Was Crazy And Was Making It All Up. So Now, Here Is Someone Else Saying It, Expressed In His Own Terminology In The **Year 2000 A.D.**, Where It's Obvious That Something Is Happening To The World, Around The World, And Now You Accept It. But That's All Right! For All You People Who Sat There In My Different Lectures In The Offices And At **THE HALL OF KNOWLEDGE**, And Listened To The **Jewels** I Had To Give And Doubted Me, That Article You Just Read Is The **Confirmation** Of What You Heard Me Say; Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

Now, How Long Have I Been Telling You To Get Out Of Those Big Cities Like **New York**; And The **Projects** That I Told You Are Like **Concentration Camps**? Didn't I Tell You That If They Blow Up The **Brooklyn** And **Williamsburg Bridges** You Will Be Stuck And Not Be Able To Get Out? You See **California** Is Sinking Right Before Your Eyes! Didn't I Tell You Not To Wait To The Last Minute? And Some Of You Are Still Considering Future, Life-Long Plans There. What's Wrong With You People? Hello, **The Hour Glass Is Empty! Time Has Already Ran Out!**

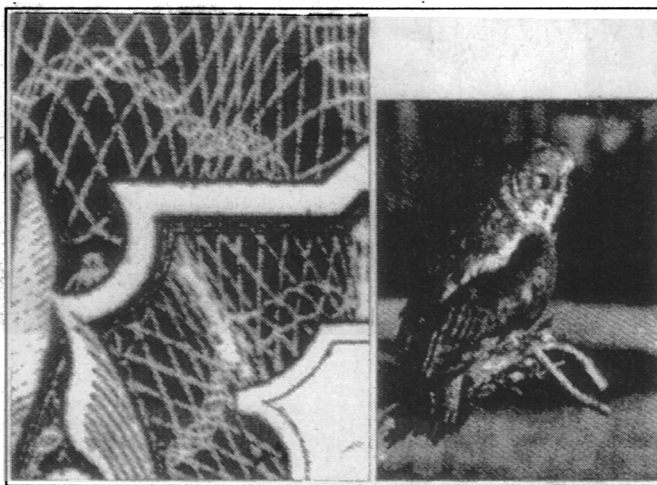


Diagram 381
The Owl Over The Shield

Diagram 382
The Owl

If You Blow Up The **Shield** On The **Dollar Bill** Here, And Looking Over It, You See A **Little Owl** Looking Over At You. Why The Owl? And There Are **300** Different Species Of **Owls** In The United States Alone, And **150** In New York. Why New York? New York Is Where The **Empire State Building** Is. What Empire? **The Roman Empire**. This **Owl** Is Symbolic Of The **Bohemian Society**.

Ques: What Is The Bohemian Society?

Ans: First Let's Look Up The Word **Bohemian**. **Bohemian** Is Someone Who Does Not Live By The Same Morals And Ethics As Other People Do. According To **The American Heritage Dictionary**, "**Bohemian**" Is Defined As:

bo·he·mi·an (b½-h½"m½-...n) *n.* A person with artistic or literary interests who disregards conventional standards of behavior. [French *bohémien*, from *Bohême*, Bohemia (from the unconventional life style of its Gypsy inhabitants).]
--bo·he"mi·an *adj.* **--bo·he"mi·an·ism** *n.*

Bohemian Brethren *n.* A religious society organized in the 15th century by the Hussites.

All Of The Living **Presidents** Of The **United States** Belong To This Order. They Meet In **California** On The Last 2 Weeks Of July Every Year, At A Place Called The **Bohemian Grover** In **Northern California**. It Is A Small **Secret Society** That Spun Out Of A Larger Society. The **Bohemian Society** Is Short For **Behemoth Society** Which Is The **Living BEAST**, And Coincidentally (Which Is Really Not A Coincident), They Wear **Black Robes** And A **Rose** On It. These Robes Are Like The Outfits That The **Ku Klux Klan** Wear, Having Pointed Head Dresses.



Figure 345
The Dress Of The Ku Klux Klan

They Are Around A Big Open **Pit Of Fire**, And Standing Behind Them Is A **20-25 Feet Owl**. This **Owl** They Are Worshipping Is The **Bubo**, Which Are The Largest Owls And Are Called **Eagle Owls**. All The Head Of Industries, The Head Of States, And The Most Important Wheeler Dealers Meet Out Here And Have **Rituals** After **Midnight** Before The **Owl**. The **Owl** Is A **Symbol** Much Used In Europe By **Secret Societies**, Because It Is Wise And The Owl Is **Nocturnal**, Meaning They Can See Things In The Dark, Which Is A **Metaphor** Because They Know Things That Most People Don't Know. They Know Information That Is Kept In The Dark. The **Bohemian Society** Is Symbolic Of The **Order Of Eagles**, Which Is Also Another **Brotherhood Of The ILLUMINATI**. All The Politicians Are Aware, So They Are Considered Wise. All Those **Movie Stars** You See Dressed In **All Black** They Are All A Part Of The **Bohemian Society**. **Marlon Brando, Jack Nicholson, Al Pacino Etc.**, All Of Them Belong To This Brotherhood. They Wear **Black Hoods**. This Is The Same Hoods As The **K.K.K.** Wear, Which Is No More Than The **Symbol** Of The **Pyramid** On Their Heads.

The **Bohemian Society** Is Blood Related. All The Presidents Are Blood Related By Marriage. There's No Way A **African-American** Could Work His Way Up To **Colin Powell** Because **Colin Powell** Is Related To Them. Don't Think You Can Get A **African-American** President. You Can't Be Up There On The Capital. You Can't Become The Eye Over The Country Or State If You Are Not Related To Them. They're All Linked In. It's One Big Family, Nobody Gets In Unless They're Blood Related. **Colin Powell** Is In Because He Is Related To The **Bush Family**. In The **November 1995 A.D.** Issue Of The "**EBONY**" Magazine, **Page 100** Is An Article About **Colin Powell** Entitled: "**Why Almost Everybody Loves Colin Powell**" By **Laura B. Randolph**, And It States: *"...In The Cutthroat World Of Power And Politics, Powell's Got The Right Stuff. And Everyone - The Press, The Politicians, The Public - Knows It When They See It. A Hero's Charisma. Strong Good Looks. A Keen Intellect. And Most Important, A Personal Story That Is Every Man's, Woman's And Child's Vision Of The American Dream. An Image-Maker's Dream. The Competitor's Nightmare. And If The Republicans And Democrats Are Lying Awake At Night Worrying About Colin Powell, It's Because They Don't Know Where He's Coming From, Let Alone Where He's Going.... Honored By Almost Everyone, Retired Gen. Colin L. Powell, The Former Chairman Of The Joint Chiefs Of The Staff Received The Ronald Reagan Freedom Award From Former President Ronald Reagan, The Medal Of Freedom From President Bush And First Lady Barbara Bush, The Presidential Medal Of Freedom From President Clinton And The Spingarn Medal From Former NAACP Executive Director Benjamin Hooks. Queen Elizabeth II Also Named Him Honorary Knight Commander Of The Order Of The Bath, England's Second-Highest Honor."*



Figure 346

Retired Gen. Colin L. Powell Receiving His Medals From Former President Ronald Reagan, President Bush And First Lady Barbara Bush

What They Won't Tell You Is That There Is A Connection Between The **Bush** And The **Roosevelt Family**. All Of Them Are Related In Some Way Or Another. They Refer To Themselves As "**The Royal Family**", And It's Not Common Knowledge That Former **Vice President Quayle** Is Related To **George Bush**. The Woman They Considered As The Most Sexiest Woman That Ever Lived Was The Late **Marilyn Monroe**, **John F. Kennedy's** Mistress, Which Also Links Back To **Bush**. Whether It Be Through Intermarrying Or Direct Bloodline, There Were **Over 21 United States Presidents** That Were Related. Are You Surprised? This Is Not The First Time I've Said This. They Are All Intertwined. This Is What The **ILLUMINATED ONES** Are All About. They Intend To Keep The Ruling Power All In The Family, "**The Royal Family**", That Way If Every Ruler Or What You Call **President** Feels Exactly The Same Way, They Can Keep Control Of The Country And Help Institute "**One World Ism**".

That's Why They Wanted To Get Rid Of **Kennedy**, Because He Wasn't Blood Related. **John F. Kennedy** Was The **Pope's Man**; Meaning **John F. Kennedy** Was A Known Catholic, The First Catholic To Become President Of The United States. Along With **Pope Paul VI**, They Represented The Division Of The **Church (Religion)** From The **State (Politics)**. They Were The Two **Dajjaals** Who Were In Power Before The Birth Of **Satan's Son** In The **West (June 6, 1966 A.D.)**. **Pope Paul VI** Represented The **Religious Horn** And **John F. Kennedy** Represented The **Political Horn** Of The **BEAST**; And As The **35th President** Of The **United States**, He Declared Himself A **Democrat**, Who Was For The People (Disguised As A Lamb), But In Reality He Was A **Communist**. Through Him Many Laws Were Instituted; And Although The Laws May Have Appeared To Have Been For The Aid Of **African-Americans**, It Was Really For Their **Destruction**. As A **Dajjaal (Anti-Christ)**, He Could Do No Good. So While He Was Supposedly In Favor Of The **Civil Rights Acts**, He Was The One To Order The **Assassinations** Of Our **African-American** Leaders.



Figure 347
Pope Paul VI



Figure 348
John F. Kennedy

The **Pope**, Who Heads **Italy**, One Of The Countries Controlled By The **BEAST**, And The **President Of The United States**, As Well As **Political Leaders** Of Other Countries Around The World, Are All Part Of The "**Brotherhood Of Satan**". The **Pope** Went Against The **Mafia** Because The Mafia Broke Off And Became *Communist*, And They Were Communists Through The **Soviet Union**. So They Formed A Union And **Jimmy Hoffa** Was The President Of This Union. The Following Is The Story Of **Jimmy Hoffa** And **Bobby Kennedy**, But First Take A Look At How **John F. Kennedy** And **Pope Paul VI** Represent The *Division* Of The Church (**Religion**) From The State (**Politics**).



Diagram 383
Horns Like A Lamb...

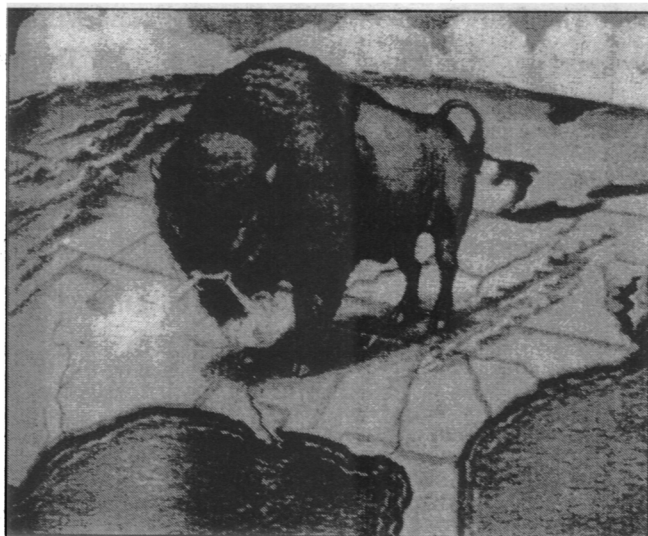


Diagram 384
The Beast With Lamb-Like Horns

Ques: What Is The Story Of Jimmy Hoffa And Kennedy?



Ans: It All Began When **Robert Kennedy**, **John F. Kennedy's** Brother Misread His Statement That He's Coming Down On The **Mafia** (Which Meant The **Italians** Because He Was The **Irish Catholic** Getting Ready To Go Up Against The **Mafia**). So A Man Stepped In And Threatened **Bobby Kennedy**. This Man Was **Jimmy Hoffa**.

Figure 349
Robert (Bobby) Kennedy

Ques: Who Was Jimmy Hoffa?

Ans: According To The New Grolier Multimedia Encyclopedia, "**Jimmy Hoffa**", Which Is Short For **James R. Hoffa**, Was The President Of The **International Brotherhood Of Teamsters** In **1957 A.D.** The **International Brotherhood Of Teamsters** Were Also Called The *Chauffeurs, Warehousemen, And Helpers Of America* In **1903 A.D.**, That Was A **Labor Union** That Represented Truck Drivers And Workers In A Variety Of Industries. Team Drivers Were Organized As An **American Federation Of Labor** Affiliated In **1899 A.D.** Troubled From The Start By Corruption And Alleged Links To Organized Crime, It Began To Expand Its Membership And Power Amid Charges That **Jimmy Hoffa** Was Linked To The **Underworld**.

In **1967 A.D.**, After A Series Of Indictments And Court Trials, **Hoffa** Was Sent To Prison For Jury Tampering And Mishandling Of The Union's Pension Fund. He Was Freed In **December 1971 A.D.** By **President Nixon**, With The Provision That He Does Not Engage In Union Activity Until **1980 A.D.** Hoffa Was Thought To Be Trying To Reassert Control Of The Union When, On **July 30, 1975 A.D.**, He Disappeared, Apparently The Victim Of A Gangland Execution. So As You See **Jimmy Hoffa** Tried To Control The First Union. Now, We Already Have The **Soviet Union**, And Then We Have A **United Kingdom**, And **America** Didn't Have The Union. **They Had No Constitution**. It Was A Wild Place And In Came The Third Man Who Wrote The Constitution, Which Was **Thomas Paine**. No, It Wasn't **Thomas Jefferson**. **Thomas Jefferson** Just Edited It, Stole It And Put It Out. **Thomas Paine** Wrote The **Constitution** Of The Country And In The **Laws** He Had A *Clause*, And It Was Called "**No Slave Clause**". It Was Edited Out, And **Thomas Jefferson** Rewrote It. That's How You Ended Up In Slavery.

Thomas Paine Belonged To An Organization Called The "**Truth Organization**". They Opposed The Churches And The States And They Set Out To Form A Union. **Jimmy Hoffa** Did Manage To Form The Union. The **Union** Was Utilizing The **Constitution**. It Says To Form A **Militant Group Against The Government**. It Literally Says To Take On And Rise Up And Overthrow The Government. That's What The Union Was For. They Rose Up And Said The Government Wasn't Fair. So The **Pope** Had To Be Called In To Talk To All The **Godfathers**. The Pope Came And Talked To The **Kennedys**. He Said To Them, "**Why Don't You Stay Out Of This.**" He Had To Say This To Them Because The Kennedy's Were Self Righteous. He Really Believed In The *Dream* Belonging To **The Order Of The Eagles**. The **Eagle** Came Way After The **P's** And After The **New Order Knights Of Columbus**. He Didn't Have The **Shriner's**, So Kennedy Got Killed. **Marilyn Monroe** Was Going To Tell The Story, So **Marilyn Monroe** Also Was Killed. **Bob Kennedy** Took **Jimmy Hoffa** To Court, And In Taking Hoffa To Court He Took The Whole **Catholic Church** To Court Because The Catholic Church Is Behind The **Mafia**, Who Were The Cause Of The Forming Of The Union. So **Hoffa** Disappeared Never To Be Seen Again; And Then **Bobby Kennedy** Was Killed, And The Case Was Closed.

Pope's banker handled millions for Mafia

USA TODAY: How vast is the Vatican's wealth?

DIFONZO: Unless things have changed in the last six to seven months, the Vatican's total assets — not including the assets of the Roman Catholic Church, but including stock it controls on the New York and American stock exchanges, real property, gold reserves and paintings — are probably \$50 billion to \$60 billion.

USA TODAY: What significant American investments does the Vatican hold?

DIFONZO: Stock and property in New York and Washington. The most famous, of course, was the Watergate complex, which it no longer owns. Since the collapse of Michele Sindona's empire, the real estate conglomerate that built Watergate, SGI, which was owned by Sindona and the Vatican, has been purchased by another group in Italy. SGI went into bankruptcy and everything was put into liquidation by Giorgio Ambrosoli, who was later murdered.

USA TODAY: How did Sindona, who had ties to the Mafia and P-2, the supersecret Freemasons of Italy that advocated the overthrow of the Italian government, get tied up with the Vatican?

DIFONZO: When he left Sicily in 1947 and moved to Milan, he had a letter of introduction from the Bishop of Messina introducing him to Monsignor Cardini, a member of the governing body of that area. He introduced Sindona to the pro-secretary of state, Giovanni Montini, who later became Pope Paul VI, and Vatican Prince Massimo Spada, who at that time was the Vatican's banker. Spada became very influential in helping Sindona establish himself both as a very bright, innovative tax attorney and as a financial expert, not only in the stock market, but also in real estate, which the Vatican was extremely interested in.

USA TODAY: What was Sindona's link with the Mafia?

DIFONZO: In 1957 he was recruited by the Mafia. I'm not just talking about the Sicilian Mafia, but really the New York and Sicilian families — as their financial consultant, to launder money and reinvest it in legitimate businesses.

USA TODAY: When did Sindona become 'St. Peter's banker'?

DIFONZO: In the spring of 1968, he signed a contract with Pope Paul VI making him offi-

(Continued next page)

Diagram 385
Article For The Pope

cially what he had been unofficially, the pope's banker, giving him full control over the foreign investment policies of the Vatican, which really gave him control over most of the Vatican's resources.

USA TODAY: At that time, did the pope know of Sindona's Mafia and P-2 connections?

DIFONZO: Yes. I believe that the pope, and I know for certain that Bishop Paul Marcinkus (the Vatican banker) knew that Sindona at the very least was a member of P-2, and represented, if not associated with, Mafia figures. Whether they knew that billions of dollars that were carried through the Vatican gate and deposited in the bank of the Vatican — and then transferred to Switzerland and Luxembourg — were from heroin is questionable. I would think that they didn't know that, although the Vatican and Christian Democrats have had long involvement and knowledge with the Mafia in Sicily and later Italy.

USA TODAY: What did Sindona do with Vatican finances?

DIFONZO: The problem the Vatican has always had is liquidity. Sindona was able to alleviate that problem through the liaisons that he nurtured between the church and the Christian Democrats and the Mafia and the P-2 and even the (Italian) Republican Party. He was very influential again in nurturing the relationship with

David Kennedy (former secretary of the treasury in the Nixon administration) and Continental Illinois Bank. He filled the gap they needed to fill, not only in financial advice, not only becoming partners in banks and financial institutions, but probably more important in keeping the Vatican liquid.

USA TODAY: Did the Vatican lose any money working with Sindona?

DIFONZO: Sure. They officially talked between \$30 million and \$200 million. I think \$1 billion is more accurate, because everything went down, and they were partners in at least four major banks, and all of the deposits were lost. They were funds that the Vatican had on deposit in Sindona's banks that were hidden. The Vatican didn't want anyone to know they had them.

USA TODAY: Once the Sindona empire started to crash, did the Vatican ever offer any public explanation as to why it was dealing with Sindona?

DIFONZO: No. In fact, in 1980, when Sindona was about to go on trial for his participation in the collapse of Franklin National Bank, Paul Marcinkus and two Vatican City officials agreed to videotape their testimony as character witnesses for Sindona. Two days before that was supposed to be done, Pope John Paul II put a stop to it and refused to allow anyone to help Sindona. The Vatican didn't make any public statement after that, either.

Diagram 386
Article For The Pope

cratic Party. If he is more attuned and more sympathetic to those needs, then he has to support the alliance between the Mafia and the Christian Democratic Party. That is what they want. Whether they can do that without an Italian pope is something we will leave for someone else to debate.

USA TODAY: Did Sindona handle any CIA money?

DIFONZO: At least \$10 million was funneled through Sindona from the CIA and used to finance extreme right-wing activities. Unfortunately, much of the money ended up in the hands of the people who were high up in P-2, as well as high-ranking members of the government. So some of those right-wing movements were violent, rather than non-violent. And that included terrorism. He funneled \$2 million, approximately, that was CIA money to Montini

(Pope Paul VI) when Montini was archbishop.

USA TODAY: Did the Vatican know this CIA money was coming in?

DIFONZO: Some members of the Vatican knew that they were receiving money from the CIA. The \$2 million that went to Montini to build a home for the aged in Milan — It is unclear whether he knew that was CIA money. If he did, it wouldn't have made any difference.

USA TODAY: But he solicited it?

DIFONZO: He solicited it from Sindona. He asked him to help him get it. Sindona claims that he never told Montini that

it came from the CIA.

USA TODAY: You mention in the book that Americans tend to believe more strongly in the infallibility of the pope than Italians. Why?

DIFONZO: One, they have not been educated by the American Catholic Church that the pope is considered to be infallible by the Vatican only in regard to dogma. The second is that American Catholics are looking at the church and the Vatican and the pope long distance. When someone says the pope has been involved, either willingly or unwillingly, with criminal acts or sinister people, they immediately think you are saying that the Catholic Church is bad and is a ridiculous religion. This is not the case. I am Catholic. I am also of Sicilian heritage and my children go to Catholic schools.

USA TODAY: So the Italians see two sides to the Vatican?

DIFONZO: The Italians realize the Vatican is two separate institutions. One is an international financial conglomerate. Dealing in that world like any other big business, it is vulnerable to the excesses of wealth and power and perhaps vulnerable to the problem of its needs. If you are going to deal at that level of international financial machinations, unfortunately, morality does not have any role. American Catholics don't see it. Italian Catholics realize this. They still love their pope. They still love Pope Paul VI and they still love Pope John Paul II because they can segregate.

Diagram 387
Article For The Pope

USA TODAY: Who handles Vatican finances now?

DIFONZO: About eight months ago, we could have made a case that Michele Sindona was still controlling it. Now that Roberto Calvi (one of Italy's most powerful bankers) is dead, and was probably killed by members of P-2, and Licio Gelli (grand master of P-2) is in jail in Switzerland, and Archbishop Paul Marcinkus is hiding in the Vatican because the Italian government wants to arrest him, I'm not sure who is controlling it. There are a lot of people who were helping Sindona in the Vatican who have been arrested.

USA TODAY: Does the fact that Pope John Paul II is not Italian have any effect on the investments and connections the Vatican's financial empire has made?

DIFONZO: It is possible, but I think the most relevant fact is that Pope Paul VI, was really the first pope since Julius II to really understand politics and finances. It is to John Paul II's advantage that he is not an Italian, not raised in Italy. More important he's not a financial person. He's a political being and very concerned about the propagation of his religious beliefs and concerned about Poland. What troubles me, however, is that with the failure of Banco Ambrosiano he hired a team of auditors that concluded that the Vatican was not responsible for the loss of that money, which is outrageous.

USA TODAY: Has John Paul had any influence on the Vatican's ties with the Mafia?

DIFONZO: Yes, I think it has an effect. Because of the things that John Paul II has done to try and move the Vatican in the right direction, not put such a stranglehold on Italian politics, the people who were behind the attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II were not the Russians. I think it was people inside of Italy, whether that was the Mafia or whether it was P-2. They would do something in this manner to put the light of responsibility on another group that people would love to think did it. That so much points to Russia and yet doesn't wrap it up. That leads me to believe that it is a ~~standalone~~ or ~~Mafia-style~~ attempt.

USA TODAY: Would they feel better with an Italian pope? Or is it just that they want a pope who would be more politically attuned to the Italians?

DIFONZO: I think that we're treading on dangerous ground when we say it has to be an Italian pope. That would infer that if he is a pope who is Italian, he may be corrupt or he may be willing to turn his back, or he is used to playing the game, so he suspends judgment as Pope Paul may have done. I think the question is that they want a pope who is more attuned to the political and financial needs of the Christian Demo-

Now The **Kennedy Family** Have A Long History, And There's A Lot More To **John F. Kennedy's** Story. This Might Disappoint Many Of His Followers, However, The President Surrendered To The **Zionists (Jebusites)** Because They Were Also Responsible For Placing Him In Office As The **President Of The United States**. On **August 25, 1960 A.D.**, **President Kennedy** Pledged That As President Of The United States He Would Send Sons, Husbands And Brothers Of The United States To Fight In **Palestine** Under The Flag Of The United States.

In The Centerfold Of The "**Sun**" Newspaper, **April 13, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Pages 20-21** Is An Article Entitled: "**C.I.A. Millennium Secrets Exposed!**" By **Pat Roller**. He States That, "*The Blockbuster Reports, Compiled By The CIA Over The Past 20 Years, Were Handed Over To Sun At A Secret Location In Arizona. No Money Changed Hands And No Demands Were Made On Either Side. The Files Cover A Wide Range Of Subjects From The Sudden Appearance Of A Mystery Planet In Our Solar System To Evidence For The Dangers Of Global Warming And The Identity Of The Real Assassins Of John F. Kennedy And Martin Luther King.... File # 12/343/CC Assassination Of JFK And Martin Luther King - November 9, 1979: The Recent Intelligence Report On The Motives Of The Organized Crime Bosses Behind The Assassination Of President Kennedy And Dr. Martin Luther King Should Not Be Made Public At This Time. Two Of The Three Mob Bosses In Question Have Already Been Dealt With, And The Third Has Been Detuned Of All Relevant Information And Placed (Involuntarily) In The Witness Protection Program. He Now Runs A Small Convenience Store In Maine, Unaware Of His Past Associations....*"

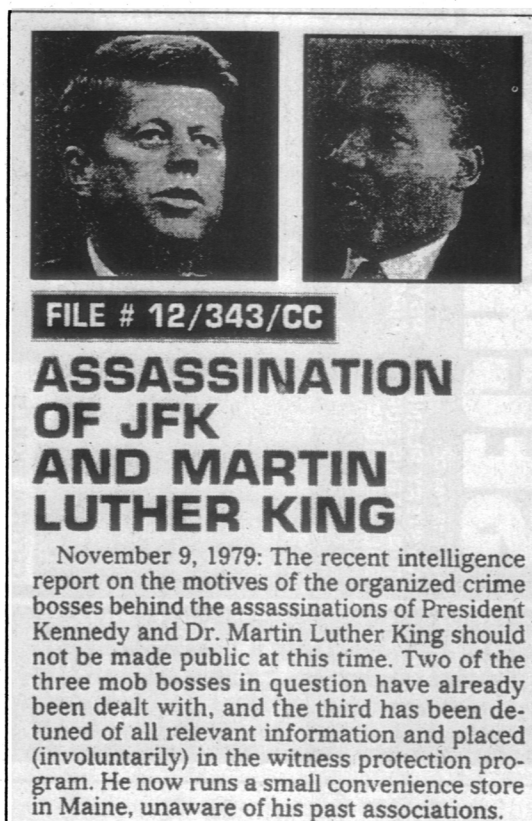


Diagram 389

File # 12/343/CC Assassination Of JFK And Martin Luther King - November 9, 1979

G.I.A. MILLÉNNIUM SECRETS EXPOSED!

by PAT ROLLER

ON HIS DEATHBED, a CIA agent gave his confidential source a final warning: "American Spies! Just keep your mouth shut!"

That's what the CIA cover-up is all about. It's the most powerful cover-up in the world. It's the most powerful cover-up in the world. It's the most powerful cover-up in the world.

FILE # 12/744/CQ

MYSTERY PLANET THREATENS OUR SOLAR SYSTEM

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 8 239 CA

PSYCHIC WARFARE FIRST CASUALTY

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 16B/874/CQA

GENETIC DISASTER

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 11 326 CX

MYSTERY SKULLS MAY CURE CANCER

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 40/382/CC/Y2K

Y2K 'COMPUTER BUG' WAS PLANTED BY SOVIETS

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 31 541 CC

KILLER FLU OUTBREAK WAS TERRORIST ATTACK

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 12/535/CQ

CHINA HARNESSES AWESOME POWER OF LOST ARK

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 27 398 CC

NEW NUCLEAR THREAT FROM SUNKEN SUBMARINE

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 17 044 CC

UFO PROPULSION SYSTEMS TESTED

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 30 541 CC

KILLER FLU OUTBREAK WAS TERRORIST ATTACK

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 40/382/CC/Y2K

Y2K 'COMPUTER BUG' WAS PLANTED BY SOVIETS

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

FILE # 31 541 CC

KILLER FLU OUTBREAK WAS TERRORIST ATTACK

The first of a series of reports from the CIA's top scientists, the report is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger. It is a warning that the solar system is in danger.

Diagram 390
C.I.A. Millennium Secrets Exposed!

In The August 31, 1999 A.D. Issue Of The "National Examiner" Newspaper, Pages 6-7, There Is An Article Entitled: **"Did JFK Jr. Die Because He Was Investigating Dad's Murder? - Plane Could Have Been Tampered With To Stop Assassination Probe"** By Tom Kuncel, And It States: *"A Top-Secret Probe Is Under Way To Discover If John F. Kennedy Jr. Was Killed Because He Recently Launched An All-Out Investigation To Find His Father's Real Killer. A Team Of America's Leading Air-Crime Sleuths, Most Of Whom Have Worked With The National Transportation Safety Board, Are Now Trying To Find Out If JFK Jr.'s Plane Was Sabotaged. "A Lot Of Unanswered Questions Arose After The Crash, Especially Whether Someone Wanted To Stop Him From Finding His Father's Assassin," Says A Source Close To Investigators. "Until There Is 100 Percent Proof It Was An Accident, The Suspicion That A Carefully Planned Murder Plot Took John Jr.'s Life Is Still There."...."*



Diagram 391

Did JFK Jr. Die Because He Was Investigating Dad's Murder?

Here Is Another **Confirmation** That UFOs And Extraterrestrials Have Been In Our Midst And The Government Has Been Involved. This Article Is Entitled "**The Shocking Reason President Kennedy Was Assassinated! JFK Was Shot To Prevent Him From Revealing Truth About UFOs! Was Kennedy's Dallas Speech A Threat To National Security?**" Written By Mike Foster Is Taken From "The Weekly World News", April 30, 1996 A.D. Issue, Page 24-25, And I Quote: "*Citizens Of This Earth, We Are Not Alone.*" Kennedy Intended To Inform The American Public And The World At Large That U.S. Government Had Made Contact With Aliens From Deep Space. But Before He Could Deliver The Speech On Nov. 22, 1963, The Beloved Leader Was Cut Down By An Assassin's Bullets...Days Before His Trip To Dallas, JFK Met With His Predecessor President Dwight D. Eisenhower As Well As His Brother Attorney General Robert Kennedy, Notes Prof. Merrick. "*I Believe He Was Seeking Their Advice On Whether To Go Public With The Facts About UFOs. Apparently, They Agreed - But Other Government Insiders Aware Of UFOs Did Not. They Thought That To Tell Americans About Aliens Would Turn Our Society Upside Down - And They Were Willing To Kill To Prevent It. No President Since Has Had The Courage To Tell The American People The Truth About UFOs. I Hope Now President Clinton Will Give The Speech That Should Have Been Delivered 30 Years Ago.*"

Here is what the President would have said:

My fellow Americans, people of the world, today we set forth on a journey into a new era. One age, the childhood of mankind, is ending and another age is about to begin. The journey of which I speak is full of unknowable challenges, but I believe that all our yesterdays, all the struggles of the past, have uniquely prepared our generation to prevail.

Citizens of this Earth, we are not alone. God, in His infinite wisdom, has seen fit to populate His universe with other beings — intelligent creatures such as ourselves.

How can I state this with such authority? In the year 1947 our military forces recovered from the dry New Mexico desert the remains of an aircraft of unknown origin. Science soon determined that this vehicle came from the far reaches of outer space. Since that time our government has made contact with the creators of that spacecraft.

Though this news may sound fantastic — and indeed, terrifying — I ask that you not greet it with undue fear or pessimism. I assure you, as your President, that these beings mean us no harm.

Rather, they promise to help our nation overcome the common enemies of all mankind — tyranny, poverty, disease, war.

We have determined that they are not foes, but friends. Together with them we can create a better world. I cannot tell you that there will be no stumbling or missteps on the road ahead.

But I believe that we have found the true destiny of the people of this great land: To lead the world into a glorious future.

In the coming days, weeks and months, you will learn more about these visitors, why they are here and why our leaders have kept their presence a secret from you for so long.

I ask you to look to the future not with timidity but with courage. Because we can achieve in our time the ancient vision of peace on Earth and prosperity for all humankind.

God bless you.

TEXT of President Kennedy's speech copied from 5" x 7" cards obtained by Prof. Merrick.

Diagram 392

**This Was The Speech JFK Was Going To Give On November 22, 1963 A.D.
The Day Of His Assassination**

**NEWS
EXCLUSIVE:**

JFK WAS SHOT TO PREVENT

HIM FROM REVEALING TRUTH

ABOUT UFOS!

"Citizens of this Earth, we are not alone."
With those words, President John F. Kennedy set out to inform the American public and the world at large that the U.S. government had made contact with aliens from deep space.
But before he could deliver the speech on Nov. 22, 1963, the beloved leader was cut down by an assassin's bullet.
That is the astonishing claim of JFK researcher Professor Lawrence Merrick, author of an upcoming book "The Assassination of President Kennedy." Merrick says that the real reason why President Kennedy was assassinated was to prevent him from revealing the truth about the existence of extraterrestrial life.

Merrick says that the real reason why President Kennedy was assassinated was to prevent him from revealing the truth about the existence of extraterrestrial life. He claims that Kennedy had been given a "leak" by a high-ranking official in the White House, who had been told that Kennedy was going to reveal the truth about the existence of extraterrestrial life.

When Gen. Connally died in 1963, the side of the Kennedy family who passed the speech on with a guarantee that it would be kept secret. Kennedy's family, who passed the speech on with a guarantee that it would be kept secret.

When Gen. Connally died in 1963, the side of the Kennedy family who passed the speech on with a guarantee that it would be kept secret. Kennedy's family, who passed the speech on with a guarantee that it would be kept secret.

When Gen. Connally died in 1963, the side of the Kennedy family who passed the speech on with a guarantee that it would be kept secret. Kennedy's family, who passed the speech on with a guarantee that it would be kept secret.

Was Kennedy's Dallas speech a threat to National Security?

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!

THE SHOCKING REASON PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED!



Diagram 394
The Kennedy Tragedy - John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr.'s Family Tree

Returned to the sea

Navy ship carries families, ashes of JFK Jr., wife, her sister



By Fred Boyles
USA TODAY

WOODS HOLE, Mass. — As hundreds watched from shore, the cremated remains of John F. Kennedy Jr., his wife and his sister-in-law were returned to the sea Thursday near where their bodies were recovered only 24 hours earlier.

Family members, surrounded by sailors in dress whites, held a half-hour ceremony on the fantail of the USS Broke.

Kennedy, 38, his wife, Carolyn, 33, and Lauren Bessette, 34, died a week ago when his private plane crashed off Martha's Vineyard.

The Navy destroyer carried three folded U.S. flags and

- Weekend TV coverage; index, 2A
- Who's who in Kennedy family, 4A
- Irish neighbors say farewell, 5A

three wreaths with red, yellow and white flowers to the site.

"It was very simple but very solemn," said the Rev. Louis Isidoro, a Navy chaplain who assisted in the ceremony.

Mourners included Kennedy's mother, Catherine Kennedy Schlossberg, his uncle Sen. Edward Kennedy, and his aunt, Eunice Kennedy Shriver.

The Kennedy cousins were represented by Maria Shriver, William Kennedy Smith and Rep. Patrick Kennedy.

Carolyn Kennedy and Lauren Bessette's mother, Ann Freeman, her stepfather, Richard Freeman, and Lisa Ann Bessette, the twin sister of Lauren, also were aboard.

Coast Guard patrol vessels enforced a 3-mile security perimeter. News helicopters were kept 10 miles away.

Defense Secretary William Cohen granted Navy assistance to the families, who cited Kennedy's desire to be buried at sea. He was an avid sailor.

The burial came after results of a four-hour autopsy confirmed that the three died of "multiple trauma."

"Death was instantaneous," Cape and Islands District Attorney Philip Rollins said.

Investigators were awaiting results of toxicology tests from Wednesday night's autopsy, looking for signs of carbon monoxide poisoning, which could indicate that the plane had engine trouble. Questions also have been raised about whether Kennedy was taking painkillers for an ankle injury.

Before the burial, people lined the streets of Woods Hole as the families arrived in a mo-

Accompanying families, the Kennedy family, heading off to the burial aboard the USS Broke Thursday.



Maternal: Funeral for Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis in 1994.



Eternal Flame: Family members gather at the gravesite of President Kennedy and wife Jacqueline at Arlington Cemetery in 1995.



Tragic loss: Funeral for Michael Kennedy after 1997 accident.

Kennedy funerals: Sad familiarity

By Rick Hampton
USA TODAY

The funeral of a Kennedy is a national ritual, part catharsis and part carnival, the most personal of occasions transformed in to something utterly public — even when it's closed to the public.

The Kennedys bury their dead with stoic resolve, soaring oratory and potent symbolism. Sometimes by design, sometimes by accident, these ceremonies have helped make the Kennedys the American family of the 20th century.

COVER STORY

the Kennedy mystique started in 1963 with the death of a president and a solemn salute by a son who turned 3 the day of the funeral. That son's own memorial Mass takes place today at his late mother's church, after his burial at sea Thursday in the waters he loved.

His mother planned his father's funeral, and he and his sister planned hers, and now the sister planned his.

For John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr., death and its rituals were just part of being a Kennedy: like politics and touch football.

ther Joseph in 1969, his cousin David in 1984, his uncle by marriage Stephen Smith in 1989, his mother, Jacqueline, in 1994, his grandmother Rose in 1995, his cousin Michael in 1997.

Their funerals produced unforgettable sights, sounds and memories.

At President Kennedy's funeral, there was the young widow in the black veil, the rumble of muffled drums and the hum of plaintive bagpipes.

At Robert's funeral five years later, there was the *The Battle Hymn of the Republic* sung without musical accompaniment.

Diagram 395

Kennedy Funerals: Sad Familiarity

Now Back To What I Was Saying, All Of The Presidents Are Related. And Like I Had Mentioned Earlier At The Beginning Of This Scroll, According To A Video Tape Entitled: "**Millennium 2000**," By **Jordan Maxwell**, **Terry Cook**, Who Disguises As **Ted Loman**, **Anthony J. Hilder**, Had Claimed That In The Year **1999 A.D.**, They Would All Be Meeting With All Of The High Government Officials And All Other Governments Met At The Base Of The **Pyramid Of Khufu (Cheops)** In **TAMA-RE (Egypt)**, To Discuss The Bringing In Of The **New World Order**. However, This Is **Half Truths**. They Give A **Piece** Of The **FACT**, Yet Not The Whole Story. They Make You Think This Meeting Is Going To Take Place In **TAMA-RE (Egypt)**, Yet In Reality It's Going To Happen Right Here In **America**, In The **Nevada Deserts**. There Is A Big Hotel There, Where All The **ILLUMINATI** Have Their Meeting. On **June 6, 1999 A.D.** They Met Under The **Pyramid**, A Pyramid Right Here In **America**, Not **TAMA-RE (Egypt)**. The Reason You Know This Is Because The **Eagle** Is Now Looking In The Other Direction. They Also Discussed Their Plan To Rule The **Sun Cycle From The Darkness, The Night**, Because The Year **1999 A.D.** Was The Last Of The **3 Sixes** That I Talked About, **1966 A.D., 1969 A.D., 1996 A.D.,** And **1999 A.D.** Will Be The End Of The **Devil's Rule**. When His Rule Is Almost Up, He Would Be More Devastating Than Ever, But The **3 9's** Are Also Present. They Call The **Sun Cycle**, The **New Era** Or The **New Age**, Which Is The **New World Order**. The New World Order Is Talking About The **Coming Of Light**, Which Is The **Sun Cycle** In Which He Is Going To **Rule The Sun By The Night**. So I Told You To Stop Calling It Night And Call It **Shadow Hours** Because The Sun Is Still Shining; And The Word **Hour** Is Another Word That Came From (**Har, Heru**) **Horus**, Which Is Represented By **The Rising Sun**. Now You See Symbols Of The Sun With A Smiley Face, And They Are Always Talking About **Crystals**, And How They Want To Control The Light From The Dark. This Is Nothing New. It's All Happening Just Like I Had Said In The Early Publications Of This Revised Scroll. They Knew What Was And Is Going To Happen, And It Is In Effect Right Now.



Diagram 396
The Worshipping Of Crystals

There Are 11 Ones On A **Dollar Bill**. They Represent The 11 Tribes Of The House Of **Libana (Canaan)**.



Diagram 397
The Back Of The Dollar Bill

*The Latin Word "**Unum**" Meaning "**One**", Is The 11th Number **One** On This Face Of The **Dollar Bill**.



Diagram 398
The Front Of The Dollar Bill

On Some Series Of The Dollar Bill You'll See The Letter "B". In The English Alphabet This Letter Is Really The Number 13!!! The Number 13 Is Then Number One And Three Joined Together.

Ques: What Is Meant By The Statement? "This Note Is A Legal Tender For All Debts, Public And Private."

Ans: This Means That It Belongs To The Federal Reserves, It's Their Note. The Money Is Funds Reserved For Them. That Was Why When The Government Shut Down Took Place On November 14, 1995 A.D., Certain People Who Had Jobs In The Government Still Got Paid. They Got Paid Because It Was Funds Reserved For Them. The United States Is Presently In A Debt To The Federal Reserves, Which Is An Independent Private Company. That Is What Is Meant By That Statement.

It Is Just A Piece Of Paper Being Handed Back And Forth. The **Dollar** Is The **Unit** In Terms Of Which The Exchange Rates Of Other Currencies Are Expressed. Other Countries Maintain Their Official Exchange Notes (Pounds, Francs, Marks, Etc.) By Buying And Selling **United States Dollars And Holding United States Dollars As Their Main Reserve Currency**. Your Dollar Has No Real Value.

Ques: What Do You Mean When You Say The Dollar Has No Value?

Ans: The Dollar You Presently Hold Has No "**Real**" Value. It Is Simply A Note Recognized As A Medium Of Exchange Or A Medium Of Control. It Is A Promissory Note, Which According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** Is:

promissory note *n. Abbr. P/N, p.n.* A written promise to pay or repay a specified sum of money at a stated time or on demand. Also called note of hand.

It Is Not Even A Note In The Original Sense Of The Word, Because It Doesn't Promise Any Payment. Yet, You Base Your Entire Life Around The **Dollar Bill**, Because The **Devil** Has "**Fixed In Your Mind**" The So-Called Power Of The **Almighty Dollar!** There Is No Power In Money Unless You Have Power.

Anyone Can Issue A Piece Of Paper; That Is All That Money Is, But You Have To Have Power In Order To Say That It Is Of Worth. As You Will See, The **Devil Controls Peoples' Lives Through The Dollar**, And By This Stronghold He Further Entraps You In The **Evil Spell Of AMAM (Leviathan, Kingu)**. Surrounding The Head Of **George Washington** Is The Outline Of The **Liberty Bell**. The **Bell Or Baal**, The **Philadelphia Liberty Bell** Is A Symbol Of Colonial Struggle For Independence. It Was Rung On The Adoption Of The **Declaration Of Independence On July, 1776 A.D.** The President Is Sitting In The Middle Of The **Corner Stone**, Or The **Capstone**, Which Is The A **Symbol** Of The Greek Letter **Omega (Ω)**, And What Is Meant By This Omega? "**O**" = Meaning "**No, End Or Stop**", **Mega** = "**Bigness Or Growing, Stop Growing**".

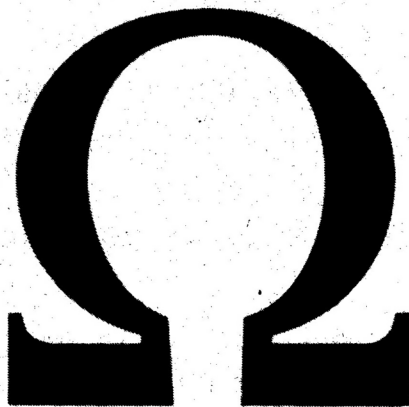


Diagram 399
Omega

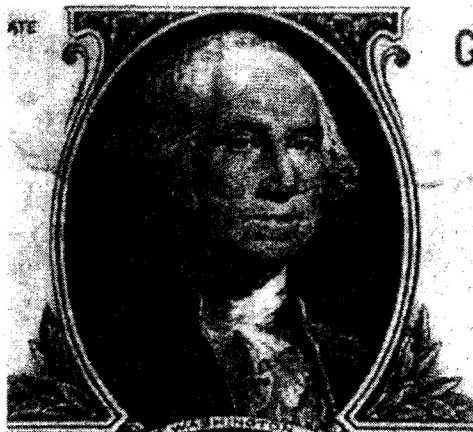


Figure 350
The Liberty Bell
Surrounding George Washington's Head



Figure 351
The Liberty Bell

You See On The Bottom A Ribbon Inscribed With "**Washington**", Phonetically Said Is **Wa Shaytaan** In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Language. **Wa** (و) Meaning And **Shington**, Or **Shaytaan** (شيطان) Meaning "**Thing Of Clay**" Or "**Liar In Wait**", (Read Scroll #1, Entitled: **Are There Black Devils?**).

Ques: What Does The Scales Symbolize?

Ans: The Scales Represent The **Scales Of Justice**. On The **Dollar Bill** Is The **Seal Of The United States** And Is Made Up Of A **Key**, **Square**, And The **Compass**. The **Compass** Is The Most Important Symbol In **Freemasonry**. The Compass Is Used For The Measurement Of The Architect's Plans. It Is Symbolically Instructed In The Duty Of Suppressing Undue Passion And Keeping Their Desires Within Due Bounds. The Position Of The Compass Also Marks The Various Degrees In Freemasonry.

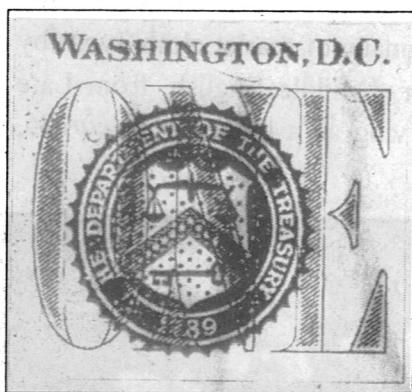


Diagram 400

The Shield On The Dollar Bill

There Are Also **13** White Dots Going Across The **Shield**, On Top Of The **Key**. The **Key** Represents The **Cardinal**, Which Is A High Church Official, Just Below The **Pope**. It Also Symbolizes The **Cardinal Bird** Which Is The Red Bird. The Cardinal Comes From The Latin Word **Cardinalis** Meaning "**Hinge**". And It's At The **Hinge** Of The Door, Where All The **Cardinals** In The Church Wear The **Red Robes**, With A **Yammaka** And They Stand Around The **Pope**.



Diagram 401
The Cardinal

Diagram 402
The Cardinal (Red Bird)

The **Pope** Is The *High Priest* Of The **Knights Of Malta**, Which Is The **Knights Of Columbus**, Which Is **Columbia**, The **District Of Columbia**, Which Is The Capital Of **Washington**, Where All The Drugs Are Being Imported Through. The Word **Pope** Is Derived From The Latin Word **Pappas**, Which Means "**Door**", Then There's The Key, And The **Key** Is When The **Door** Opens, And That **Door** Is The **Vortex**. The Word "**Cardinal**" Is Defined According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** As:

car·di·nal (kär“dn-...l, kărd“n...l) *adj.* **1.** Of foremost importance; paramount: *a cardinal rule; cardinal sins.* **2. Color.** Dark to deep or vivid red. --**car·di·nal** *n.* **1. Abbr. Card. Roman Catholic Church.** A high church official, ranking just below the pope, who has been appointed by a pope to membership in the College of Cardinals. **2. Color.** A dark to deep or vivid red. **3.** A North American finch (*Cardinalis cardinalis*) having a crested head, a short, thick bill, and bright red plumage in the male. **4.** A short, hooded cloak, originally of scarlet cloth, worn by women in the 18th century. **5.** A cardinal number. [Middle English, from Late Latin *cardin³lis*, principal, pivotal, from Latin, serving as a hinge, from *card¹/2*, cardin-, hinge.] --**car“di·nal·ship”** *n.*



Figure 352
The Cardinals

They Have Four Birds.

1. *The Cardinal, Which Is The Red Bird And Symbolic Of The Cardinal That Is Appointed By The Pope.*
2. *The Owl, Which Is Nocturnal, Symbolizes The Bohemian Society, The Order Of Eagles, And Is Used By The Illuminati Because It Sees In The Night And It Is Wise.*
3. *The Eagle Bird..*
4. *The Phoenix Bird, The Phoenix Represents The Resurrection Out Of Their Ashes. The Bird On The Dollar Bill Was Originally The Phoenix Bird.*

Washington, D.C. Is Symbolic Of **Wa Shaytaan** (و شيطان) Which Is Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) For "**Thing Of Clay**". The President Is The President Of The **District Of Colombia** Only, Which Is About Eight (8) To Four (4) Square Blocks. **Eight (8) Square Blocks** From The **Capital** Is The **District Of Columbia**. Anything Outside Of That He's Not The President Of. He Is Only The President Of The **District Of Columbia** In **Washington**. Then There Is **Columbia**; **Columbia Pictures** And That Is All A Part Of The **ILLUMINATI** Hookups.

Ques: It Seems Like Everything On The Dollar Bill Consists Of 13. Why Is This?

Ans: The Significance Of The Number **Thirteen (13)** On The **Great Seal Of The United States Of America** And The **Dollar Bill**, Is By No Means Limited To The Thirteen (13) Original Colonies. According To **A. Ralph Epperson**, Author Of "**The New World Order**", He States That The **Freemasons** Claim The Number **13** As Their Own And To Have Freemasonic Significance; And That It Is The **Value** Assigned To **Satan**. The Number **13** Is A Sacred Number In **WITCHCRAFT**, Which Is Practiced By The **ILLUMINATI**. In Fact, This Number Is One Of The Most Powerful Magical Numbers In The Practicing Of Witchcraft. **Covens** (A Group Of Witches) Must Use The Number **13** For Their **Powers** And **Spells** To Be Effective; Which Is Exactly Why I Say There Is A **SPELL** On The **Dollar Bill**. This Spell Called The **Spell Of AMAM (Leviathan, Kingu)** Is A Symbol In **WITCHCRAFT**. As I Have Already Shown You, Even The **Hexagram** Is On It, Which Happens To Be The Most Evil Sign In **WITCHCRAFT** And The Worship Of The **DEVIL**. Here Is An Excerpt From **The New Age Movement- And The Illuminati 666**, Compiled By **William Josiah Sutton**, And It States: "*To Show Some More Subliminal Warfare Of The Devil By His People, Let Us Look At The Number 13 To See Its Importance To These Conspirators. The Number To Witches Is A Most Powerful Magical Number In Practicing Warlock 13 Witches Stand Within The Pentagon (The Center Of The Five Pointed Star), And Call On Spirits Guides (Familiar Spirits Deut. 18:11) Which Are In Reality Demons, And The Witches Control Them To Do Their Bidding.*"

According **Frederick Haberman** Author Of "**Tracing Our White Ancestors**" The Number **13** Is A Very Lucky Number. All Through History The Number Thirteen Stands Out Amazingly. He Goes On To Say That "*July The Fourth, The Birth Of Our Nation, Contains Thirteen Letters And Our First Navy Consisted Of Thirteen Ships. The Confederate Flag Held Thirteen Stars, Although There Were Only Eleven States In The Confederacy...*" Unknown To The Average

Person, Most Of The Founding Fathers Of This Supposed Great Nation Belong To A **Sect Of ILLUMINATI** Which Was Founded In **America**. This First Was Established In **New York City** In **1785 A.D.**, And The Second In **Virginia** The Following Year. The Six Men Who Were Most Responsible For The Design Of The **Dollar Bill** Were **Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Francis Hopkinson** (Who Also Designed The Flag), **Charles Thomson, And William Barton** - All **ILLUMINISTS!** In Fact, More Than 50 Of The Men Who Signed The **Declaration Of Independence** Were Either **Freemasons Or Rosicrucians**. According To The Doctrine Of The **ILLUMINATI**: The **Insignia** Of The **ILLUMINATI** Is The Exact **Symbol** Which Appears On The Back Of The **U.S. \$1.00 Bills**. The Bottom Line Is. The Images Displayed On The **Dollar Bill** Were Put There By The **ILLUMINATI**.

Ques: So Are You Saying That The Number 13 Is A Negative Number?

Ans: The Number **13** Was Made Negative By **Demons' Devilsh Tricks**. They Focus On Things Not Important To Make Us Think That They Are Important, Ignoring The Number **9**. They Pushed **Moses'** (Who There Is No Record Of Existing, But A **Rameses**) **10 Commandments**, Which Is A Philosophy, So That You Will Accept **Fake Myths** Instead Of **REALITY**. They Need That To Sustain Their **Faith**. In Order To Be A Believer I Have To Accept The Devil, Make It Make Sense In All Points - **Sound Right Reasoning**. Every **Jew, Christian, Muslim, Etc.** Is Gambling If There's A **Heaven**. **Jesus** Is The Image Of The **Invisible Christ**, That Means That He's Invisible, Never Seen, Or When You See Jesus You See God Jesus; Unless You Are Trying To Trigger Some Ignorance. The Game Played Was **Fear Of Our Divinity**. They Have To Make Sense Of **Reverend Price**. They Don't Want You To Know About The **Real Heavenly Father, Jesus, Gabriel And Mary, A Supreme Being, Density, Weight, Space**, Because No Other Creature Is As Old As You And Has As Much **MELANIN** As You. You Can't Accept **1** If You Don't Have A **Concept** Of **2**. They Switch From Number **5** To Letters To Confuse You; **Beneath Number 1 Is Ether**. We Are Hooked Up To **God**, And That's Why They Created The **Hand Shake**. He Stands There In Awe Trying To **Absorb** Your **Energy, Our Minds**. He Lives By The System He Is Afraid Of.

Ques: Should We Be Worried About All Of The Things That Have Been Put Together, Especially By "The New World Order" To Deceive Us By The ILLUMINATI And The Freemasons?

Ans: No, You Shouldn't Worry. You Should Be Trying To Figure Out What You Are Going To Do. Whose Side Are You Going To Be On. **This Isn't A Joke**. You Can Play Religious On Everybody And Say That You Are Going To Be Saved By Some Spiritual Forces, But Reality Says **Wake Up! That's Just Not Real**. We Have To Deal With The **FACTS**. People That Go Against **Reality** Will Perish. Take It From Me, **The New World Order** Is Not The Only Thing That Should Be Bothering You. Aside From The Devastations That Will Be Caused By The New World Order, And How You Are Being Controlled By The Influence Of The **ILLUMINATI** Through **Secret Societies** And The **Media Etc.**, When Speaking About **The End**, You Have To Consider The **FACT** That The World Is Not Only In A State Of **Chaos** Because Of The Coming Of The New World Order, But It Is In **Chaos** Because Of The **Conditions Of The Environment**. All Of Life's Natural Substances Are Being Destroyed. One In Particular Is The

Depletion Of Your Ozone Layer. It Was Originally A *Shield* Used To Protect You From The *Ultraviolet Rays* Of The *Sun*, And Now That It Is Being Destroyed, It Has Thrown The Balance Of The Universe Off. The Land Is Being Destroyed By The *Chopping Down Of Trees, Pouring Chemicals On The Earth Etc.* The Air Is Polluted With *Cigarette Smoke, Toxic Fumes From Chemicals, Etc.* The Water Is Used For A Dumping Site For Garbage. These Are All The Results Of Man Which Has Caused These Things To Happen. There Will Be A General **Famine** Resulting From *Over-Population And Food Distribution Breakdown, Disastrous Climate Variations And Flooding, Droughts, Blizzards, Forest Fires, Hurricanes, Tornadoes, Volcano Eruptions, Ozone Depletion, Etc.* This Is Also What's Going To Bring About **The End.**



Diagram 403

The Indians Of Ejido Pino Gordo Marching Through Downtown Chihuahua With Banners Protesting The Illegal Cutting Of Their Trees. One Banner Declared That They Would Have No Future If The Cutting Continued. Taken From "The New York Times" Newspaper, Wednesday, April 28, 1999 A.D., International Page From The Article Entitled: "All Across Mexico, A Chainsaw Massacre Of Trees" By Sam Dillon.

All This I've Been Telling You For Years By Way Of The Different Scrolls And Tapes. When You Look At The World Around You, All You See Are The **PROPHECIES** Being **FULFILLED!** When Scholars Speak About The End They Speak From A Religious Point Of View, Telling You That Someone's **Spook God** Is Going To Come And Pick You Up And Take You On A Trip To Heaven, Where You Will Live For Eternity. Or You Are Going To Hell And Live With A Devil Because You Were A "Bad Person All Of Your Life". **Crap!** Those Are Two Things That Have Not Yet Been Proven; And I Am Not Going To Lead Millions Of People Down A Road Of Something That I Cannot Prove Exists. They Are Just Starting To Tell You **Subtly** About The **Extra-Terrestrial Involvement** That Is Taking Over The World; And They Have Been Coming In And Out Of The Planet TA (Earth) Before There Was A Such Thing As A Bible.

Taken From The "Sun" Newspaper, May 1, 1990 A.D., Page 13, Article Entitled: "**Corpse Of UFO Alien Found In The White House**", By Ben Snark, It States And I Quote: "**The Biggest Government Coverup Since Watergate Has Now Been Exposed After The Discovery Of A Eight-Foot-Tall Alien Corpse In The Basement Of The White House! ...**"President Bush May Claim That UFOs Don't Exist," Says A Top Army Official Who Was One Of The First To Learn Of The Shocking Find. "**But We Know Now That The Evidence Has Been Right Under His Nose. Apparently, His Closest Advisors Fear A Worldwide Panic If The News Gets Out...**"



Diagram 404

Clipping Of Article Showing The Leathery Green Skin Creature

PRESIDENT CLINTON INSPECTED UFO CRASH SITE IN 1993!

WASHINGTON Just days after first assuming office, U.S. President Bill Clinton was escorted by military personnel to a secret government facility in Nevada—a place where he viewed the preserved remains of four alien astronauts who died in a UFO crash in 1947, newly discovered documents show.

astronauts who died in a UFO crash in 1947, newly discovered documents show.

[illegible]

Robert Taylor, the president of the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship, indicated that the Soviet Union was "not a foreign enemy" but a "friendly neighbor." Taylor said that the Soviet Union was "not a foreign enemy" but a "friendly neighbor."



the world's largest
natural rock arch
spanning the river
valley. The arch is
made of sandstone
and is about 100
feet high. It is a
natural wonder
and a popular
tourist attraction.

W. W. R. 1000

He talked him out of revealing what he saw!


 POLYMER BONDING AND CHEMICAL CEMENT
RESTRICTED AREA

[illegible][illegible]

100% of subjects tested on session 20.

Why blood transfusions aren't such a hot idea!

OTTAWA, Canada—Reducing blood transfusions for the elderly isn't actually on the agenda of the Canadian Society of Transfusion Medicine, a group of transfusion specialists. The society's president, Dr. Robert L. Leck, says that older than young patients need blood transfusions less often, but he agrees that transfusions are not always necessary.

midly autistic, dreading school
went until the autumn in severe
Waiting. Holy day—could have
both money and lives

This remembrance serves some
why this is as best preparation that
we have suggested that each cell
transformable into a support for
insurance systems and insurance
safety problems. This is a hard
work study," said Dr. Joseph
Cahill, study of trauma and self-
control—critical care at the
Memorial Hospital in Boston.

**account of bank he robbed
— two days after the crime!**

used to open the checklist at



FOUR space
alien corpses
were recovered
from the UFO



are kept in storage at a secret facility.



BIZARRE CHICKEN MUTILATIONS

OCS VIOLENCE: Iowa farmhands remember those baffling, horrific mutilations that were linked with UTHs, back in the '70s. It appears that the cases are changing. LFO in Michigan recently there have been hun-

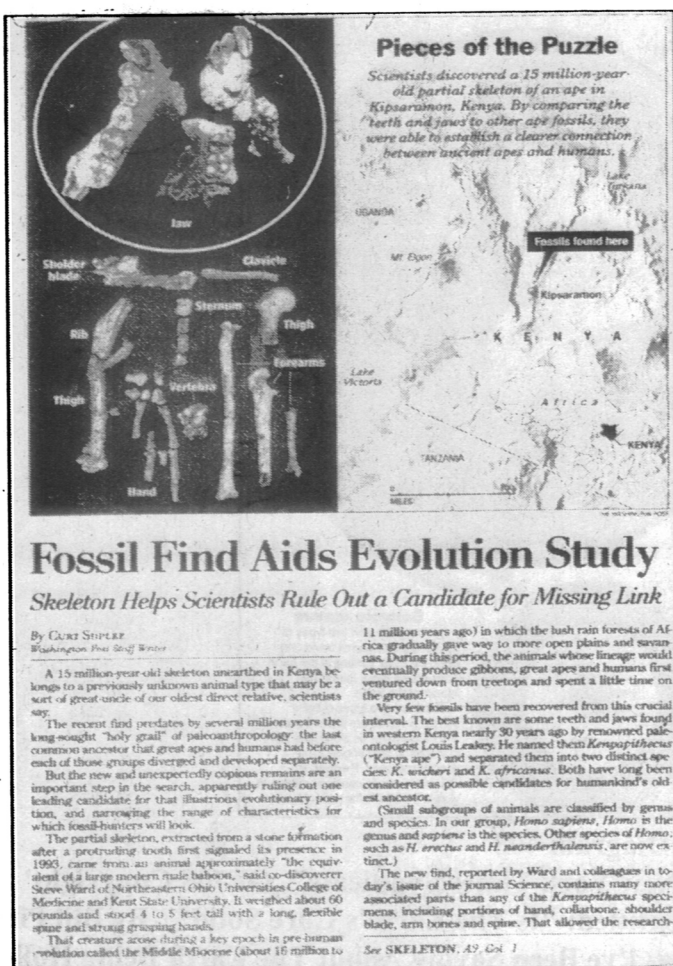
bound to end with loads hanging



Diagram 406
We Are Not Alone!

Listen To This And You Can Believe It Or Not, It Makes Me No Difference, It's Up To You, But I Know What I'm Talking About. What Is Known As The Planet **TA (Earth)** Is A **Living Organism** Calling For Help. **It's Alive.** We Are A Part Of A Thing That Is Alive. It Feels, It Thinks And Complains. It **Interacts Intergalactically** With Other Planets. **Earth** Is The Soil And Had Nothing To Do With The Planet. When You Break Down The Word **Planet**, You Get Somebody Planned Something. **Plan-Et, Extraterrestrial Plan.** NASA Has Now Confirmed The **Enuma Elish** And They Have Confirmed That This **Planet** Was Hit And Split In Two. They Have Confirmed That They Also Confirm That The Planet **TA (Earth)** Is **Not Solid**, Nor Does It Have **Lava**, But Is **Hollow In The Center.** They Are Confirming These **FACTS** Because You Are So Close To The **Alignment** Again, That They Could Tell You These Things. They Can Tell You That The **Fossils** Are Real Because You Are So Caught Up On **Faith**, That You Are Not Concerned About **FACTS.**

Speaking About **Fossils**, Since This Is The New **Millennium** They Can't Help To Admit Everything Now. Here Is An Article Entitled: "**Fossil Find Aids Evolution Study - Skeleton Helps Scientists Rule Out A Candidate For Missing Link**" By **Curt Suplee**, Taken From "**The Washington Post**" Newspaper, August 27, 1999 A.D. Issue And It States:



"A 15 Million-Year-Old Skeleton Unearthed In Kenya Belongs To A Previously Unknown Animal Type That May Be A Sort Of Great-Uncle Of Our Oldest Direct Relative, Scientists Say. The Recent Find Predates By Several Million Years The Long-Sought "Holy Grail" Of Paleoanthropology: The Last Common Ancestor That Great Apes And Humans Had Before Each Of Those Groups Diverged And Developed Separately. But The New And Unexpectedly Copious Remains Are An Important Step In The Search, Apparently Ruling Out One Leading Candidate For That Illustrious Evolutionary Position, And Narrowing The Range Of Characteristics For Which Fossil-Hunters Will Look."

Diagram 407
Fossil Find Aids Evolution Study

Ques: Can You Tell Us More About The Planet TA (Earth) Being Hollow?

Ans: There Are Caverns In The Inner World That Are Occupied By Extraterrestrials And Other Beings Who Have Made The Underworld Their Home. This Does Not Include AGHAARTA. Once, There Were Just Six Caverns. Nowadays, There Are Many, Many More Caverns That Are Occupied By Earthlings And Also Hidden Sacred Societies. There Is Air Flowing In And Out Of The TA (Earth). People Tend To Forget That The Earth Is Hollow. *Nothing Is Solid, Not Even The Human Body.* Some Of The Caverns Were There Naturally, And Some Of Them Have Been Hollowed Out By Beings. The Caverns Are Very Large And They Connect. This Way They Don't Have To Come In Contact With Surface Dwellers, Which Would Be Humans, Who Live On TA (Earth). The Humanoid Type Extraterrestrials Are Making Shuttles To Transport Themselves From One Place To Another. The Ones That Are Humans Have To Travel In Your Time And Space. They Have To Do Things According To How Time On TA (Earth) Is Governed. There Are Other Beings That Can Step Through Stargates And Into Other Dimensions.

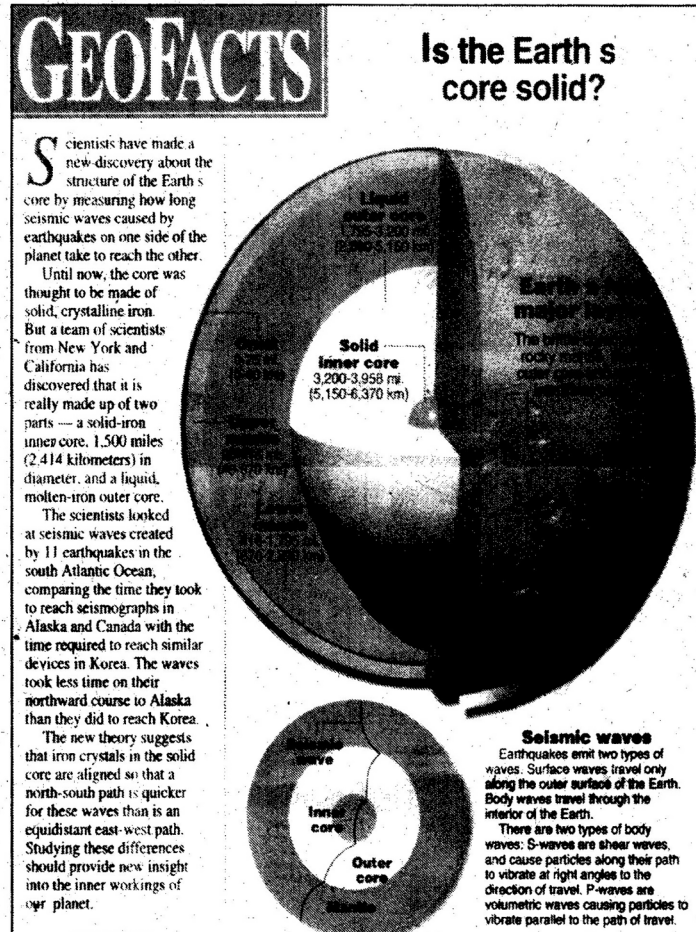


Diagram 408

This Article Taken From "The New York Times Syndicate", GF705 Copyright' 1999 A.D., In The GEOFACTS Page Entitled: "Is The Earth's Core Solid?" By Bill Pitzer And Earle Holland Only Confirms What I've Been Saying About The Earth Being Hollow.

You Have So Much **Information**, That You Are Not Concerned About **Outformation**. You Think You Are So **Intelligent** That You Are Not Ready To **Outelligent**. You Are Not Ready For The **BEINGS** From There To **Speak Down Into You.** You Think You Already Know, But They Know That **The Hour Glass Is Empty**. They Know That The **Pleiadeans** Are Here, They Also Know That The **RIZQIYIANS** Are Here. When "**The Holy Tablets**" Was Put Out, We Told People That The **Honorable Elijah Muhammd** Had Said To Watch For A Book; And All Of The **Information** In "**The Holy Tablets**" Is Starting To Be Confirmed Right Now. All Of The Things You Were Made To Look Silly Or Accepting From Me, Now People Who Don't Accept It Look Silly. They Are **Cloning** People Now. How About That? They Are Talking About **Life On MARS**. They Confirmed It. How About That? They Say A **Major Meteorite** Crashed The Planet. And Killed All The **Dinosaurs**, And One Crashed In The **Yucatán** Also. How About That? They Do Say That The **Grand Canyon** Is A Result Of A Large Crash And Explosion. These Are Things They Said Was **Crazy** When I First Said It. However, They Are Now **PROPHECIES FULFILLED!**

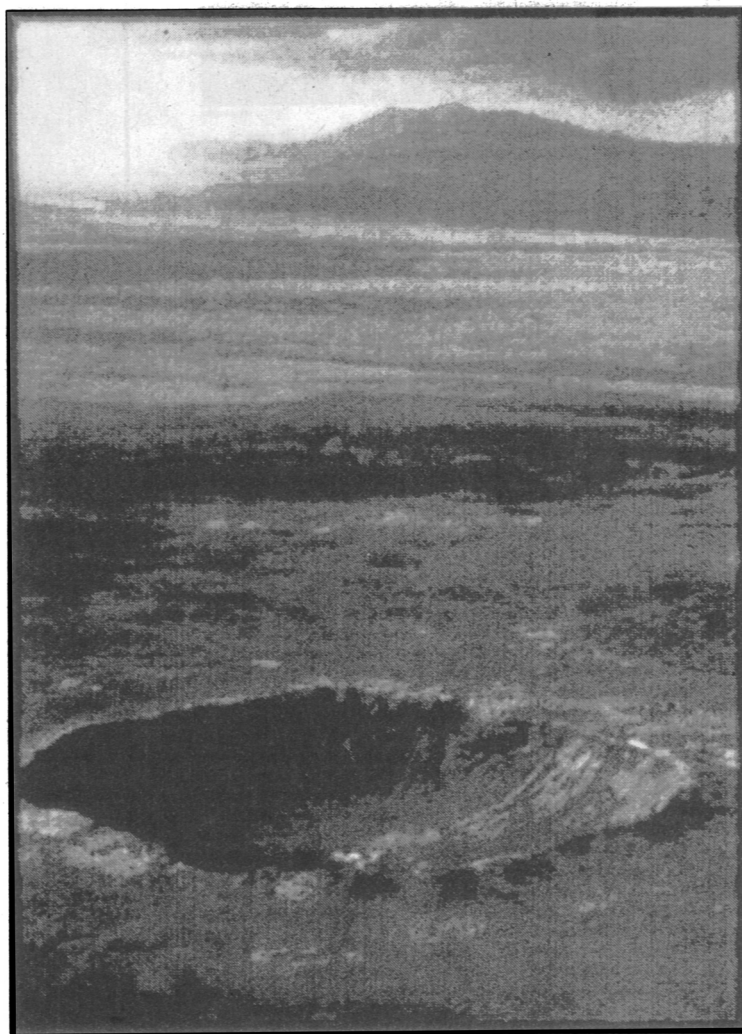


Diagram 409

An Impact Some 50,000 Years Ago Created The Famous Meteor Crater In Arizona

In The "Nation In Brief" Section Of "The Macon Telegraph" Newspaper, Dated Friday, August 27, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 5C Is A Short Article Entitled: "Ancient Water Found In Meteorite", And It States: *"A Meteorite That Whistled Into A West Texas Yard Last Year Contained The First Extraterrestrial Water Ever Captured On Earth, Scientists Reported Thursday. Like A Cosmic Message In A Bottle, The Microscopic Bubbles Of Primordial Water Are Locked Inside Crystals Of Halite, The Mineral That Makes Up Table Salt, But In This Case Has Been Turned Blue And Purple By Radiation. The Crystals And Their Liquid Cargo Appear To Date From The Dawn Of The Solar System Some 4.5 Billion Years Ago. The Discovery Provides Scientists Their First Chance To Study Actual Ample Of Water That May Have Existed In Interstellar Space Before The Sun And Planets Were Born."*



This halite found in a meteorite in West Texas last year contains the first extraterrestrial water captured on Earth.

A Meteoric Discovery: Extraterrestrial Water

'Exciting' Find May Predate Solar System

By KATHY SAWYER
Washington Post Staff Writer

A meteorite that whistled into a West Texas yard last year contained the first extraterrestrial water ever captured on Earth, scientists reported yesterday.

Like a cosmic message in a bottle, the microscopic bubbles of primordial water are locked inside crystals of halite, the mineral that makes up table salt, but in this case has been turned blue and purple by radiation. The crystals and their liquid cargo appear to date from the dawn of the solar system about 4.5 billion years ago.

The discovery provides scientists their first chance to study actual samples of water that may have existed in interstellar space before the sun and planets were born. It also suggests that there was much more water on early asteroids than anyone suspected, the researchers said, and it could help reveal the unknown processes by which this essential ingredient of life was distributed in the early

solar system.

The processes by which water was acquired by Earth and other rocky inner planets have remained largely unknown. Because water in liquid form is essential to all known forms of life, the search for the origins of life, and for life on other worlds, has centered largely around the search for water. Astrobiologists called the discovery fascinating but said its implications are not yet known.

"The importance of this discovery is that for the first time we have actual samples of [extraterrestrial] water trapped inside mineral grains, which we can have in the lab and study directly—which is really exciting," said Michael Zolensky, an asteroid specialist and mineralogist at NASA's Johnson Space Center (JSC) and lead author of a report on the discovery in today's issue of the journal Science.

Robert N. Clayton, of the Enrico Fermi Institute at the University of

See WATER, A9, Col. 1

Diagram 410

"A Meteoric Discovery: Extraterrestrial Water" Taken From "The Washington Post"
Newspaper, Friday, August 27, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page A9

The Case for Cloning

The benefits of this bold technique outweigh the risks, and the danger is not what you think

By J. MADELEINE NASH



RICHARD SEED

AN ELDERLY MAN develops macular degeneration, a disease that destroys vision. To bolster his failing eyesight, he receives a transplant of healthy retinal tissue—cloned from his own cells and cultivated in a lab dish.

A baby girl is born free of the gene that causes Tay-Sachs disease, even though both her parents are carriers. The reason? In the embryonic cell from which she was cloned, the flawed gene was replaced with normal DNA.

These futuristic scenarios are not now part of the debate over human cloning, but they should be. Spurred by the fear that maverick physicist Richard Seed, or someone like him, will open a cloning clinic, lawmakers are rushing to enact broad restrictions against human cloning. To date, 19 European nations have signed an anticloning treaty. The Clinton Administration backs a proposal that would impose a five-year moratorium. House majority leader Dick Army has thrown his weight behind a bill that would ban human cloning permanently, and at least 18 states are contemplating legislative action of their own. "This is the right thing to do, at the right time, for the sake of human dignity," said Army last week. "How can you put a statute of limitations on right and wrong?"

But hasty legislation could easily be too restrictive. Last year, for instance, Florida considered a law that would have barred the cloning of human DNA, a routine procedure in biomedical research. California passed badly worded legislation that temporarily bans not just human cloning but also a procedure that shows promise as a new treatment for infertility.

Most lawmakers are focused on a nightmarish vision in which billionaires and celebrities flood the world with genetic copies of themselves. But scientists say it's unlikely that anyone is going to be

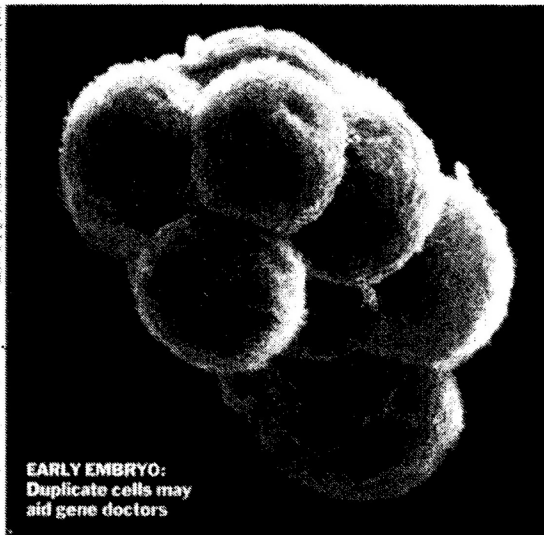
churning out limited editions of Michael Jordan or Madeleine Albright. "Oh, it can be done," says Dr. Mark Sauer, chief of reproductive endocrinology at Columbia University's College of Physicians and Surgeons. "It's just that the best people, who could do it, aren't going to be doing it."

Cloning individual human cells, however, is another matter. Biologists are already talking about harnessing for medical purposes the technique that produced the sheep called Dolly. They might, for example, obtain healthy cells from a patient with leukemia or a burn victim and then

take powerful drugs to suppress the immune system. "Given its potential benefit," says Dr. Robert Winston, a fertility expert at London's Hammersmith Hospital, "I would argue that it would be unethical not to continue this line of research."

There are dangers, but not the ones everyone's talking about, according to Princeton University molecular biologist Lee Silver, author of *Remaking Eden* (Avon Books). Silver believes that cloning is the technology that will finally make it possible to apply genetic engineering to humans. First, parents will want to banish inherited diseases like Tay-Sachs. Then they will try to eliminate predispositions to alcoholism and obesity. In the end, says Silver, they will attempt to augment normal traits like intelligence and athletic prowess.

Cloning could be vital to that process. At present, introducing genes into chromosomes is very much a hit-or-miss proposition. Scientists might achieve the result



EARLY EMBRYO: Duplicate cells may aid gene doctors

WHO COULD BENEFIT?

- Cloning might help patients with Parkinson's and other brain diseases by providing them with neural tissue that is genetically identical to their own
- Burn victims could receive soft, new skin, which would be grown in a laboratory and wrapped around injured areas like a bandage
- Patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia could gain a reliable source of healthy bone marrow, which might eventually result in a cure
- Combined with gene therapy, cloning may make it possible for scientists to eliminate the transmission of Tay-Sachs and other inherited diseases

transfer the nucleus of each cell into an unfertilized egg from which the nucleus has been removed. Coddled in culture dishes, these embryonic clones—each genetically identical to the patient from which the nuclei came—would begin to divide.

The cells would not have to grow into a fetus, however. The addition of powerful growth factors could ensure that the clones develop only into specialized cells and tissue. For the leukemia patient, for example, the cloned cells could provide an infusion of fresh bone marrow, and for the burn victim, grafts of brand-new skin. Unlike cells from an unrelated donor, these cloned cells would incur no danger of rejection; patients would be spared the need to

they intend once in 20 times, making the procedure far too risky to perform on a human embryo. Through cloning, however, scientists could make 20 copies of the embryo they wished to modify, greatly boosting their chance of success.

Perhaps now would be a good time to ask ourselves which we fear more: that cloning will produce multiple copies of crazed despots, as in the film *The Boys from Brazil*; or that it will lead to the society portrayed in *Gattaca*, the recent science-fiction thriller in which genetic enhancement of a privileged few creates a rigid caste structure. By acting sensibly, we might avoid both traps. —With reporting by David Bjorklie/New York and Dick Thompson/Washington

Diagram 411

EARLY EMBRYO: Duplicate Cells May Aid Gene Doctors

In The "Discover" Magazine, August 1999 A.D., Page 10 There Is An Article Entitled: "Good-Bye, Dolly?" And It States: "After The Circus Procession Of Cloned Sheep, Cows, Mice, And Goats In The Past Couple Of Years, Humans Seemed Likely To Join The List Soon. Now This Sobering News: A Cloned Calf In France Dropped Dead Seven Weeks After Its Birth... Jean-Paul Renard Of The National Institute Of Agronomic Research In Jouy-En-Josas, Who Cloned Her, Thinks A Defective Donor Cell Might Be At Fault... Failure Is Actually The Norm In The Cloning Business. Ryuzo Yanagimachi At The University Of Hawaii Has Had Perhaps The Greatest Success, Producing Five Generations Of Cloned Mice. Recently He Created The First Male Clone, Also A Mouse. Yet Yanagimachi And His Team Had To Transplant 274 Embryos Just To Produce Three Live Male Mice, Two Of Which Died Almost Immediately. That's Not Much Of An Improvement Over The 276 Failures That Preceded Dolly The Sheep, The First Mammal Clone. There Are Other Signs Of Trouble. The Cloned Mice Were Born With Mild Breathing Problems. More Disturbing Is That Dolly's Chromosomes Are Worn Down At The Edges, Possibly Showing Signs Of Premature Aging. It Is Not Clear If She Will Die Early. For Now, She Appears Healthy And Has Given Birth To Four Lambs, Also Doing Fine. But Margaret Mellon Of The Washington, D.C.-Based Union Of Concerned Scientists Warns: "There Are Many Things That Could Be Seriously Wrong With Her That Would Be Very Difficult To Detect."

Good-bye, Dolly?

AFTER THE CIRCUS PRO-
cession of cloned sheep,
cows, mice, and goats
in the past couple years,
humans seemed likely
to join the list soon. Now this
sobering news: A cloned calf
in France dropped dead seven
weeks after its birth.

The calf appeared healthy
until days before her death;
then she developed severe ane-
mia and collapsed. An autopsy
revealed a withered thymus
gland, where white blood cells
mature, suggesting that her im-
mune system never started
working. Jean-Paul Renard of
the National Institute for Agro-
nomic Research in Jouy-en-
Josas, who cloned her, thinks
a defective donor cell might be
at fault. He points out that the cloning
process can work fine—other clones pro-
duced with his technique are thriving—
but concedes that 30 to 50 percent of
cloned calves die shortly before and im-
mediately after birth. "If we want to ap-
ply this technique outside of research,"
he says, "such a high rate of abortion and
mortality will not be acceptable."

Failure is actually the norm in the cloning
business. Ryuzo Yanagimachi at the Uni-
versity of Hawaii has had perhaps the
greatest success, producing five gen-
erations of cloned mice. Recently
he created the first male clone, also
a mouse. Yet Yanagimachi and his
team had to transplant 274 embryos
just to produce three live male mice,

Life has not been easy for
the first generation of cloned
mammals. Top to bottom:
Some mice could not breathe
without the aid of therapeutic
massage. Goats required 112
implants to produce three
births. Dolly the sheep has
genes that appear abnormally
old. A French cow yielded a
cloned calf that died abruptly.

two of which died almost immediately.
That's not much of an improvement over
the 276 failures that preceded Dolly the
sheep, the first mammal clone.

There are other signs of trouble. The
cloned mice were born with mild breath-
ing problems. More disturbing is that
Dolly's chromosomes are worn down at
the edges, possibly showing signs of pre-
mature aging. It is not clear if she will die
early. For now, she appears healthy and
has given birth to four lambs, also doing
fine. But Margaret Mellon of the
Washington, D.C.-based Union of
Concerned Scientists warns: "There
are many things that could be se-
riously wrong with her that would
be very difficult to detect."

DISCOVER AUGUST 1999

Diagram 412
Good-Bye, Dolly?

In The July/August 1999 A.D. Issue Of The "Discovering Archaeology" Magazine, Pages 68-75, In An Article Entitled: "Chaos From Above - Did Asteroids And Comets Turn The Tides Of Civilization?" States: *"A Massive Asteroid Crashing Into Earth, As In This Artist's Conception, Would Destroy All Life For Many Miles Around, Then Throw So Much Dust And Debris Into The Atmosphere That Sunlight Would Be Blocked For Years. Species Would Die By The Hundreds..."*



Diagram 413
Chaos From Above

In The "Discover" Magazine, August 1999 A.D., Page 18 There Is An Article Entitled: "Asteroids Amok" And It States: *"Of All The Natural Hazards Facing Us, An Asteroid Impact Is Potentially The Deadliest, And Also The Most Unpredictable."*

The Latest News Is Not Heartening. Wyn Evans Has Discovered An Asteroid Belt Hovering Just A Few Million Miles Beyond Earth's Orbit. Most Asteroids Circle The Sun In A Wide Band Between The Orbits Of Mars And Jupiter, But Some Nestle In Zones Of Stability In The Outer Solar System... Evans Thinks There May Be As Many As 1,000 Asteroids In This Near-Earth Asteroid Belt;... "There Is Some Danger," Evans Says, "Because There Are Ways To Eject Objects Out Of The Belt. But Any Earth-Crossing Asteroid Is Potentially Dangerous No Matter Where It Came From."

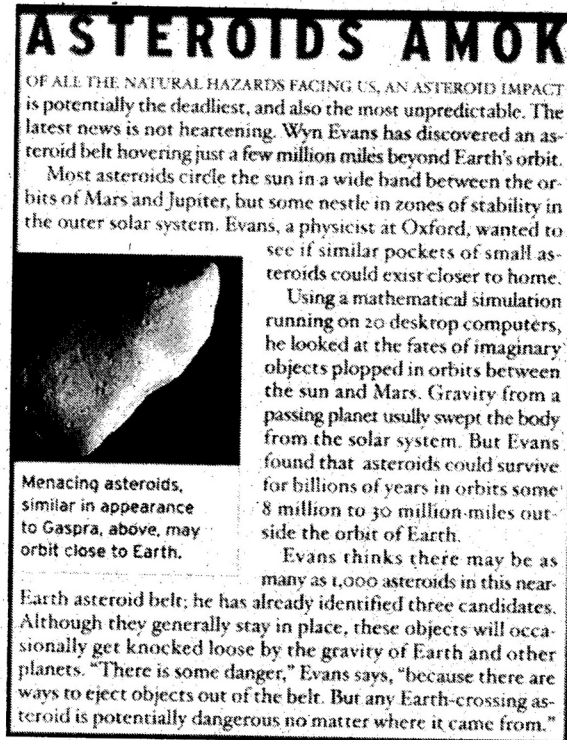


Diagram 414

Menacing Asteroids, Similar In Appearance To Gaspra May Orbit Close To Earth

They Recently Started Releasing Continuous Information Like **LIFE** Existing On **MARS** And Other Planets In The Universe. On The Month Of **March, 1999 A.D.** There Was A Television Program Entitled: "**Opening The Lost Tombs, Live From Egypt**", Where **Richard Hoagland**, Who Has Gained World-Wide Recognition For His Research On The "**Face On Mars**" Admits That, *"...There Is A Profound Connection Between Earth And Mars...The Sphinx Face Is A Composite... The Face On Mars Is A Composite... A Fusion Of 2 Living Forms... Unexplained Hieroglyphics That Look Like Space Ships, The Millennium Falcon, Helicopters That Look Just Like The Apache Helicopter Introduced Only 10 Years Ago... You And I And Everyone Watching, We Are The Martians... The Key Is In Knowing Who You Are, We Need To Go Home."* Again This Is Nothing New. I Had Already Been Saying That There Was An **Ancient "Tama-Reye" Type Civilization** In (**Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet**) **MARS**, And That What Astronomers, Scientists And **NASA** Are Seeing Now Are Remnants Of Cities, Bases And Monuments. I Had Explained It In Several Other Books, As Well As In Lectures And Tapes Throughout The Years.

Many Scientists Insisted That There Was No Life In (**Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet**) **Mars**, Even After Evidence Was Presented To Them. Many Were In Opposition To The Idea Of A Modern Martian Civilization That Was Brought Forth In **1877 A.D.** By The Italian Astronomer **Giovanni Schiaparelli**. This Professor Studied The Planet With A Telescope. He Saw About **40 Thin, Dark Lines**

Crisscrossing The Surface Of (Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet) Mars. He Called It '**Canali**'. **Canali** Is An Italian Word Meaning "**Channels**", Which Are Natural Waterways. However, It Has Been Mistranslated As "**Canals**", Which Are Man-Made. Thus The Topic Of Canals Of (Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet) Mars Was Born.

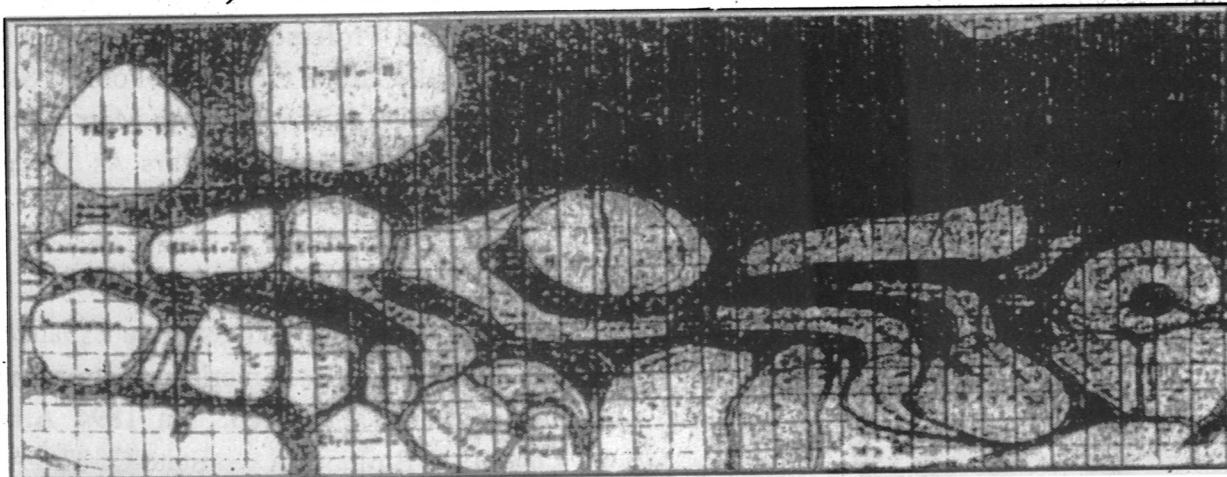


Diagram 415
Canals On Mars

In 1892 A.D. An Astronomer, **Dr. George W. Gray**, Approached The Subject Again. **Gray** Was At The Harvard Observatory In **Arequipa, Peru** Observing The Planet (Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet) Mars Along With Professor **William Henry Pickering**. This Was **Pickering's** Observation As He Reported It:

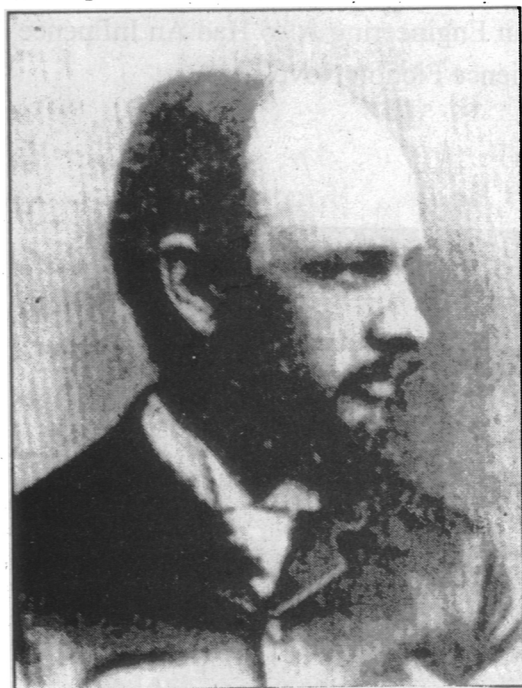


Figure 353

William H. Pickering (1858 A.D. - 1938 A.D.)

"I Saw A Pentagon With Central Radiating Canals. The Five Sides Of The Figure Were Remarkably Uniform And Appeared All The More Striking Because Five-Sided Figures Are Rare On Mars." When Questioned About His Opinions Of His Observation He Said, "I Think We Are Justified In Saying That With The Evidence So Strong For Conditions Similar To Those Found On Earth, If Intelligent Life Exists There, It Would Seem Probable That Mars Is A World More Like Earth Than We Have Hitherto Been Led To Surmise. I Am Inclined To Consider Possible That Human Life, If Transported To Mars, Might Exist And Perhaps Even Flourish There."

He Believed That The Climate Of (**Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet**) **Mars** Was More Steady Than That Of **Earth**. What **Dr. Gray** Said Was Different. He Described What He Saw As *"I Saw A Dark Outline Of A Five-Pointed Star In About The Same Latitude As The Pentagon, But Farther South. I Thought At The Time It Looked More Like 'Intention' Than Anything I Have Seen."* In 1907 A.D., **Mars** And **Earth** Were Again In Opposition And Professor **A.E. Douglas** Was Observing Mars From **Mt. Lowe, California**. He Saw A Dark Outline Of A Five-Pointed Star In About The Same Location As Reported By **Dr. Gray** In 1892 A.D. Then As Mars Again Drew Near Earth In 1924 A.D., Another Five-Pointed Star Could Be Seen On **Mars** As Though Engraved In The Center Of The Disk. This Star Measured Sixteen Hundred Miles From Tip To Tip.

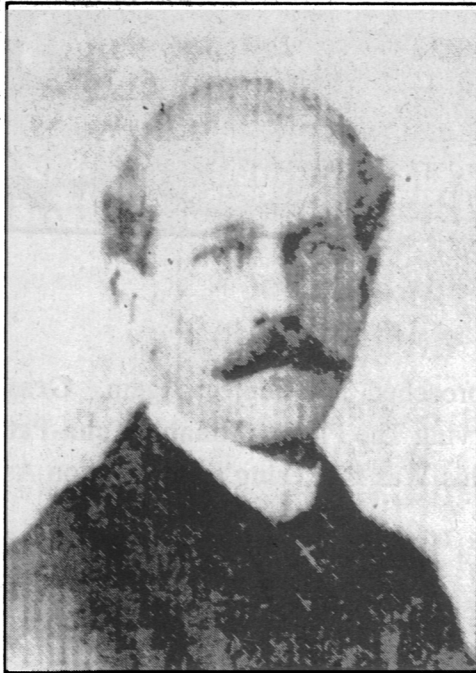


Figure 354

Percival Lowell (1855 A.D. - 1916 A.D.)

Schiaparelli's Observations Were Expanded On By A Wealthy American Astronomer Named **Percival Lowell**. In 1894 A.D., **Lowell** Built A State-Of-The-Art Observatory In **Flagstaff, Arizona**, For The Specific Purpose Of Studying The Martian Canals. With His Many Drawings And Maps Of The Canals, And Other Works, It Became Front Page Headlines In Newspapers And Magazines All Over The World. **Lowell's** Scientific **"Proof"** Of Martian Engineering Also Had An Influence On Science Fiction Novels.

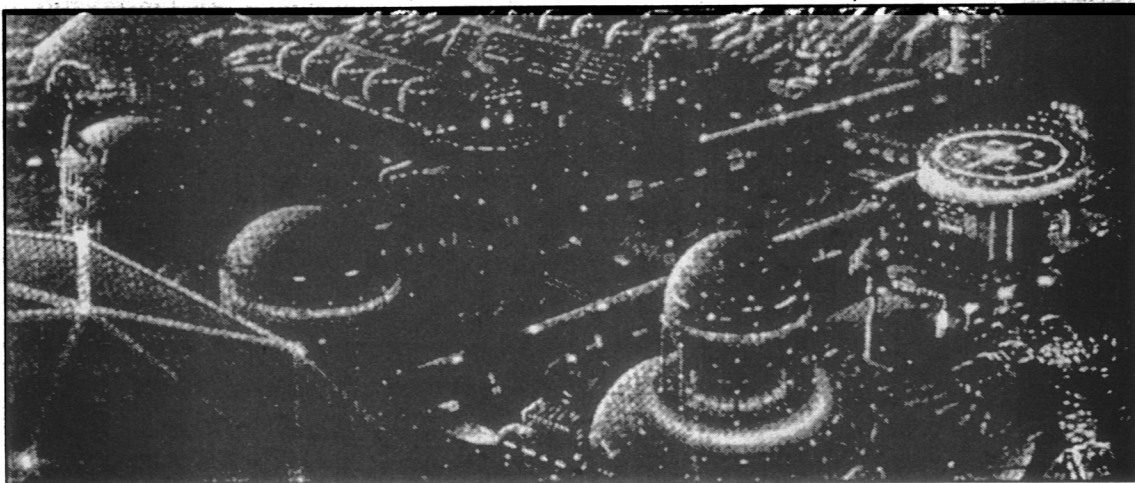


Figure 355

A Base On (Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet) Mars

British Writer **H.G. Wells** Born In 1866 A.D. And Died In 1946 A.D., Whose Full Name Is **Herbert George Wells** Is Called "**One Of The Fathers Of Science-Fiction**". He Turned Lowell's Works Of A Dying Martain Utopia Into A Race Of Conquering Monsters In His Classic Novel Entitled '**The War Of The Worlds**', Which Was First Published In 1899 A.D. This Is Where **Orson Welles** Born In 1915 A.D. And Died In 1985 A.D., An Innovative American Director, Producer, Broadcaster And Actor, Dramatically Adapted The Novel For A Radio Program, Which Was Aired Nationally By **CBS Mercury Theater** On Halloween. It Created Great Panic Among The Listeners Across The Nation.

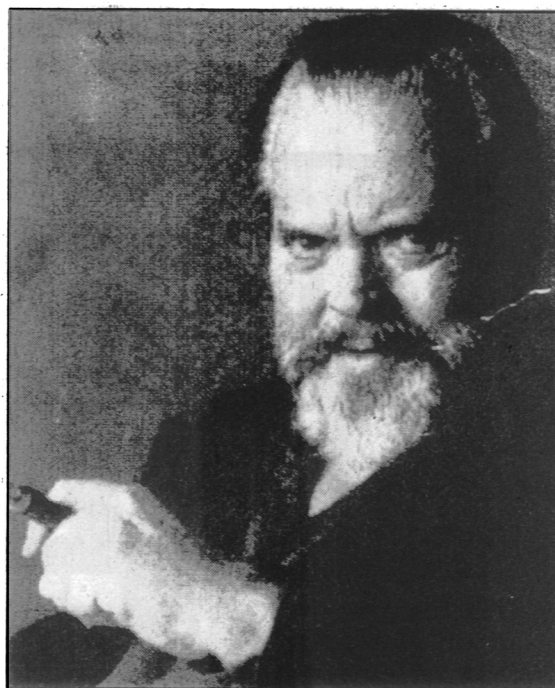


Figure 356
Orson Welles

Doubts About The Canals Continued Until The 1960's And Early 1970's When **NASA Mariner Mission**, Finally Photographed And Mapped (**Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet**) **Mars** From Close Range. It Turned Out That The Canals Did Not Exist, Although **Mariner** Did Photograph A Series Of Huge **Pyramid-Shaped** Features In **Elysium**. Scientists Nicknamed It "**Inca City**". The Word **Elysium** Is A Greek Word (Ελισσιον) Meaning "**Heaven**" And Is The Word Used When Referring To The Nineteenth Galaxy Called "**Illyuwn**" (عليون). The **Mariner** And The **Viking** Alone Sent Back Over **100,000** Pictures Of The Planet And Its Moons.

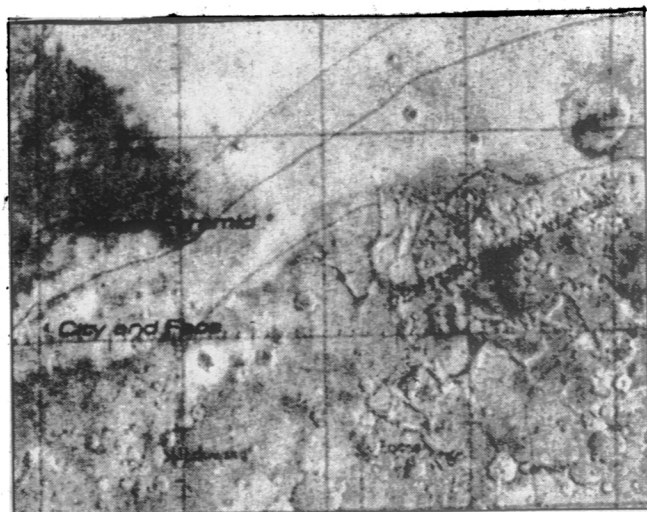


Figure 357
Map Of Cydonia On Mars

The Complete Surface Of (**Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet**) **Mars** Has Been Photographed. In 1976 A.D. Photos Taken Proved That There Are Canals And Waterways On The Planet **Mars**. Two American Spaceships, **Viking 1** And **Viking 2** Took Photographs Of The Planet And Also Ejected Landing Modules To Probe For Life. On **July 20, 1976 A.D.**, The **Viking 1** Took A Photograph Of An Odd Looking Plateau In The Plains Of **Cydonia** On Its **35th Orbit**. Frame **35A72** Showed What Looked Like A Mile Wide Human Face - The "**Face On Mars**".

**Mankind came here
from the Red Planet!**

Meteors from Mars brought human life to Earth!

Human life and civilization were brought to Earth from Mars — by meteorites! That is the startling theory of researchers Robert Bauval and Graham Hancock, authors of the book *Keepers of Genesis*.

The shocking revelation comes on the heels of NASA's announcement that a meteorite discovered in Antarctica contained a 4.5 billion-year-old fossilized organism from Mars.

"Life on Earth may indeed have been imported — or 'seeded' — by a meteorite billions of years ago," according to the authors.

The researchers believe that a second meteorite landed on Earth around 12,500 B.C. and helped to spawn Egyptian civilization.

Some meteorites have a pyramid-like shape when they hit the ground — and the experts have concluded such an object is at the root of the mystery surrounding the awe-inspiring Giza pyramids.

By MIKE FOSTER
Weekly World News

"It is known that long before the Pyramid Age of Egypt (circa 2500 B.C.), a strange pyramidal 'stone' was kept within a sanctuary called the Temple of the Phoenix 12 miles to the east of Giza in the sacred city of Heliopolis," the authors say.

The enigmatic stone was called the Benben, derived from the word ben — which means seed. Ancient Egyptian texts say that it "came down from Heaven" like a firebird or phoenix.

It was said to have been "sent by the Gods" in an era dubbed The First Time.

"We used the science of astronomical alignments to calculate the date of the First Time to 12,500 B.C.," say the researchers.

The whereabouts of the Benben are unknown — but experts believe it must have been of supreme importance to the Egyptians, because replicas of it serve as capstones of all the pyramids.

The strange space origins of the Benben might explain parallels between Martian and Egyptian structures — such as the resemblance of the Sphinx to the Face on Mars and the likeness the pyramids bear to similar structures on the Red Planet's Cydonia Plain.

"The odds of such correlations happening by coincidence are somewhere in the region of 1 in 7,000," former NASA consultant Richard Hoagland has said.

Amazingly, new answers may be at hand. Recently, archaeologists discovered a hidden chamber sealed behind a secret door in the Great Pyramid.

"Why shouldn't the pyramid builders have concealed the Benben behind that door?" Bauval and Hancock ask. An attempt will be made later this year to open the stone door.

THE GREAT PYRAMID in Egypt may hold information about mankind's extraterrestrial origins, say scientists.

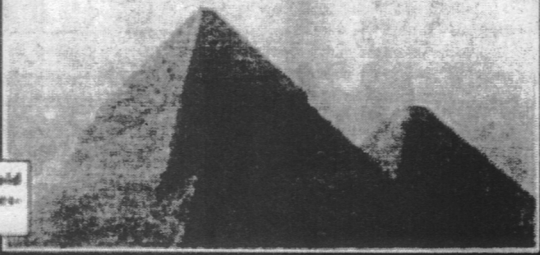


Diagram 417

Meteors From Mars Brought Human Life To Earth!

Ques: Did NASA Know Everything About The "Face On Mars"?

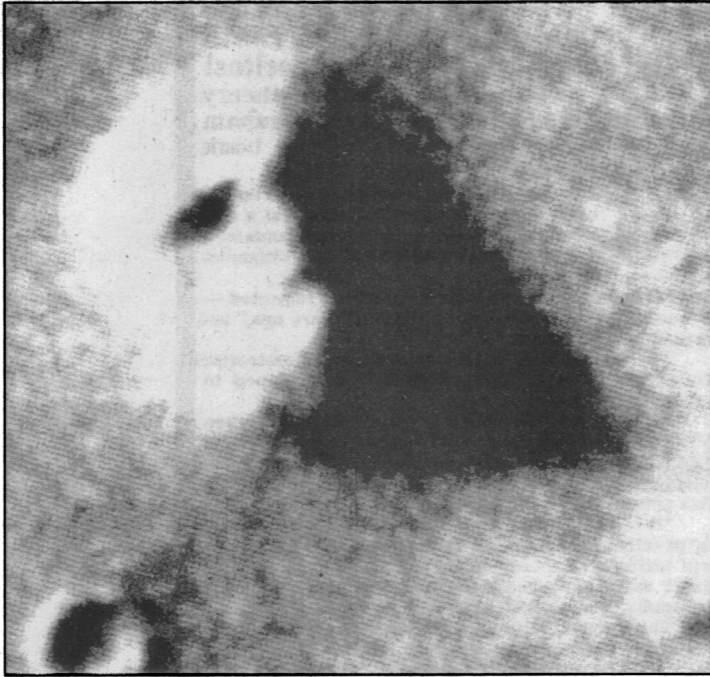


Figure 358
The "Face" From Viking 2

This Is When **Richard Hoagland**, A Scientist Who Used To Work For NASA, Made A Claim That A Place On Mars Named **Cydonia** Has The Ruins Of An *Entire Martian City Full Of Pyramids, Which Are Geometrically Aligned With The Face And The Larger Five-Sided Pyramid.* He Is The Author Of The Book '**The Monuments Of Mars - A City On The Edge Of Forever**', And Has Become Famous For Promoting "**The Face On Mars**". The Mars Observer Was Supposed To Take Pictures Of The **Cydonia** Region Of (**Sbaabti-Tcha-Pet**) Mars During Its Last Mission When It Lost Contact With NASA Ground Control, And Has Not Been Heard From Since. Scientists Have Been Busy Guessing About What The "**Face On Mars**" Really Is.

Ans: Yes! NASA (National Aeronautics Space Administration) Discovered The "Face On Mars". However, They Kept It Quiet And Wrote It Off As "*An Oddity Of Light And Shading*". **Viking 2** Landed **September 3, 1976 A.D. 1,800 Miles** Away From **Viking 1**. Space Engineers, **Vincent Dipetro** And **Greg Molenar**, Later Checked Into The **Viking's** Photo File, And They Discovered That 35 Days Later, On A Different Orbit And Sun Angle The **Viking** Had Caught The Martian "**Sphinx**" On Frame **70A13**. The Engineers Enhanced The Photos And Came To The Conclusion That The Face Was Of Artificial Origin And That There Was Also A Huge, **Five-Sided Pyramid** Lying Nearby.



Figure 359
Richard Hoagland

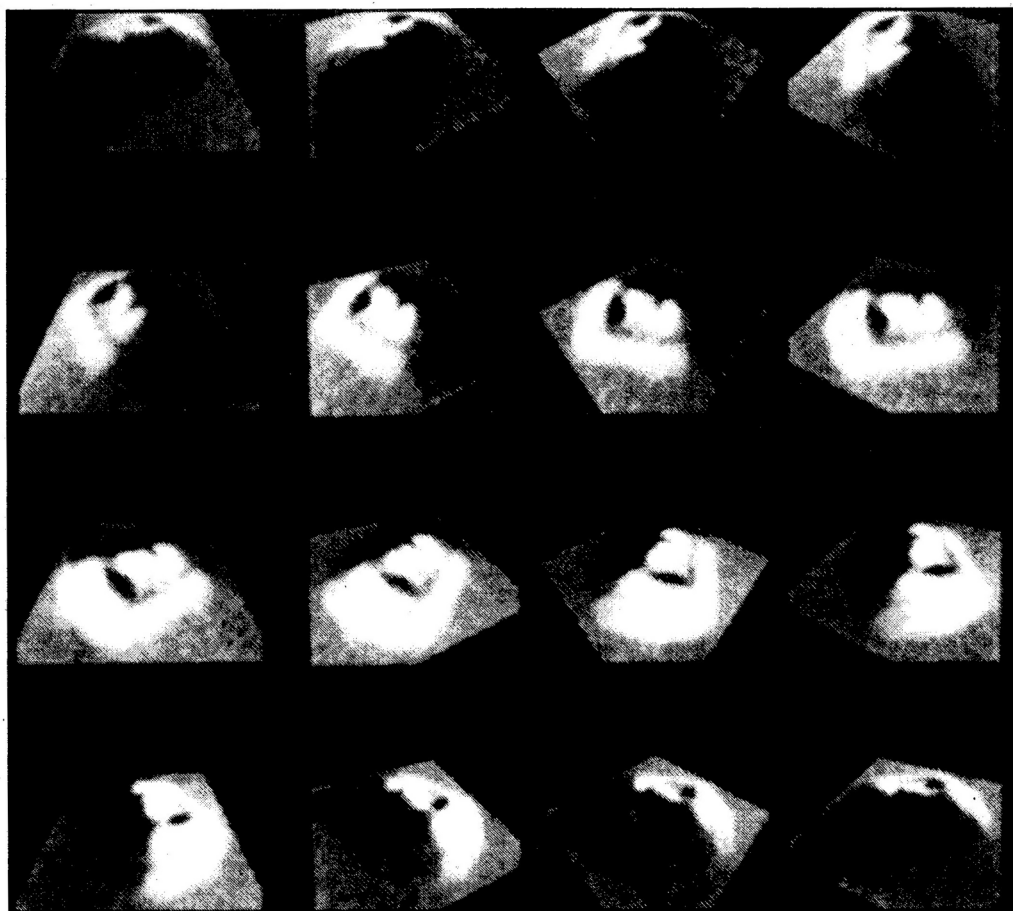


Figure 360
Different Views Of The Face On Mars

Ques: Can You Tell Us Exactly What The "Face On Mars" Is?

Ans: The "**Face On Mars**" Is The Face Of A **Homo Erectus**. It Was An Ancient Marker For Incoming **Extraterrestrials** To Know About The **Project Of Homo Erectus**. **Mars** Was One Of The Bases Used By The **NETERU** 450,000 Years Ago For The Creation Of **Homo Sapiens**. **Homo Erectus** Were Gathered From **Earth** And Then Abducted To **Mars** For **Breeding** In A Laboratory, Which Was Called **Shimti**, Meaning "*The Place That Life Was Breathed In*" In **Sumerian**. The Process Took A Total Of 600 Years. 100 For Gathering The Species, 400 For Breeding, And 100 For Educating. If You Look Closely At The Face You Will See That It Is Primitive With Fangs. **Homo Sapiens** Do Not Show These Traits, So Obviously This Was Before The **Creation Of Man** And This Was Just A Marker To Make Other **Extraterrestrials** Aware Of This Experiment Of Changing **Homo Erectus** To **Homo Sapiens**. Again, What You Are Seeing Are Remnants Of Cities, Bases And Monuments Of An Ancient "**Tama-Reye**" Type Civilization, Which Is What Was Later Set Up Here On The Planet **Earth**. Yes! Put This In Your Mind; **The Tama-Reye Civilization Existed Long Before It Was Set Up On The Planet Earth!**

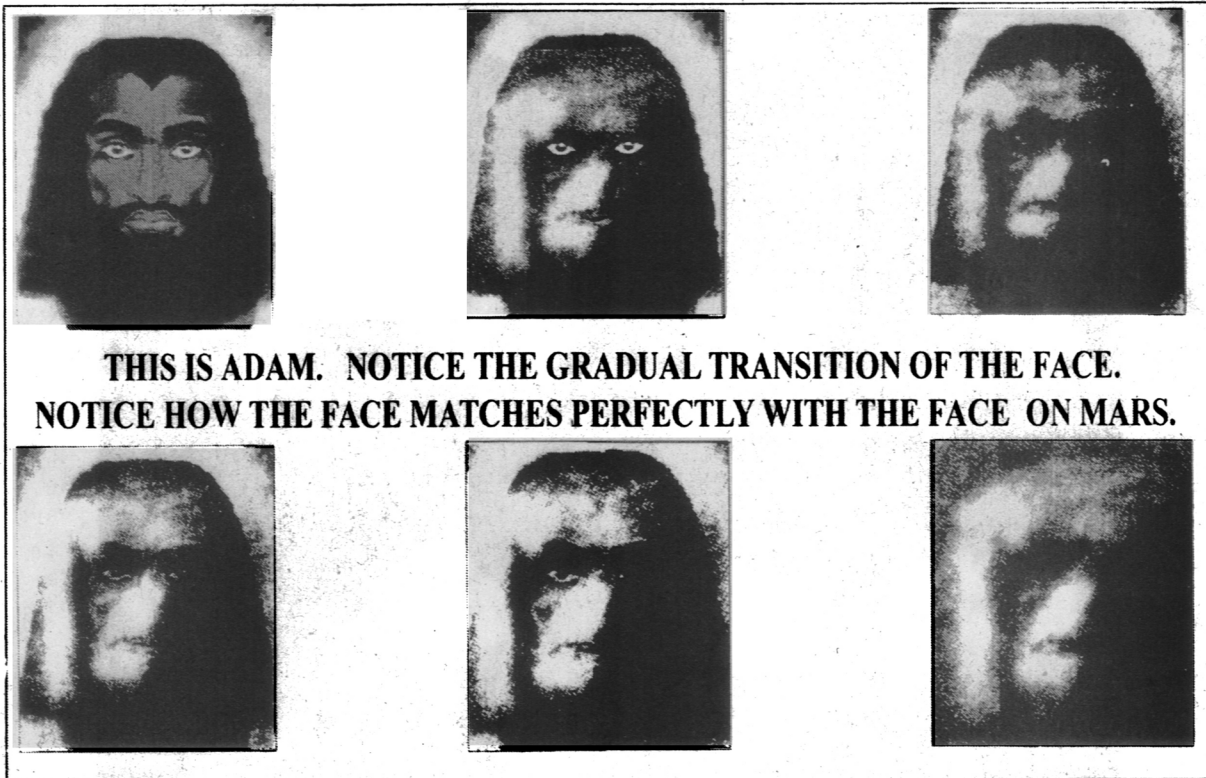
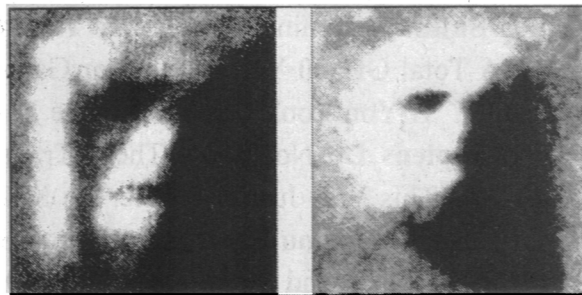


Figure 361

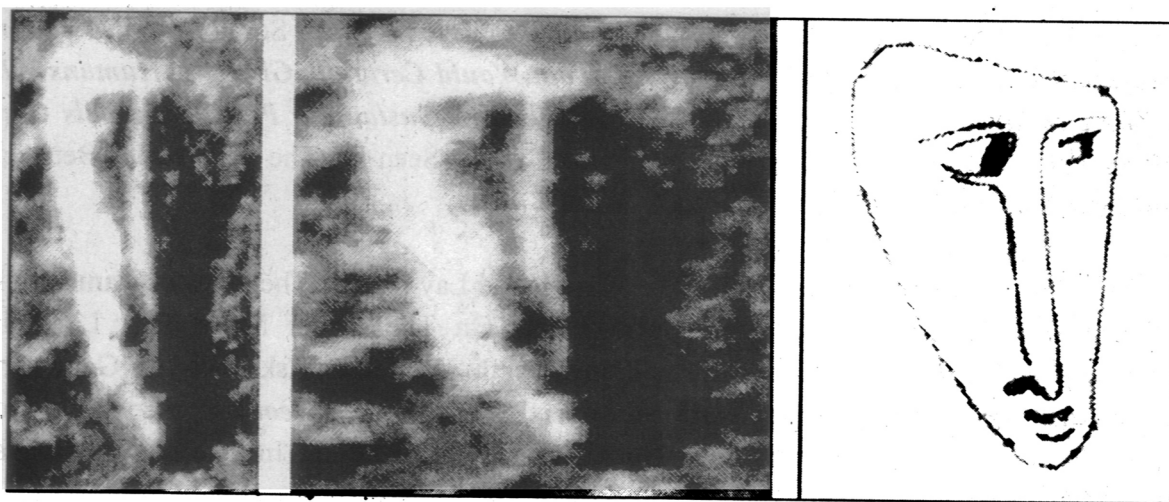
Notice That This Photograph Of The Face On Mars Is The Face Of A Homo Erectus. It Is The Face Of Zakar Or Who You Know As Adam And This Is No Coincidence!

THIS IS THE WHOLE STORY BEHIND THE FACE ON MARS.

Even NASA, Scientists And Writers Who Have Been Studying The "Face On Mars" Know That It Is Of *Tama-Reye Origin*. In The Book "The Martian Enigmas - A Closer Look" Authored By Mark J. Carlotto On Page 20, He Says And I Quote: "*The Enhancements Performed On The Images Of The Face From 35A72 And 70A13 Reveal Subtle Features Not Obvious In NASA's Original Photographs: Bilaterally-Crossed Lines Above The Eyes, Fine Structure In The Mouth That Some Have Referred To As "Teeth", And Regularly-Shaped Lateral Strips On The "Headpiece" Or "Helmet" That Have Suggested To Others A Style Found In The Pharaonic Art Of Ancient Egypt*".



This Enhanced Photo Of Frame 35A72 Shows Linear Features To Show The Bilaterally-Crossed Lines Above The Eyes And The Wide Lateral Strips Across The Side Of The "Helmet" Or "Headpiece".



Through A Close,Up View Of The Cydonia Complex Another Face Was Seen, And Guess What! Look Below At The Native American Olmec Mask. See The Similarities? Now That They Have Admitted That The "Face On Mars" Is Of Tama-Reye Origin, This Is Also Admitting That There Is A Connection Between The Olmecians, Native Americans And Tama-Reyeaat. We Are One And The Same People!



Figure 362
Native American Olmecs

For Those Of You Who Are Doubters, In An Article Written In The "Weekly World News", Dated Tuesday, September 14, 1993 A.D., It States That There Was Life On Mars. They Have What They Call "Top Secret" Photos To Prove Their Claim. The Mysterious Stone Face Was Built By The Hands Of Human Ancestors, Who Were People That Evolved And Created A Civilization On Mars, Before Coming To The Planet Earth Because Of Changes To The Environment On The Planet Mars. They Estimate That The Stone Face Is 1 Mile Long And 2,000 Feet High; When In Fact, It Is 2 Miles High And 1/2 Of A Mile Long, And Is Estimated To Be About 200,000 Years Old. They Say That, "This Proves That An Extremely Advanced Human Civilization Existed On Mars Long Before Mankind Even Appeared On Earth".

They Have Speculated That **Mars'** Atmosphere Was Destroyed Due To Some **Global Disaster**. **Dr. Benjamin Frania**, An Astrophysicist, Says *"That Would Certainly Give The Humans Who Lived There A Strong Incentive To Colonize Another Life-Sustaining Planet. In This Case That Planet Was Earth"*. Thus, Evidence Of This Can Be Seen By The Similarities Between The **Sphinx Of Tama-Re** And The **"Face On Mars"**.

If You Take The **Geometry** Of The **"Face On Mars"** And Lay It Over The Ones In **Tama-Re** It Will Come Out Perfect. There Are Certain Points On The Planet **Mars** That Line Up **Mathematically** With Certain Points On The Planet **Earth**. You May Ask **"Why Is Geometry So Important"** And **"What Makes Math So Special?"** **Math** And **Geometry** Are Important, Because Of The Simple Fact That **Math Does Not Lie**. Everything In The Universe Must Compute Mathematically, Thus Leaving No Space For The Lies.

On The Landscape Of The Area Where The **"Face On Mars"** Is Located, There Is A Collection Of Pyramids That Lay At A **90° Angle (Right Angle)** To The Center Line Of The Face On **Mars**. If You Take The Geometric Structure Or Form Of The Planet **Mars** And Lay It On The One In **Tama-Re**, It Would Fit Perfect. You See Everything Is At The Exact Same Angle. The **Sphinx** Is Rotated At An Angle. The **Pyramid On The Moon**, Located In What Is Known As **Tama-Re** Today, Which Has A Level At An Angle Of **19.5°**, And The **Pyramid Of The Sun**, Is Also Located At An Angle Of **19.5°**; You See, **19.5°** Is The Key. (*Refer To Scroll #82 Entitled "Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement"; Scroll #131 Entitled "Shamballah And Agharta - Cities Within The Earth"; Scroll #136 Entitled "Extraterrestrials And Creation"*).

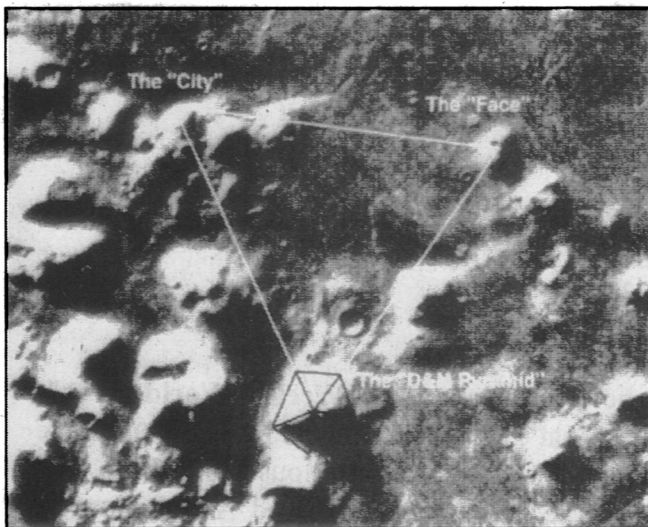


Figure 363
5-Sided Pyramids On Mars

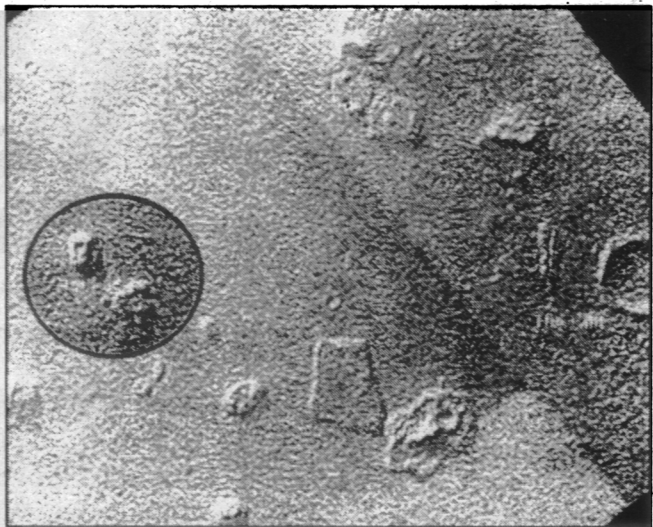


Figure 364
Aerial View Where Face Is Located

The Following Is An Excerpt Taken From The **"Weekly World News"** Entitled **"Mysterious City Found Near Face On Mars!"** And It States: *"A Mysterious City And Pyramid Have Been*

Found On Mars! Top Scientists Say The Dwellings Are Near An Amazing Sphinx-Like Face Carved Into A Mile Long Rock....The Viking Photos Shows That The City, Pyramid, And Face Appear To Have Been Carved By ETs And Not By Violent Martian Windstorms...It's Extremely Unlikely That It's A Trick Of Light And Shadow..."

Mysterious city found near face on Mars!

A MYSTERIOUS city and pyramid have been found on Mars!

Top scientists say the dwellings are near an amazing Sphinx-like face carved into a mile-long rock. Photos taken by NASA's Viking spacecraft of the unusual formations indicate they may have been built by an intelligent civilization that has since disappeared, says Brian T. O'Leary, a former astronaut and an expert on the Red Planet.

Mark Carlotto, an optical engineering expert, said a computer enhancement of the Viking photos shows that the city, pyramid, and face appear to have been carved by ETs and not by violent Martian windstorms.

Said Carlotto of critics' charges the formations are just a photographic illusion: "It's extremely unlikely that it's a trick of light and shadow."

Incredibly, the pyramid could be a fortress, says Richard Hoagland, founder of The Mars Project, an organization of top scientists. Hoagland believes a nearby cliff could have been part of an astrological marker.

A line drawn from the center of the city, across the face to the cliff, would line up exactly with the sun at the start of Mars' summer solstice, as it would have occurred 500,000 years ago, Hoagland said.

And Hoagland insists such an alignment is unlikely to have been natural.

The odds are 300,000 to one that this would be here by chance

Said the prestigious researcher: "Geologically, the odds are one in 300,000 that this would be here by chance."

Former astronaut O'Leary says NASA should send another spacecraft to Mars as soon as possible.

"We must go back to Mars and photograph it at a higher resolution," he said.

O'Leary said he asked Soviet scientists to take a look at the formations, but their spacecraft were not technically designed to study the Cydonia region of Mars, where the sites are located.

Researcher Hoagland said NASA spotted the face in the Viking films more than 10 years ago, but never took it seriously enough to investigate.

Said Hoagland: "There is such a bias against something like this that there was no official attention given to this data."

TAKEN BY NASA'S Viking spacecraft, photo shows the 'face' and pyramid cluster. At left is an artist's impression of the Martian city.

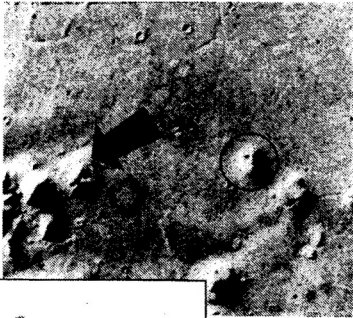


Diagram 418
Mysterious City Found Near Face On Mars!

Here Is Another Excerpt Taken From The "Weekly World News", October 8, 1996 A.D. Issue, Pages 30-31, Written By Nick Mann, **Scientists Blow Lid Off NASA Cover-Up! Top-Secret Photo Proves Humans Lived On Mars! "WASHINGTON - A Secret NASA Photograph Proves Beyond A Doubt That The Mysterious Face On Mars Was Carved By Human Beings Who Lived On The Red Planet 200,000 Years Ago - And Later Colonized Earth!...Nobody In Authority Is Willing To Talk About The Photograph, But Dr. Fields Has Learned That NASA Analysts Have Concluded That "Far From Being A Natural Formation As We Once Suspected, The Face On Mars Was Almost Certainly Sculpted By Human Hands." The Top-Secret NASA Report Goes On To Say That "In All Likelihood, The Face Was Carved By Our Ancestors - People Who Evolved And Created A Civilization On Mars Before Something Happened To Their Own Environment, Forcing Colonists To Migrate To Earth."..."The Face On Mars Has Been A Mystery Ever Since NASA's Viking Probes Sent Back The First Fuzzy Photographs In The 1970s," Dr. Fields Said. "But Now That We Have This Photograph, The Mystery Is Solved...And The Conclusion That Earthlings Originally Came From Mars Was Bolstered Even Further By The Discovery Of An Enormous, Stonehenge-Like Map Of The Solar System On Mars' Surface. The Map, Photographed By The Mars Observer, Reportedly Includes A Line Between Mars And Earth With What Appears To Be A Saucer-Shaped Starship In Between..."**

Note: In The Small Squared Area It States: *"Dallas Newspaper Reported UFO Crash In 1897! A UFO Crashed Into A Windmill Tower In Aurora, Texas, On April 17, 1897, And Was Demolished. The Dallas Morning News Reported That The Mutilated Body Of An Alien Pilot Was Recovered And Buried In An Unmarked Grave."* Since 1897 A.D. And Now It's 1999 A.D., It Has Taken More Than A Whole Century For People To Want To Reveal The Truth - The FACTS!



Diagram 419
Newspaper Clipping About The "Face On Mars"

Three Years Later, There Is This Updated Version Of The Article Above. Taken From The "Weekly World News", August 24, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 30-31, The Article Is Entitled: "Mystery Solved! Face On Mars Built By Intelligent Life ...4,500 Years Ago!" By Nicholas Osbourne, And It States: *"WASHINGTON - The Mysterious Face On Mars Was Designed And Built By An Advanced Civilization That Existed On The Red Planet 4,500 Years Ago - In 2500 B.C.!* So Say The Authors Of A Secret And Potentially Explosive NASA Report That Compares The Martian Civilization With One That Developed In Ancient Egypt During The Same Period. As The Reports Points Out, The Egyptians Were Building Pyramids About The Same Time Martian Engineers Were Building The Stone Face. The Authors Concluded That "Civilizations On Both Planets Were Advancing Simultaneously Before A Cataclysm Of Unimaginable Proportions Wiped Out Life On Mars."...."

YOU READ IT HERE FIRST!

EDITOR'S NOTE: Weekly World News published this startling story in April 21, 1976, which forever the mystery of the legendary Face on Mars. For thousands of letters from our readers and the scientific community asking us to re-run the story.

FACE ON MARS — The mysterious Face on Mars was designed and built by an advanced civilization that existed on the Red Planet over 4,000 years ago — in 2500 B.C.

By NICHOLAS OSOUBINE

So say the astrophysicists of a secret and potentially explosive NASA report: The Face on Mars, the enigmatic feature that has baffled scientists for decades, was built by an advanced civilization that developed in ancient Egypt during the same period as the Great Pyramids. The report, which was leaked to the public by a NASA spokesman, claims that the Face on Mars is a man-made structure, not a natural formation as previously believed. The report, which was leaked to the public by a NASA spokesman, claims that the Face on Mars is a man-made structure, not a natural formation as previously believed.

MARS BUILT BY INTELLIGENT LIFE ... 4,000 years ago!

Psychics materialize objects out of thin air

In a mind-boggling series of experiments, a team of psychics actually made objects materialize out of thin air. The objects, which included a glass, a pen, a book, and a small statue, were materialized by the psychics in a series of experiments. The objects, which included a glass, a pen, a book, and a small statue, were materialized by the psychics in a series of experiments.

Diagram 420

Mystery Solved! Face On Mars Built By Intelligent Life ...4,500 Years Ago!

In "The New York Times" Newspaper, Tuesday, March 9, 1999 A.D. Edition, Page D1 There Are Photographs Taken By NASA And The Article Is Entitled: "**The Martian Chronicler**": It States And I Quote: "*The Mars Global Surveyor Has Given Scientists Their Best Look Yet At Martian History.*"

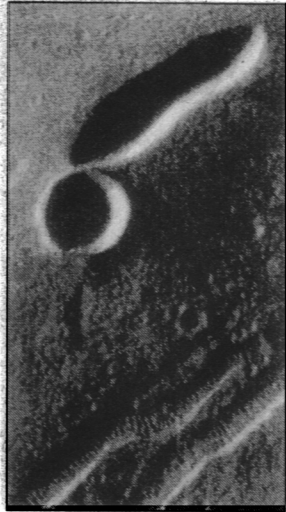


Diagram 421
The Summit Of A Tiny
Volcano Shows A Slashlike
Vent 1.2 Miles Long
Near An Impact Crater.

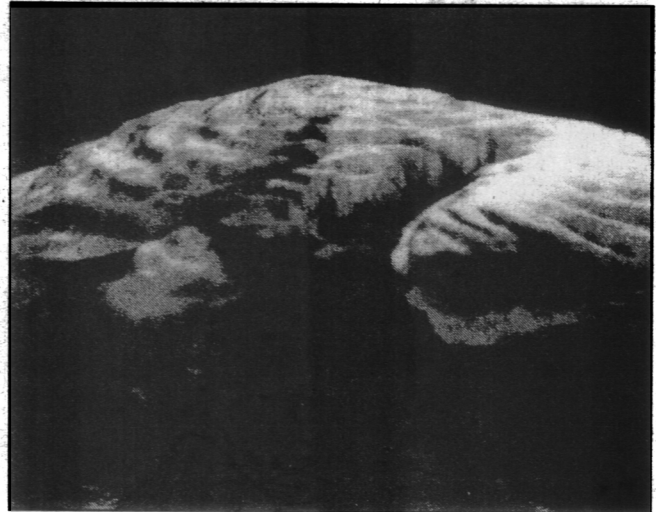


Diagram 422
A Three-Dimensional View Of The
Wind-Carved Ice Covering Mars's
North Pole Was Created From
2.6 Million Measurements
With Surveyor's Altimeter.

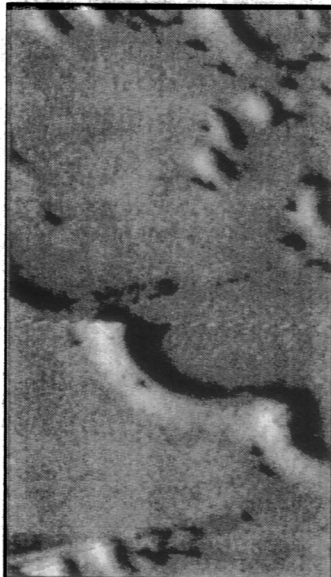


Diagram 423
Sand In Dunes Near
The Martian North Polar
Cap Appears To Be Moving.



Diagram 424
Intersecting Rectangular Ridges
In The South Polar Region
Could Be Frost-Covered Sand Dunes
Created By Crosswinds.

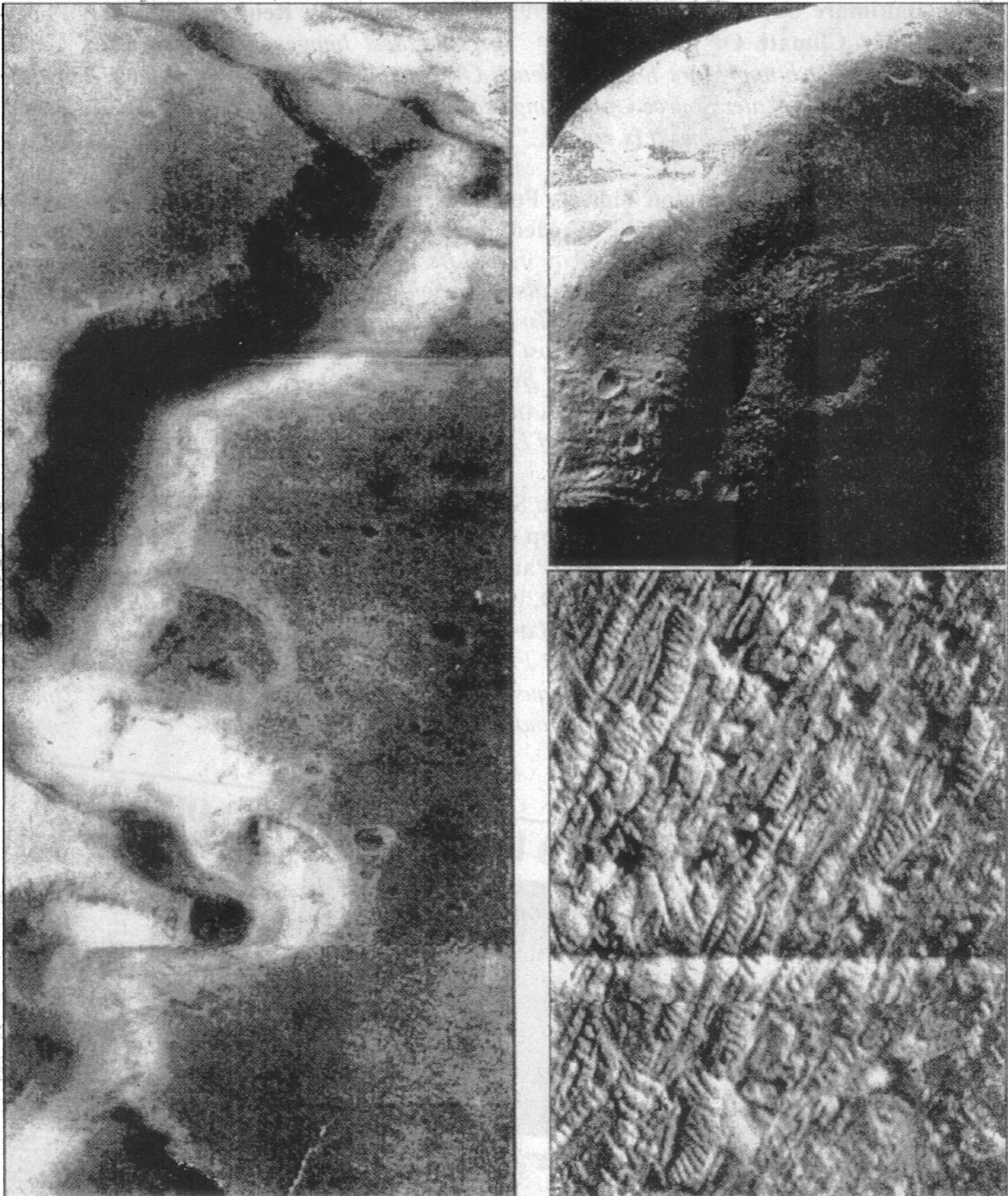


Diagram 425
The Valles Naledi, About
1.6 Miles Across, Has A
Narrow Central Channel
Apparently Carved By
Running Water.

Diagram 426
An Image Of The Martian Moon
Phobos Revealed New Features
Of Its Giant Crater Stickney,
Including Material Tumbling
Down The Inner Wall.

In "The Baltimore Sun", February 18, 1999 A.D. Edition, By Reuters, Entitled: "Photos Hint At Early Climate Of Mars" States: "...The Latest Images From The Mars Global Surveyor Mission Orbiting Mars Show Evidence Of Volcanoes, Wind And Valley Formations Created By A Ground Water Source Of Flowing Water, Researchers Said Yesterday... Mars Was Not Always The Cold, Dry Planet It Is Today..."

In An Article In "The Washington Times", February 19, 1999 A.D. Edition, By The Reuters Agency, Entitled: "Space May Have 'Seeded' Life On Earth, Experiment Finds" States: "Scientists May Have Demonstrated A Way That Life On Earth Could Have Been 'Seeded' From Outer Space. They Cooked Chemicals Commonly Found In Space Under Simulated Sunlight, And Found Compounds Important To Life, Including Alcohols And Ethers, Formed. ... These Compounds Are Found On Earth Most Commonly In Smoke. They Are A Breakdown Product When Organic Material Is Burned. But They Are Also Very Common In Space. They Are Often Carried To Earth On Meteorites, And Traces Were Found On A Martian Meteorite That Scientists Believe May Hold Evidence Of Early Life On Mars..."

This Article Shows You How They Intend To Study The Climate History Of Mars. This Article Is Entitled: "Lander To Try To Get Scoop On Mars - The Spacecraft Will Search For Water By Digging Up Soil Samples" By Paul Hoversten And Is From The "USA Today" Newspaper, Thursday, August 26, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 9A, And It States: "WASHINGTON - The Mars Polar Lander Is On Its Way To A Landing Where No Spacecraft Has Gone Before: A Gently Rolling, Icy Plain About 500 Miles From The Martian South Pole. Scientists Said Wednesday That They Picked The Site Because It Might Hold Clues To How Mars' Climate Changed Over Time And Where Its Once-Abundant Water Might Have Gone...."

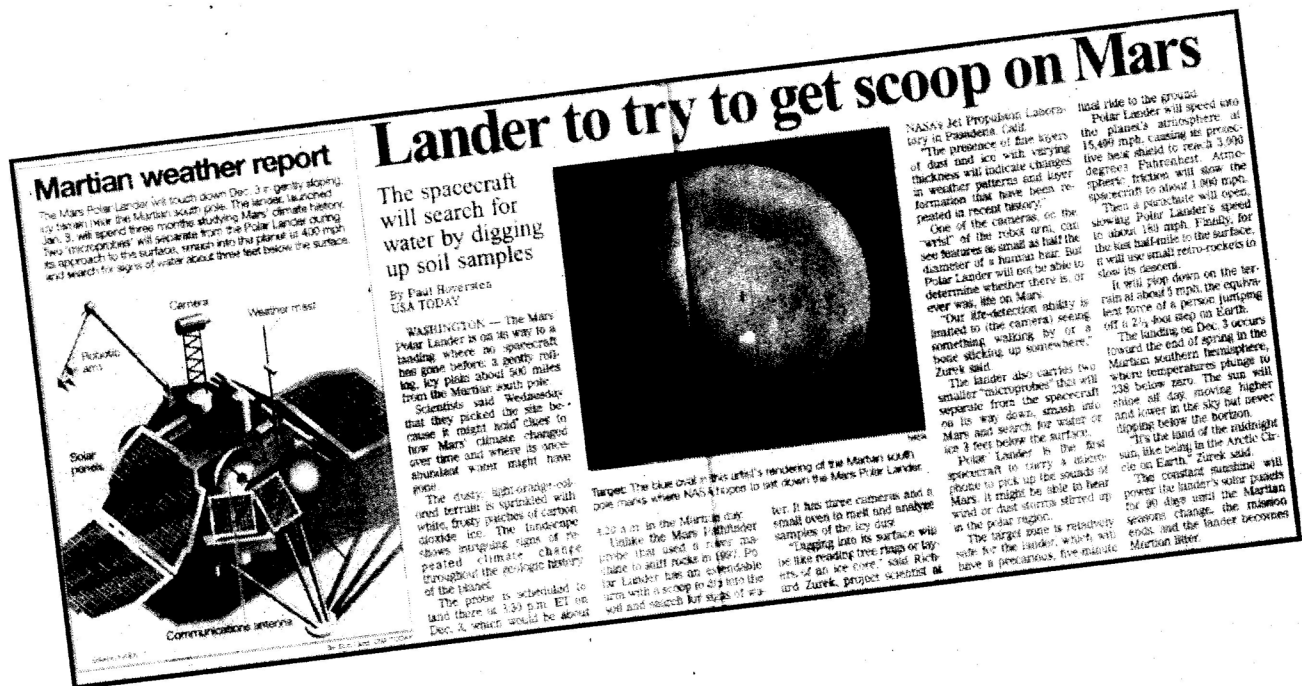


Diagram 427

Lander To Try To Get Scoop On Mars

Research: Mars' present is Earth's future

By Paul Hoyerstein
USA TODAY

Mars is more like Earth than expected, scientists said Thursday, and evidence from the Red Planet's history might give a glimpse into Earth's future.

New data from the orbiting Mars Global Surveyor probe indicates that Mars once had a global magnetic field as well as a tectonic process in which molten rock oozed from a heated interior and shifted giant plates of crust under what might have been an ocean. That geological process was believed unique to Earth.

Both planets were formed about the

same time, 4.5 billion years ago. But because Mars is only half the size of Earth, it cooled faster and became a geologically dead planet within a few hundred million years.

The larger Earth began cooling about 2 billion years ago, and scientists estimate it could lose all its heat in another few billion years and turn into a cold, barren rock.

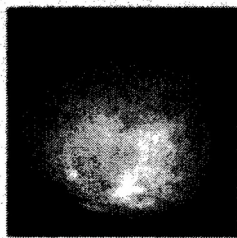
"Someday Earth will be like Mars, because as our planet cools off we'll go

through the same changes," says Steve Maran, assistant chief of space sciences at NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Md.

The findings also could provide a boost for the search for life elsewhere in the solar system.

"Geologic activity favors diversity of environment, and that in turn favors the origin of life,"

says Goddard's Jack Connerney, a co-investigator with the Mars Global Surveyor program.



NASA/JPL/University of Arizona/ESA/Space Shuttle

Mars: From Surveyor

Scientists say that as Mars cooled, its magnetic field was "frozen" into the crust and provided a fossil-like record of surface changes.

The evidence, seen as magnetic "stripes," was found in the oldest regions of Mars' heavily cratered southern highlands.

Mars' magnetic stripes are similar to those found in Earth's ocean floors but 10 times as strong. On Earth, scientists believe, the stripes were created when the continental plates spread, allowing molten rock to ooze through the crust and form ridges. When the iron in the rock cooled and magnetized, the magnetic stripes were left behind.

Diagram 428

Research: Mars' Present Is Earth's Future

Earlier I Had Mentioned **Richard Hoagland** Stating: "...Unexplained Hieroglyphics That Look Like Space Ships, The Millennium Falcon, Helicopters That Look Just Like The Apache Helicopter Introduced Only 10 Years Ago...". Well, Here Is An **Internet Web Site** www.in-search-of.com Entitled: "**In Search Of ... Ancient Aircraft**" By **W. Hamilton III**, Which Confirms What He Stated, And I Quote: "*Our Resident MUFON Psychologist And Hypnotherapist, Dr. Ruth Hover, And Her Husband Took A Trip To The Pyramids And Temples Of Egypt. In The Temple At Abydios, She Photographed A Wall Panel In A Section Where An Overlaying Panel With Egyptian Heiroglyphics Crumbled And Fell, Revealing An Older Panel Beneath It. This Older Panel, Shown Below, Contains Embossed Images Of What Appear To Be Ancient Aircraft.*" **Somebody's Watching!**

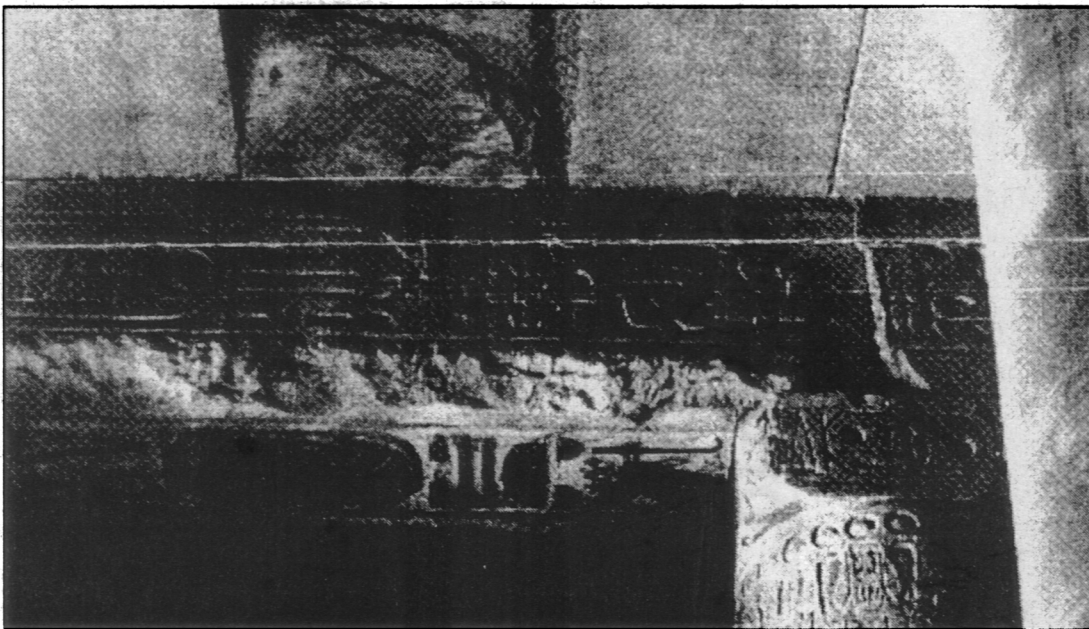


Figure 365
Egyptian Temple Wall In Abydos With Panel Above Columns



Figure 366
Egyptian Temple Wall Panel On Which The Images Are Raised

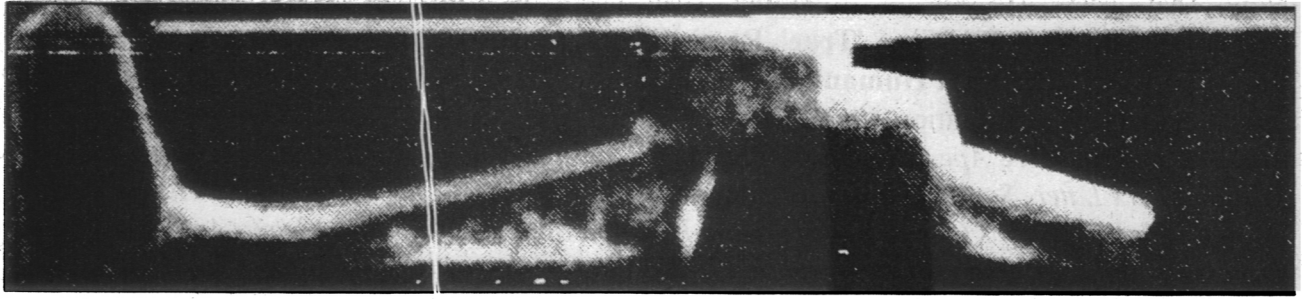


Figure 367
Is This An Ancient Helicopter?

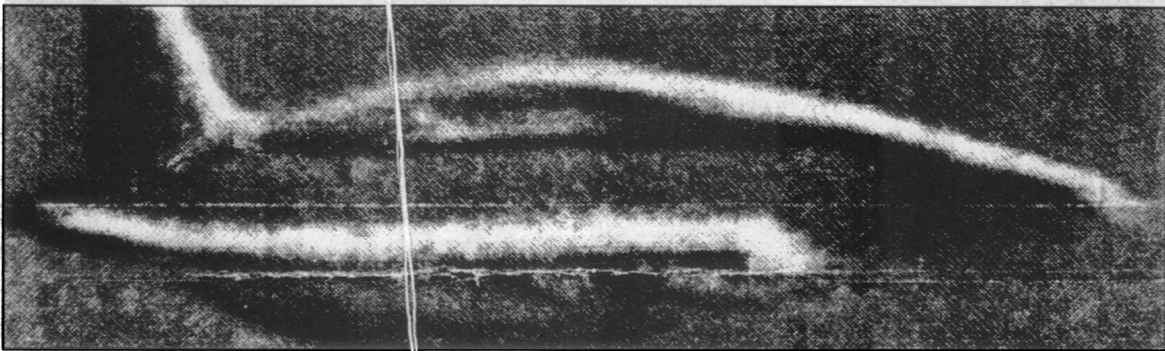


Figure 368
Is This An Ancient Aircraft?

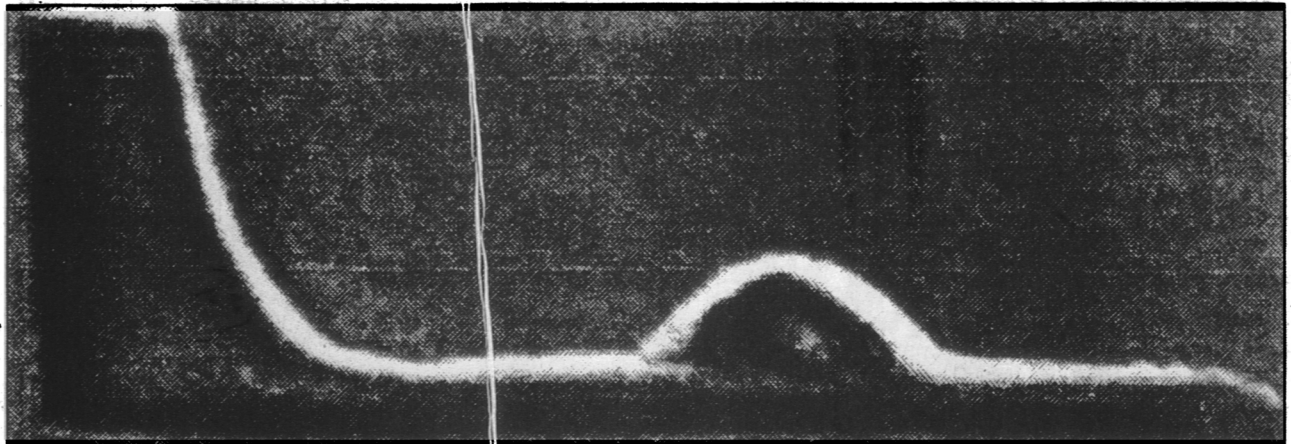


Figure 369
Another Ancient Aircraft?

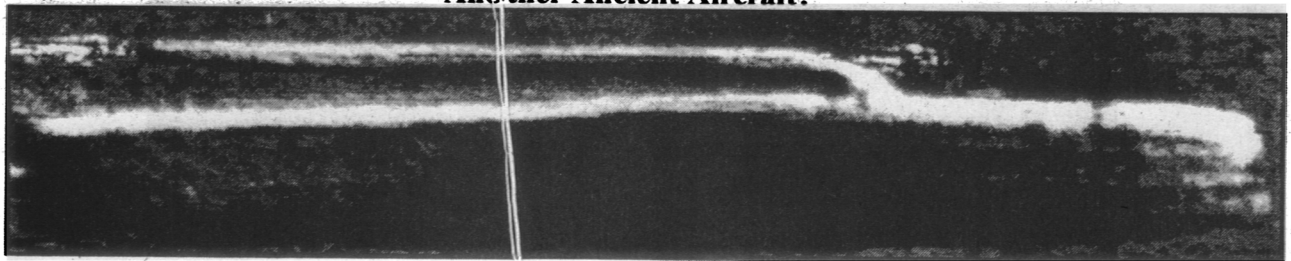


Figure 370
A Mysterious Flying Cylinder?

Now That They Are Finally Admitting That There Is **Life On Mars** They Are Also Acknowledging That The First 'True' Roots Came From **Africa**. In An Article By **Robert Locke** Entitled: **"The First Human?"** Taken From The **"Discovering Archaeology"** Magazine, **July/Augst 1999 A.D. Edition, Pages 32-39**, It States And I Quote: *"About Three Million Years Ago, A Creature More Ape Than Human Scampered Into A Figurative Tunnel Through Time. A Million Years Later, Something Almost Human Walked Out The Other End. What Happened In Between Was Anybody's Guess. A Surprising Hominid Shakes The Family Tree. An Armed Afar Tribesman Watches Over An International Team Of Scientists As They Survey The Floodplain For Fossils That Continually Surface Because Of Erosion. Parts Of A Skull Belonging To A Surprising New Species Of Hominid Were Found Here In The Afar Desert Of Ethiopia. Millions Of Years Ago, This Was A Lush, Subtropical Grassland Filled With Herds Of Antelope, Horses, And Other Animals Hunted By Vicious Predators. Creatures Similar To Humans Also Worked The Savanna, Where The Candidate For The First Human Species Was Found. The Same Team Had Discovered The Earliest-Known Hominid, 4.4 Million-Year-Old Ardipithecus Ramidus, Near Here In 1992. While Many Early Hominid Fossils Have Been Turning Up In South Africa, Eastern Africa Remains The Most Likely Site As The Crucible Of Humanity. That Likelihood Drew The Team To The Area, Where The Partial Skull, Exposed On The Eroded Surface, Was Found By Yohannes Haile-Selassi Of The University Of California At Berkeley.... The Team Named This Big-Toothed, Small-Brained, Ape-Faced Hominid Australopithecus Garhi. Garhi Means "Surprise" In The Afar Language Of The Region. Garhi May Be The First In The Line Aimed Toward Humanity. White And Colleagues, In Two Papers Published In The Journal Science, Suggest That "If A. Garhi Proves To Be The Exclusive Ancestor Of The Homo Clade [Family Tree]," It Might Be Assigned To The Genus Homo. That Would Make It The First Human.... The Species Has Many Similarities To The Ape-Like Hominid Australopithecus Afarensis (An Older Human Ancestor, By Most Accounts, Made Famous By A Skeleton Known As "Lucy")...."*



Diagram 429

A Surprising Hominid Shakes The Family Tree

This Article Entitled: "**Ancient Apes: Fossils Aid Knowledge Of Primate Evolution**" By **Paul Recer**, Taken From "**The Macon Telegraph**" Newspaper, **Friday, August 27, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Front Page**, States And I Quote: *"WASHINGTON - A Baboon-Sized Ape That Lived In East Africa About 15 Million Years Ago May Have Been Among The First Primates To Leave The Treetops And Live On The Ground, A Key Step In The Evolutionary Path That Theoretically Led Eventually To Humans....Equatorius Is Not Thought To Be A Direct Ancestor Of Humans Or Of Modern Apes, Said Ward. The Animal Probably Was An Evolutionary Dead End, A Species That Disappeared After About 1 1/2 Million Years, But It Provides Important Evidence Of A Poorly Understood Era That Ward Calls 'The Age Of Ape Evolution. There Was A Large Group Of Primitive Apes That Appeared In East Africa Sometime Before 23 Million Years Ago,' Said Ward. 'They Exploded In An Evolutionary Sense Into Many, Many Genera And Species.' Equatorius, Said Ward, Was A Late Representative Of That Era And Was Probably Among The First To Abandon The Tree Top Home Of Earlier Ape Species."*

They Do Acknowledge People With **Bleached Out Genes, Albinos**; That They All Come From You. That's Not **Racism** Because There's Not But **One Real Race** On The Planet. Some Of Us Are Sick. I Can Turn Anybody In Here White. You've Turned Yourself **White**. You've Cut That Finger And You've Bathed And Rapped It In A Band-Aid, And Bathed And Bathed And Took It Off And The Pigment Was Gone, You Was **White**. So It Tells You How It Happens.

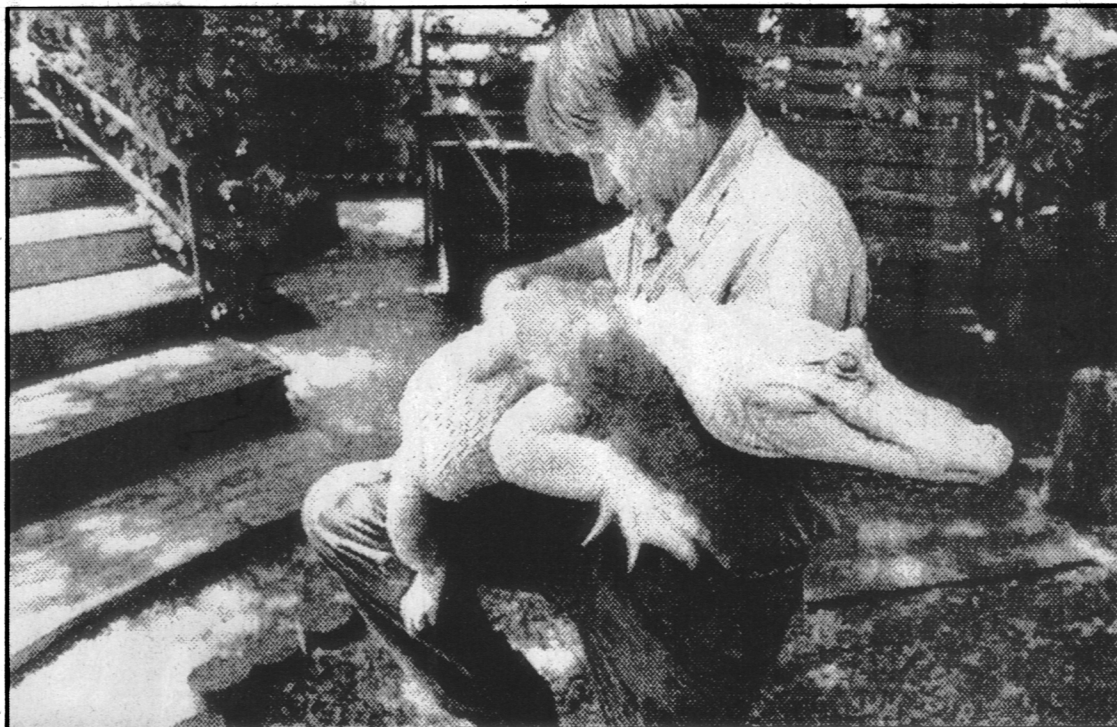


Diagram 430

Miami Gets A Ghostly Gator - Parrot Jungle, A Miami Attraction, Is The New Home Of A 6-Foot Albino Alligator. Biologist Joe Wasilewski Carries The Still-Unnamed, Eerie-Looking 45-Pound Reptile, Born In New Orleans In 1995 A.D. Taken From "The Atlanta Journal-Constitution", Wednesday, August 18, 1999 A.D., NATION Page A14.

In The The "**Sun**" Newspaper, April 13, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 28 Is An Article Entitled: **"'Ghost' Shakes Up World Of Fashion"**, And It States: *"The Chinese Albino Decided To Seek Fame And Fortune As A Runaway Model Because People Were Always Staring At Her Anyway!... 'I Don't Think I'm Beautiful In A Conventional Way, But That Makes Life Interesting,' Says The Girl With The Unforgettable Looks... Caused By A Genetic Disorder That Drained Her Body Of Pigment...."*

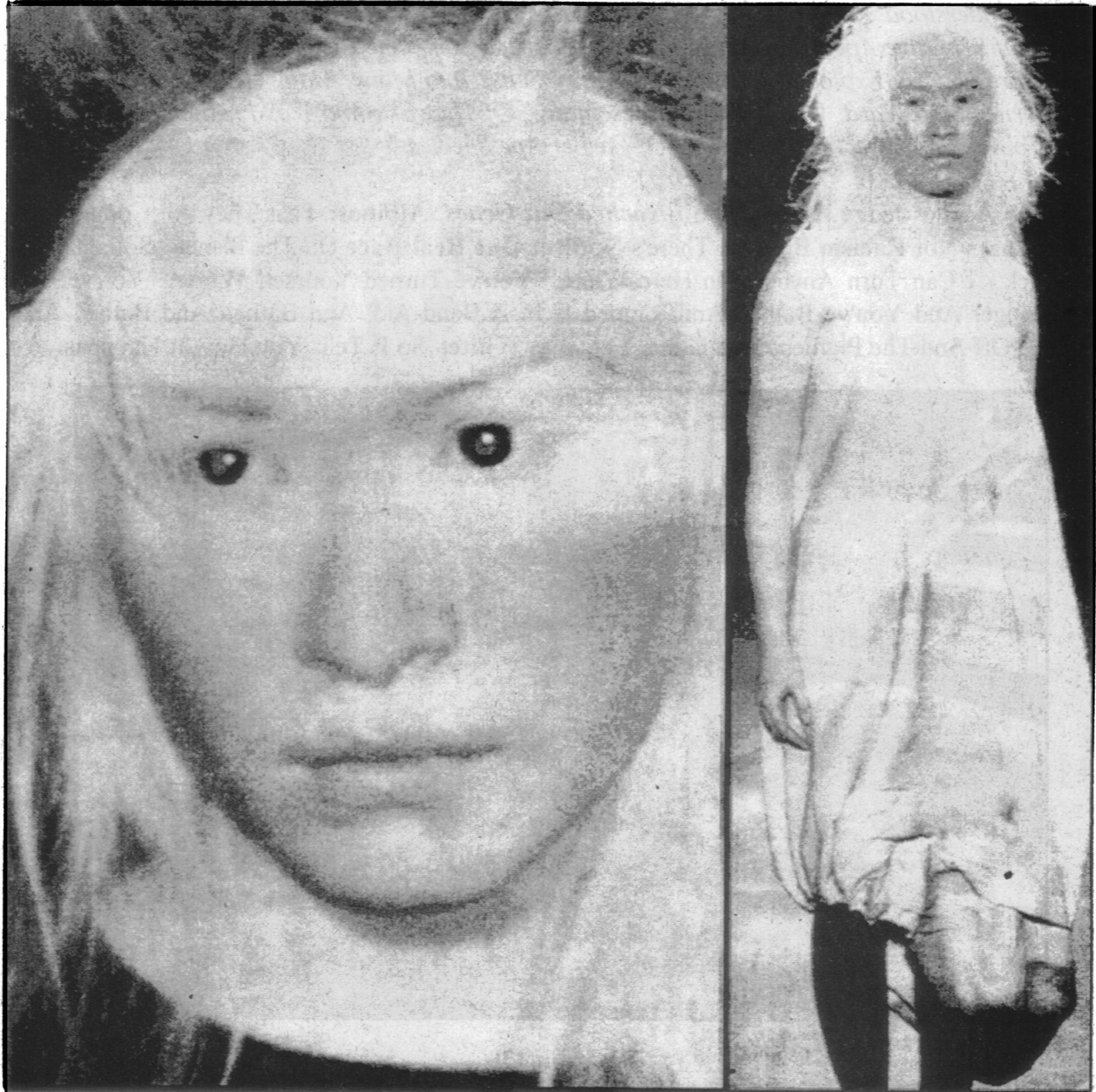


Diagram 431
'Ghost' Shakes Up World Of Fashion

Here Is An Interesting Article From The "Sun" Newspaper, **December 10, 1996 A.D. Issue, Page 25**, Entitled: **"Blond Bombshell"** By **A. J. Merak**, And It States: *"When Bouncing Baby Kieran Golding Was Born, It Was A Bombshell To His Parents, Cynthia And Carlton Golding...They're Both Black And So Is Their First-Born, Brown-Eyed Son Kyle, Now Two. Baby Kieran On The Other Hand, Has Curly Blond Hair, Blue Eyes And Milky White Skin. Staff At A Hospital In Sheffield, England, Were Stunned By The Birth. Doctors Examined The Seven-Pound Infant And Decided He Was Not Albino Or Mixed Race, But A Genuine White Baby. Schoolteacher Cynthia, 34, Says: 'If I Hadn't Seen The Nurse Pass Him Straight To Me, I Would Have Thought It Was A Mix-Up. Now I Am Proud Of My Perfect White Baby. I Want Everyone To Know That Kieran Is Mine.' Proud Dad Carlton Adds: 'When Kieran Was Born The Midwife Nearly Fell Over In Shock. I Leaned Over And Whispered To My Wife: 'He's Got Blond Curls, Honey.'"* *The Reason For Kieran's White Skin May Lie In Carlton's Lineage. His Great-Grandfather In Jamaica Was White And Experts Say It Is Possible For His White Genes To Have Remained Dormant For Three Generations."*

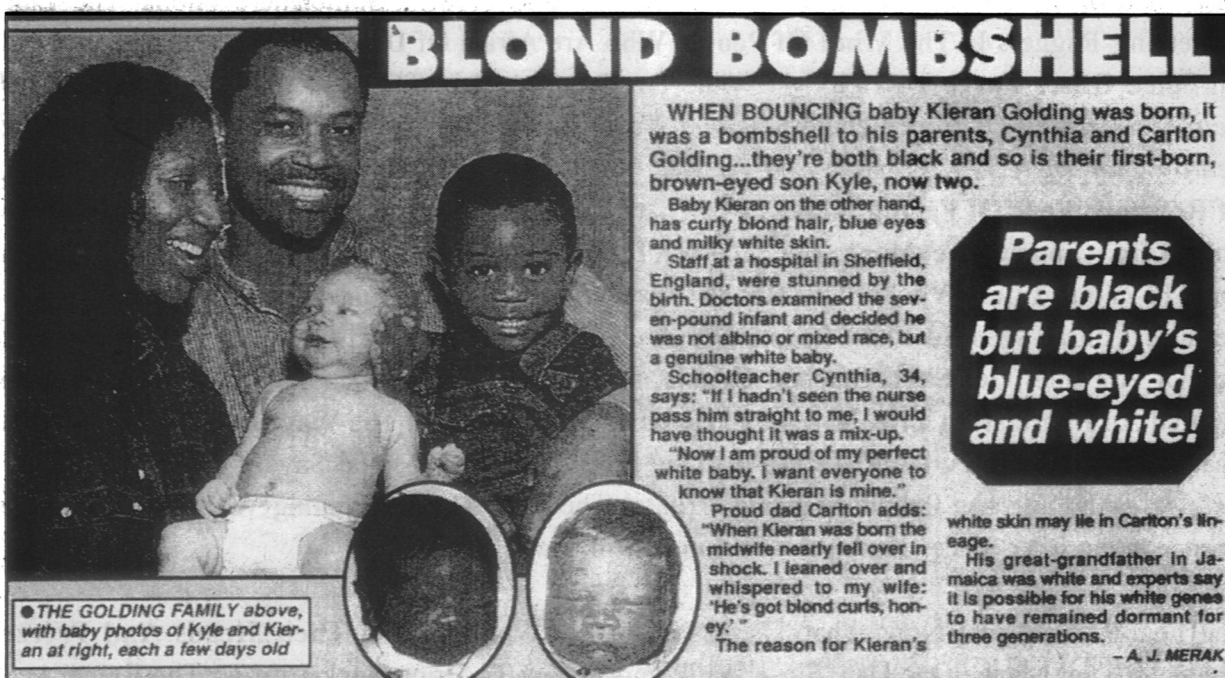


Diagram 432

The Golding Family Above, With Baby Photos Of Kyle And Kieran At Right, Each A Few Days Old.

Anybody Remember When I Told You Years Ago You Could Create **Life?** What Seems To Be So Deep Years Ago Is So Simple Now. You Said, **"How Do You Create Life? Man I Haven't Heard That One."** Simple, Take A Piece Of Bread And Stick It In A Bag. **Dead Bread, Dehydrated Bread, Old Bread,** Take Some Water And Splash It Inside And Close It For Three

Days, And Watch **Mold** Grow. Where There Was *No Life There Is Life Now*. The Proper Conditions Brings About Life. The Proper Conditions Bought About Life. **Outformation** Condensed To **Information**. **Understanding** Was Good Until An **Overstanding** Was Necessary, And An **Overstanding** Breeds An **Inquirer**. We Become Inquirers Because *We Start Asking Questions*. We Start Saying, "Prove It, Show Me, I Have Never Seen That Before." You Said That *Mary Got Pregnant Without A Man*. All I'm Asking Is For You To Explain. I Don't Want You To Explain It To Me By **Faith**, I Want You To Explain It To Me By **FACTS**.

And If You Tell Me It's Because I'm Not **Sane**, I Want To Ask You From What? And Then I'm Going To Become Compassionately Concerned And Say To You That You Save Me Right Now; And Don't Tell Me You're Trying. You Gotta Save Me, I'm Your Brother. Save Me Right Now Because I Can Save You, If You Listen To Me. But What Are You Saving Me For? Save Me From **Doomsday**! No, Because Whether Or Not I Put A **Cross** Or **Crescent** Or A **Star Of David** In My Car, If I'm Drunk And Driving, I Will Have An **Accident**; And I've Seen **Crosses** Dangling Around In Cars, **Crescents** Laying On The Floor. When I Was In The School In The East, **Koran** In Hand, They Still Be Laying On The Floor. Somewhere Along The Line Something Triggers In The **Mind Of People** Who Are Afraid Of **Death**, That I Need To Depend On Some **Outer Force** To Help Me While I'm Down And In The Hospital. So, I Said, "*God Help Me Get Out Of Here Because I Don't Want To Die, Because I Don't Want To Face That Reality That There Is A Possible End To Me*"; And That's The **Key** And **Foundation Of Faith**, Of **Religion: Fear Of Facing REALITY**, That You Step On Rocks And You Bring An **End** To Their **Life**. Somewhere Along The Line **NATURE** Is Going To Step On You And Bring An **End** To Your **Life**. You're The **Roach** That Wants To **Live Forever**. So What You Do Because You've Seen So Many People **Die** Around You, Whether They Get Hit By A Car, Fall Out Of A Plane, Get Shot, Stabbed Or Just Die Of Old Age, What You've Done Is You've Created An **Everlasting Life**, So You Can Convince Yourself All The Way Up Until The Second That You Die, That You Ain't Going To Die, Laying In The Hospital Saying, "*Take Me, Come Get Me*", And All The People Standing Around The Bed, They're Waiting With You. They've Been Waiting Ever Since (**Kadmon, Zakar**) **Adam**.

The **Fear** Is So Great Now, That There Are People Who **Cut Off Their Heads And Freeze Them** So That Maybe One Day, Since We'll Know How To Bring Back **Life** To The **Being** And Rejuvenate The **DNA**, They Take Their Bodies And Before They Actually Die, **They Kill Themselves**. They Have Themselves **Frozen And Buried In Tubes** Suspended, In Hopes That Scientists Will Be Able To **Defrost** The Bodies And **Reanimate** The Cells, As If The **Crystals** Won't Destroy The **Brain** As They Bring Them Back To Life. All Of This Because They're **Afraid To Die**. When You Come Face To Face With **Reality** They Don't Want To Hear It. **They Want To Be Spooked Out**. They Don't Want The **FACTS**.

Ques: Can You Tell Us About The Humans With The Extra Body Parts?

Ans: They Are Experiments. There Are Tall **Greys** That Come Out Of The **Orion Constellation** From One Of Its **6 Stars** Or **6 Suns**, And Have An **Underground Base** Set Up In The **Aleutian Islands**, In **Alaska**. These Beings Are Actually Greyish-Blue In Color And Are Said To Heal, And Are Known To Perform Experiments. They Are Using **Humans As Guinea Pigs**. The Growing Of **Body Parts** Is Done In A **Fleshy Matrix** Made From **Human Flesh** Without Any Form. For Example A Leg May Grow From A Torso Or A Hand May Grow From The Middle Of The Torso From The Stomach. So By Injecting Certain **Genes** In The Flesh That Is Stimulated By **Electromagnetic Charges**, That Causes The Growth, Is The Same Way **Robotoids** And **Synthetics** Are Made. By This Method They Can Draw Body Parts For Humans Or Themselves. As It Stands, The Government Is Making Agreements With The **Extraterrestrials** And That Has Kept Them From Taking Over The Planet **TA (Earth)** (*Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 3, El Mustawathee'ya, The Scientist, Tablet Three, The Trustworthy, Verses 116-120, Scroll #172*).



Figure 371

This Man Has Deformed Body Parts (Arms, Hands, Torso, Legs And Feet) Protruding From The Rib Cage Area Of His Body. The Extra Body Was Supposed To Had Been This Man's Twin. If This Medical Disorder Had Been Surgically Corrected Immediately, The Man Would Had Been Able To Have Lived A Normal Life.



Figure 372

Taken From An Advertisement Page Of The "Weekly World News" Newspaper, April 9, 1996 A.D., Page 20. It States: "Now Available To The Public From Medical Research Press, "The Pictorial Encyclopedia Of Human.Curiosities"- A Photo Collection Of The Most Bizarre, Shocking, Horrifying, Deviant Human Beings Ever Assembled!"

Now, Is This A **FACT?** Or Was It The **MEDIA** Trying To Create **Chaos** To The Then Presidential Candidate **Bob Dole?** The Article Entitled: **"Is This Bob Dole's Great-Grandmother? Yes! Talk About Skeleton In The Closet!"** By **Beatrice Dexter** Is Taken From The **"Weekly World News"** Newspaper, **April 30, 1996 A.D.** Issue, **Page 3,** And It States: **"WASHINGTON, D.C. - Campaign Press Aides For Senator Bob Dole Are Scrambling To Suppress Photos And Information About A Bizarre Skeleton In Dole's Family Closet: A Bearded Woman Who Was Allegedly The Presidential Candidate's Great-Grandmother!... "She Was A Dwarf With A Heavy Growth Of Facial Hair, But She Was Apparently A Very Nice Person," Said Washington, D.C. Based Political Writer Harvey Stegg,... "She Came From A Wealthy Family And Dole's Great-Grandfather Made An Advantageous Marriage With Her. Fortunately, All Of The Couple's Children Were Normal."... The Stocky Dark-Haired Dwarf Was Embarrassed By Her Appearance, Local Historians Say, And Became Something Of A Recluse After Her Marriage...."**

IS THIS BOB DOLE'S GREAT-GRANDMOTHER?

By BEATRICE DEXTER / Weekly World News

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Campaign press aides for Senator Bob Dole are scrambling to suppress photos and information about a bizarre skeleton in Dole's family closet: A bearded woman who was allegedly the presidential candidate's great-grandmother!

The attempt at damage control was triggered by an anonymous letter sent to members of the White House press corps revealing that a woman by the name of Augusta Fitninger of Jefferson City, Mo., was a member of the Senator's family tree.

"She was a dwarf with a heavy growth of facial hair, but she was apparently a very nice person," said Washington, D.C. based political writer Harvey Stegg, who saw a copy of the letter after it was written several weeks ago.

"She came from a wealthy family and Dole's great grandfather made an advantageous marriage with her. Fortunately, all of the couple's children were normal."

The shocking letter included several photographs taken of Augusta when she was an adolescent and showing her curly black beard.

The stocky dark-haired dwarf was embarrassed by her appearance, local historians say, and became something of a recluse after her marriage.

Representatives of the Senator's campaign committee deny that Augusta is the candidate's forebear — and a courthouse fire in Jefferson City in 1894 destroyed many records which might have conclusively proven the relationship.

The Dole people are doing everything they can to push the story, even to the point of contacting Jefferson City people and warning them not to talk about it," Stegg said. "But there are a number of historians who believe it absolutely."

"Apparently, if you look closely you can see a definite family resemblance."

SENATE Majority Leader, Bob Dole, is the republican choice for president.

TALK ABOUT A SKELETON IN THE CLOSET!

Smooching gets 2 children kicked out of school!

MELBOURNE, Fla. — A couple of 11-year-olds were kicked out of school — for giving each other a kiss!

Officials at Atlantic Elementary School gave the kids the boot when they heard other students talking about the pair slipping off for their rendezvous.

The kids' parents are hopping mad with the school for blowing the whole thing out of proportion and have even filed a formal complaint.

BIRD BRAWL LEAVES ONE MAN DEAD!

TOKYO — Two devoted pet lovers came to blows over their birds and cats, and when the brawl was over, the bird owner was dead.

The cat owner was charged with murder by the Tokyo police. The avid bird lover had accused his neighbor of allowing his 11 pet cats to roam free and threaten his macaws.

BEARDED Augusta Fitninger, shown here in 1863. She was only 13 BUT she had already sprouted the bushy facial hair that set her apart.

Diagram 433

BEARDED Augusta Fitninger In 1863 A.D. She Was Only 13 In This Photo, But She Had Already Sprouted The Bushy Facial Hair That Set Her Apart.

This Article Taken From The September 13, 1994 A.D. Issue Of The "Sun" Newspaper, Page 13 By Suzanne Styles Is Entitled: "Truly A Miracle - Baby Born With Four Legs Gets Chance To Live A Normal Life", And It States: "Aziz Railoun Looks Like Any Lively Two-Year-Old When He Plays On His Soccer Ball Around The House. You'd Never Know That He Was Born With Four Legs. Doctors Weren't Sure If He'd Ever Be Able To Live A Normal Life Because Not Only Was Aziz Born With Four Legs - He Also Had Two Penises, Two Bladders, Two Abdomens, Two Colons And A Club Foot.... At The Age Of 10 Months Old, His Extra Legs And Other Spare Body Parts Were Removed..."

TRULY A MIRACLE

AZIZ RAILOUN looks like any lively two-year-old when he plays on his scooter or kicks a soccer ball around the house.

You'd never know that he was born with four legs.

Doctors weren't sure if he'd ever be able to live a normal life because not only was Aziz born with four legs - he also had two penises, two bladders, two abdomens, two colons and a club foot.

Extras removed

But rather than condemn the child to a life of misery, doctors decided it was worth the risk to perform a series of risky operations to try and undo the cruel trick that Mother Nature had played on the little boy.

At the age of 10 months old, his extra legs and other spare body parts were removed.

That was followed by an operation to correct his club foot, leaving the infant's leg in a heavy cast for several months.

Starts walking

So at an age when other kids are starting to walk, Aziz couldn't even sit up properly.

But the boy's doctors and his parents, Elwahito and Ghazira, believed that brighter days were ahead for him. And they were



AZIZ'S FAMILY never gave up on him.

Baby born with four legs gets chance to live a normal life

by SUZANNE STYLES

right. Shortly before his second birthday, Aziz started walking and making up for lost time. Now he seems to be constantly in motion, running everywhere and exploring everything like healthy two-year-olds do.

He still wears diapers because of his bladder difficulties, but otherwise you'd never know that the brave little boy has already undergone four major operations in his short lifetime.

"It wouldn't be fair to compare him with other children," says his proud mom, Ghazira.

"He may not be as big, but when it comes to intelligence he leaves them standing."

In fact, Aziz has scored way above average in an IQ test. But sometimes he



MIRACLE BABY Aziz Railoun beat the odds when he was born and now can play soccer (left) like his friends.

has some aches and pains taken before the operation to remove his spare abdomen.

"I say to him, 'Just look at that lovely baby! Just see how much his mother loves him! He is very special!'"

Wild baby

"I'll gradually explain to him that he is that baby, otherwise the shock would be too much."

All the troubles seem a distant memory as Aziz plays in the backyard of the family's home on Levas River, South Africa.

"He's wilder than other two-year-olds I know," boasts his beaming mom.

"He thinks nothing of standing up on his tiny cleat and jumping off."

Ghazira says her husband wants more children because of the joy that Aziz has brought them.

LOOT GOES FLYING

by BILL HIGDON

A FLEEING HOLD-UP suspect threw cash into the air in hopes passers-by would block a pursuing police officer. It didn't.

Off-duty detective Vanessa Ferro, 33, was standing in line to get into the Central Park Zoo in New York City when she noticed something odd - the ticket clerk was stuffing cash into a bag which he then handed to a man.

Something wrong

"I was really suspicious," she says.

"I'm watching, feeling that something is really wrong with this."

When the suspect walked away, the clerk grabbed a radio and

yelled, "I've just been robbed!"

Ferro chased the suspect out of the park onto a busy street where he threw money into the air as he went.

"People started picking up money," says Ferro.

"He runs to a car that is parked, with someone

sitting in the driver's seat."

But the car wouldn't start and the thief jumped out and pointed a gun at Ferro as he made his escape.

The driver, Koroma Mangue, 34, was arrested and \$700 of the \$9200 haul was recovered still in the plastic bag.

He was charged with first-degree robbery.

A really lucky shot

A MAN was cleaning his rifle when it accidentally discharged and sent a bullet through the ceiling - wounding a burglar who was robbing the apartment above him!

Cops in Andernach, Germany say it was a million-to-one shot. The miracle bullet wounded the robber in the groin.

Diagram 434

Miracle Baby Aziz Railoun Beat The Odds When He Was Born
And Now Can Play Soccer Like His Friends

Years Ago People Thought I Was Sick When I Talked About Growing Your Own **Body Parts**. Read The Following Articles And See For Yourselves If It's Impossible. The Article Is Entitled: "**Scientists Cultivate Cells At Root Of Human Life - Hope For Transplants And Gene Therapy - Ethics At Issue**" By Nicholas Wade Taken From "**The New York Times**" Newspaper, **Friday, November 6, 1998 A.D.** Issue, States And I Quote: "*Pushing The Frontiers Of Biology Closer To The Central Mystery Of Life, Scientists Have For The First Time Picked Out And Cultivated The Primordial Human Cells From Which An Entire Individual Is Created. The Cells, Derived From Fertilized Human Eggs Just Before They Would Have Been Implanted In The Uterus, Have The Power To Develop Into Many Of The 210 Types Of Cells In The Body - And Probably All Of Them. Because They Can Divide Indefinitely When Grown Outside The Body Without Signs Of Age That Afflict Other Cells, Biologists Refer To Them As Immortal. Eventually, Researchers Hope To Use The Cells To Grow Tissue For Human Transplants And Introduce Genes Into The Body To Remedy Inherited Disease....*"

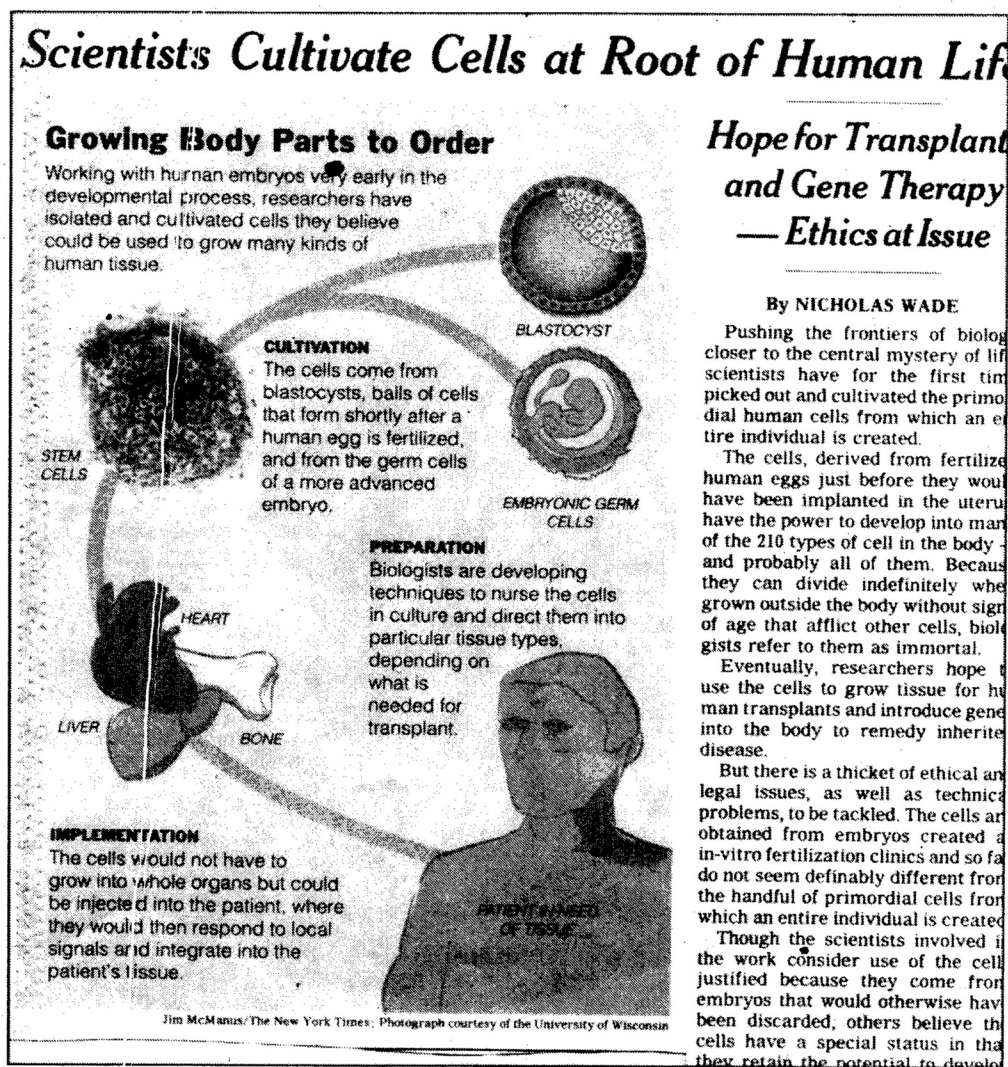


Diagram 435
Growing Body Parts To Order

In The "Discover" Magazine, August 1999 A.D., Future Tech Pages 21-23, There Is An Article Entitled: "Spare Parts - Bioengineers Foresee A Time When You Can Grow Your Own Organs" By Josie Glausiusz, And It States: "...The Process Of Growing An Organ Resembles The Construction Of A Building. Bioengineers Begin With A Blueprint Of The Organ, And From It Build A Frame, Or Scaffold. Then Comes The Addition Of Cells - The Walls, Floor, And Ceiling Of The Organ - And Finally The Installation Of An Energy Source Or A Blood Supply. So Far, Langer And Other Leading Researchers Have Grown Skin, Cartilage, A Few Nerves, Some Fingers, And Bladders. Their Eventual Aim Is To Custom-Tailor A Complete Organ Using The Patient's Own Cells As Raw Materials, Artificial Polymers As Scaffolding, And Enzymatic Enticements To Persuade The Blood System To Supply Nourishment..."

FUTURE TECH

Spare Parts

Bioengineers foresee a time when you can grow your own organs

BY JOSIE GLAUSIUSZ

THE HUMAN BODY IS AN INFURIATING MIX OF fallibility and intolerance. When vital organs wear out and break down, the immune system stubbornly fights attempts to replace them. More than 60,000 Americans are waiting for transplants. Those lucky enough to receive a donor organ will still face a daunting fight for survival, forced to swallow a daily dose of immunosuppressive drugs. But in years to come patients may be able to bypass the waiting lines and overcome problems of organ rejection by getting spare body parts made from their own cells. Robert Langer of Massachusetts Institute of Technology and other bioengineers envision a time when all replaceable organs will be grown in the lab. "People used to say we were crazy," Langer says. "Our progress will depend on a more general understanding of tissues and tailoring the environment of every cell."

The process of growing an organ resembles the construction of a building. Bioengineers begin with a blueprint of the organ, and from it build a frame, or scaffold. Then comes the addition of cells—the walls, floor, and ceiling of the organ—and finally the installation of an energy source or a blood supply. So far, Langer and other leading researchers have grown skin, cartilage, a few nerves, some fingers, and bladders. Their eventual aim is to custom-tailor a complete organ using the patient's own cells as raw materials, artificial polymers as scaffolding, and enzymatic enticements to persuade the blood system to supply nourishment.

Bioengineer Linda Griffith of MIT has turned organ blueprinting into an advanced art. A human liver consists of dense tissue filled with minuscule nooks and crannies. It is composed of at least six types of cells and performs multiple functions, from storing vitamins to filtering toxins from the blood. Griffith captured some of this complexity in a three-dimensional blueprint, using computer technology developed to design airplane parts.

Once an organ exists on a computer screen, it requires a three-dimensional support structure. That's Langer's specialty. He and transplant surgeon Joseph Vacanti of Harvard Medical School forge plastic organ scaffolds that are porous and inviting to human cells. The tiny holes riddling the polymer provide homes for cells. "We can trap the cells physically inside the polymer," Langer says. "Or we can trap them chemically." As the cells grow, the polymers dissolve. The structure that remains consists almost entirely of human cells, and hence stands a better chance of evading the body's immune system.

Laura Niklason of Duke University, a former student of Langer's, has been using his cell-growing technique in pig experiments, with the ultimate goal of growing a human artery, a body part in great demand for bypass surgery. Heart surgeons typically reroute blood around a clogged artery with a vein removed from the leg, but within five years, one out of three patients ends up with blocked vessels again. Niklason starts with a tubelike scaffold made of the polymer PGA and coats the inside with smooth muscle cells isolated from a pig's carotid arteries. These cells maintain the elasticity and strength of artery walls. For the next eight weeks, the crayon-size tube is bathed in a

12 NOT SO EASY PIECES

A steady supply of **ARTERIES** may transform heart bypass surgery.

Artificial **NERVES** could one day carry electrical signals between severed neurons.

A **LIVER** nurtured in the lab would benefit the 13,000 Americans awaiting transplants.

A bioengineered **PANCREAS**, lab ripened and health producing, may ease a diabetic's symptoms.

Fresh **INTESTINES** could replace tissue excised after colon cancer.

Bioengineered **BLADDERS** may soon provide relief from disease. Use in humans is a few years away.

A clear new **CORNEA** constructed with cells removed from a healthy eye could replace one clouded by disease.

Replacement **SILICON** already available heals leg ulcers and severe burns.

Fresh healthy **BREAST** tissue could fill the space left by mastectomies.

Newly grown **BONES** and joints may someday be built from specially cultured cells in combination with body-compatible polymers.

A lab-grown **KIDNEY** would clean the blood as well as protect the body from infection.

Lab-created **CARTILAGE** could repair damaged knees and other body parts.

ILLUSTRATION BY STEVEN STANKIEWICZ

Diagram 436

Spare Parts - Bioengineers Foresee A Time When You Can Grow Your Own Organs

This Article Is Taken From The "Time" Magazine, March 1, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 54-55, Entitled: "How To Build A Body Part" By Josh Fischman, States: "Need A Hand, Or Perhaps A Liver? Scientists Are Finding Ways To Help You Grow Your Own..."

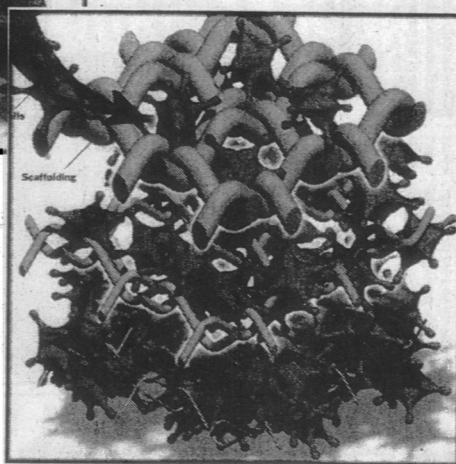
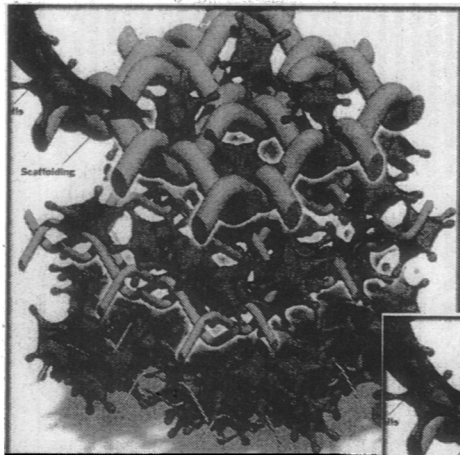
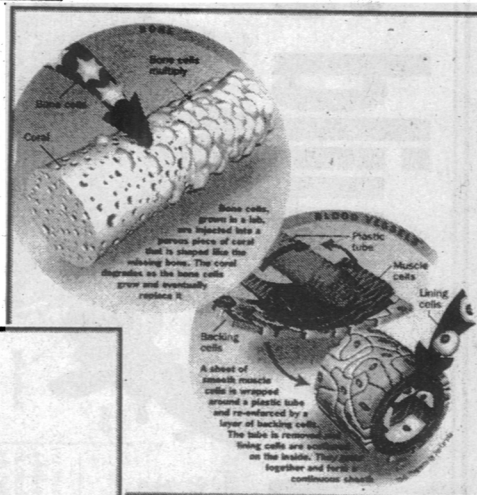
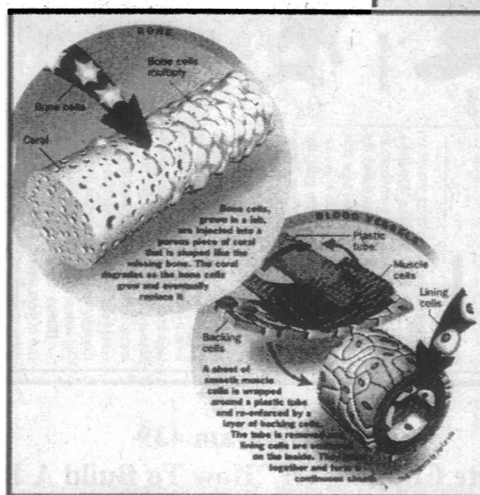


Diagram 437

First Make A Scaffold Like Gardeners Training A Vine, Researchers Build A Trellis Or Scaffold Out Of Biodegradable Material, Like Coral Or A Special Polymer. They Seed It With Cultured Cells Of The Organ They're Growing, Which Multiply, Take The Desired Shape And Become Self-Supporting. The Scaffold Then Dissolves

Diagram 438

New Seedbeds For Bone And Arteries Given The Right Framework And The Right Nutrients, Cells Will Grow Together And Functions As Organs. Research Pioneers Are Developing Different Strategies To Grow Skin, Bone, Blood Vessels And Internal Organs. These Efforts Require Both Medical And Engineering Skills



How to Build a

Need a hand, or perhaps a liver? Scientists are finding ways to help you grow your own

By JOSH FISCHMAN

THERE'S A HUMAN LIVER SITTING IN a lab dish in Madison, Wis. Also a heart, a brain and every bone in the human body—even though the contents of the dish are a few cells too small to be seen without a microscope. But these are stem cells, the most immature human cells ever discovered, hatched from embryos before they had decided upon their career path in the body. If scientists could only figure out how to give them just the right kick in just the right direction, each could become a liver, a heart, a brain or a bone. When a team from the University of Wisconsin announced their discovery last fall, doctors around the world looked forward to a new era of medicine—one without organ-donor shortages or the tissue-rejection problems that bedevil transplant patients today.

Doctors also saw obstacles, though. One of them was a U.S. Congress shirking about research on stem cells taken from unwanted human embryos and aborted fetuses. Indeed, last week 70 lawmakers asked in a firmly worded letter that the Federal Government ban all such work.

Yet the end of "grow your own" organs is already upon us, as researchers have sidestepped the stem-cell controversy by making clever use of ordinary cells. Today a machinist in Massachusetts is using his own cells to grow a new thumb after he lost part of his in an accident. A teenager born without half of his chest wall is growing a new cage of bone and cartilage within his chest cavity. Scientists announced last month that bladders, grown from bladder cells in a lab, have been implanted in dogs and are working. Meanwhile, patches of skin, the first "issue-engineered" organ to be approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, are healing sores and skin ulcers on hundreds of patients across the U.S.

First, Make a Scaffold Like gardeners training a vine, researchers build a coral or a special polymer. They seed it with cultured cells of the organ they're growing, which multiply. Like the desired shape and become self-supporting. The scaffold then dissolves

How have scientists managed to do all this without those protein stem cells? The other part of the answer is just plain Part of the answer is smart engineering. Using materials such as polymers with pores no wider than a toothbrush bristle, researchers have learned to sculpt scaffolds in shapes into which cells can settle. The other part of the answer is just plain cell biology. Scientists have discovered that they don't have to teach old cells new tricks; given the right framework and the right nutrients, cells will organize themselves into real tissues as the scaffolds dissolve. "I'm a great believer in the cells. They're not just lying there,

looking stupidly at each other," says François Auger, an infectious-disease specialist and builder of artificial blood vessels at Laval University in Quebec City. "They will do the work for you if you treat them right."

FLESH AND BONES. Touting bone cells right is what Charles Vacanti, an anesthesiologist and director of the Center for Tissue Engineering, has been doing at the University of Massachusetts Medical Center in Worcester. When that machinist topped off the top of his thumb, Vacanti took some of the victim's bone

C. E.

Body Part

cells, grew them in the lab and then injected them into a piece of coral fashioned into the shape of the missing digit. "Coral's got lots of interconnected channels for the bone cells to grow in," says Vacanti. It also degrades as bone replaces it. The patch was implanted back on the thumb a few months ago. "It looks like he's growing good bone," Vacanti reports. "He could get most of his function back."

Moving from the thumb to other hand parts, Charles' brother Joseph Vacanti, a transplant surgeon and tissue-engineering pioneer in his own right, has

grown human-shaped fingers on the back of a mouse, demonstrating that different cell types can grow together. He and colleagues at Boston's Massachusetts General Hospital shaped a polymer to resemble the end and middle finger bones. These shapes were seeded with bone, cartilage and tendon cells from a cow. Then the medical team assembled the pieces under the skin of the mouse—"just like you'd assemble the parts of a model airplane," says Vacanti.

VEINS AND ARTERIES. Blood vessels present a special challenge: they must be strong yet flexible enough to expand and contract with each heartbeat. Joseph Vacanti's group has given a tube of sheep-muscle cells around a polymer, added closely packed lining cells to the inside and attracted it into a sheep's pulmonary-artery.

Blood pulsing against the walls gradually strengthens the muscle cells, just as weight training builds biceps. To make smaller vessels, Laval's Auger breeds a sheet of muscle cells

around a plastic tube and reinforces it with an outer layer of stiffer cells. Then he removes the tube and seeds the inside with living cells, which soon grow together. The vessels have worked well in animal tests, and in the lab have withstood blood pressure 20 times normal.

LIVERS AND BLADDERS. Anthony Alala, a surgeon who makes bladders at Boston's Children's Hospital, has taken muscle cells from the outside of dogs' bladders and lining cells from the inside and grown them in his lab. The cells, fed the proper growth-promoting chemicals, multiply go forth and multiply. "In six weeks we have enough cells to cover a football field," Alala says. He placed a few muscle cells on the surface of a small polymer sphere and some lining cells on the inside. When he inserted the sphere in a dog's urinary system, the artificial bladder began to function like the real thing. Biogerontologist Linda Griffith at nearby Massachusetts Institute of Technology is doing similar work with rat-liver tissue.

THE HEART—AND BEYOND. One dense pack with all these techniques is that it takes time, usually several weeks to grow organs using the patient's own cells. Although using these cells sidesteps the rejection problem, time is a luxury many patients, particularly heart patients, can't afford. So Michael Sefton, who directs the tissue-engineering center at the University of Toronto, has proposed building a "heart in a box"—complete with chambers, valves and heart muscles—from cells genetically engineered to block the signal with which the body marshals cells to attack invaders. Sefton envisions grafts along the way—like miniature ventricular-resistant replacement valves—to justify the project's \$5 billion cost.

Replacement hearts—or even replacement heart parts—are at least a decade off, estimates Kiki Hedlund, who monitors tissue-engineering efforts for the FDA.

"Any problem that requires lots of cell types 'talking to one another is really hard,'" she notes. Bone and cartilage efforts are much closer to fruition, and could be ready for human trials within two years. And what of those magical stem cells that can grow into any organ you happen to need—if the law and biology's knowledge permits? "Using them," says Sefton, "is really the holy Grail."

New Seedbeds for Bone and Arteries Given the right framework and the right nutrients, cells will grow together and function as organs. Research pioneers are developing different strategies to grow skin, bone, blood vessels and internal organs. The work requires both medical and engineering skills

Diagram 439
Complete Clipping Of "How To Build A Body Part"

Your Own Body Parts Is Not Something New. The Previous Articles Are Just Other Confirmations Of What I Told You Years Ago, That Have Now Become **PROPHECIES FULFILLED!** They Grew, And This Is Ugly Too, A **Nose On A Man's Forehead**. I Have This In Film Too. I Know I've Seen Some Crazy Stuff, And I'm The *"Crazy Man From Another Planet"*. And I've Been Seeing Some Crazy Stuff And Be Saying, *"Now That Is Nuts."* They Grew A Man's Nose Up On His Forehead, Because This Fool Went Out And Froze His Nose Off. He Came Back And His Nose Was Black. It Was Froze. They Had To Grow It. They Grew It On His Forehead And Then Moved It Down. **Hello-o-o-o Get Back!** But Now, What Does That Say To Us? It Says That **Our Doctrine**, Wherever It Says That **We Can Grow Our Own Limbs Is True!** As Crazy As It Sounds, When I Told You All That *"Keloiding Is A Sign That We Used To Grow Our Own Limbs"*, They Said, *"This Man Is Crazy."* Now, Is It All Right That He Said It? Is It All Right Now That He's Talking About The **Alignment Of The Planets?**

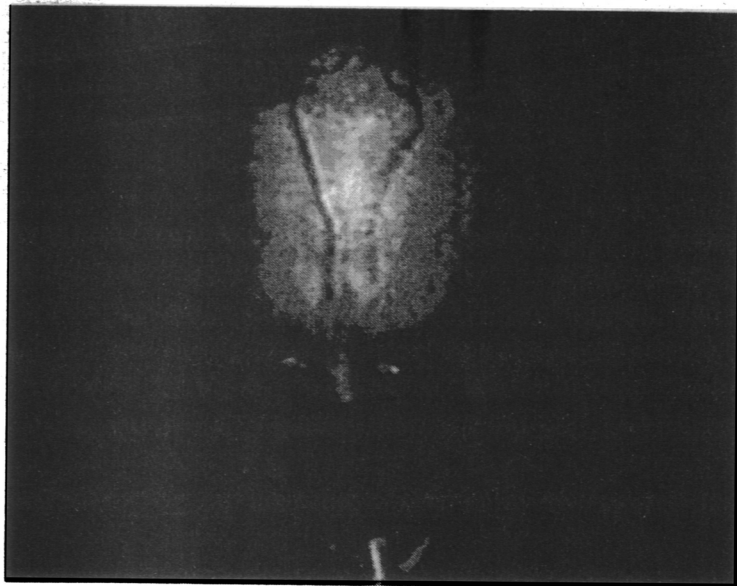
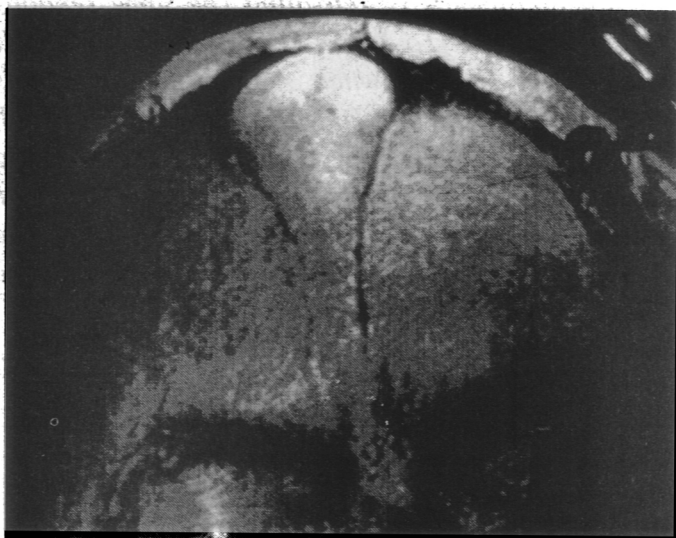


Figure 373
Man With Nose On Forehead

And Don't Forget The **Artificial Limbs!** In The "**Discover**" Magazine, **July 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 88** In An Article Entitled: "**Manual Miracle**", Innovator: **William Craelius, Rutgers University**, States: *"When Jay Schiller Lost His Hand In An Accident, Even The Simplest Manual Task Became Frustrating. But Last Year He Sat Down At The Piano And Played 'Mary Had A Little Lamb,' Nimbly Moving One Artificial Finger At A Time. It Was A Proud Moment For William Craelius, Inventor Of The Tendon-Activated Pneumatic Artificial Hand That Made Schiller's Performance Possible.*

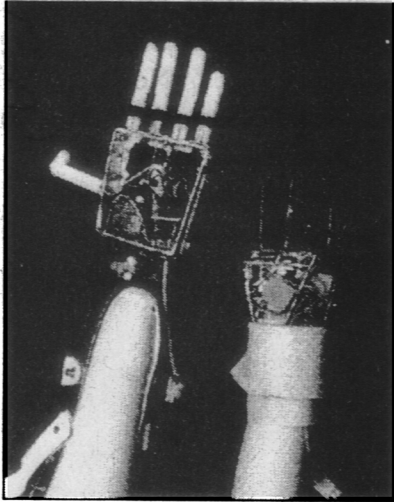


Diagram 433
Artificial Hand And Fingers

This Article Is Taken From "**The New York Times**" Newspaper, Dated **Tuesday, April 27, 1999 A.D., Health & Fitness Page F6**, Entitled: **"'Role Model' With A Past Clouds Medical Triumph"** By **Lawrence K. Altman, M.D.**, And It States: *"SYDNEY, Australia - In The Seven Months Since An Australian Man Received A New Hand And Forearm In France, He Has Defied Medical Dogma. His Body Has Not Rejected The Graft, And Nerves Are Regenerating Faster Than His Doctors Expected.... A Hand Transplant Depends On Public Appeals For Organ And Tissue Donors.... Mr. Hallam Views Himself As A Role Model For People With Lost Limbs Who Look To A Day When They Can Safely Receive Transplants...."*

The Hand Has A Plastic Socket That Encases An Amputee's Upper Limb. Sensors In The Socket Respond To Movements Of The Remaining Tendons In The Limb. The Device Relies On A Sort Of Muscular Memory: The Wearer Moves The Prosthetic Fingers By Activating The Same Tendons Originally Used To Move Real Fingers. When It Picks Up A Tendon Twitch, A Limb Sensor Signals A Computer Activator To Move Part Of The Hand. "For Most Subjects," Says Craelius, "The Training Is Simple. They Simply Command A Particular Finger To Move. The Sensor Detects The Command, The Computer Decodes It, And The Finger Moves."

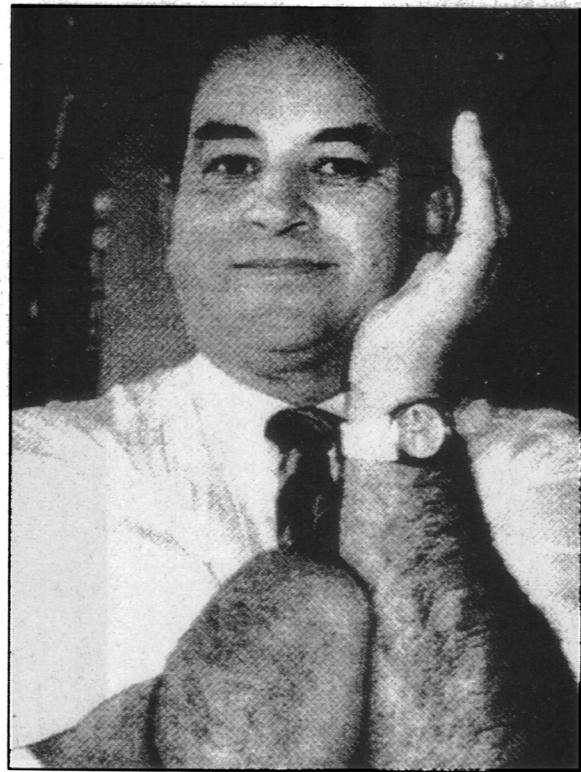


Figure 374
Clint Hallam, A 48 Year Old Australian, Lost His Hand In A Prison Accident.

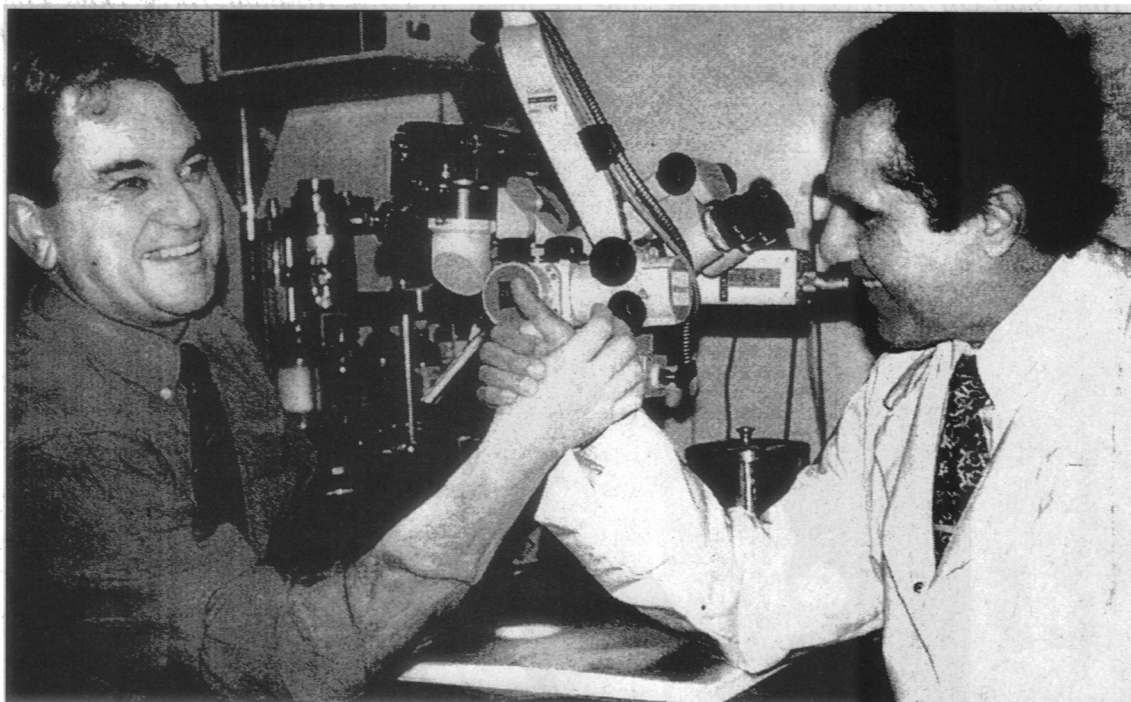


Figure 375

Here Clint Hallam, Left, After Receiving A Hand Transplant Last Year. He Has Been At Odds With Some Of His Doctors; With Him Is Dr. Hari Kapila.

I'd Like To Add The Following Article To Show You An Example Of The Stupidity, Cruelty And Brutality Of Some Countries. The Article Is Entitled: **"Rebels' Revenge - A Gruesome Toll In Villages: Hundreds Left Without Hands"** By Tina Susman, Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Sunday, July 18, 1999 A.D., Pages A7 & A30**. It States And I Quote: *"...Six Months Ago, As Rebels Fighting The Elected Government Launched An Offensive To Capture The Capital, They Went Berserk With A Campaign Of Atrocities And Terror That Was Astounding In Its Sadism, Even By The Cruel Standards Previously Set By The Rebels. Armed With Automatic Rifles And Axes, Sometimes Wielded By Drugged-Out Children, Guerrilla Bands Tore Through The Countryside And Into The Capital, Chopping Off The Arms Of Men, Women And Children For What The Victims Believe Is No Reason Other Than Sheer Brutality And The Hope Of Impressing Their Commanders. "They Were Carrying A Rice Bag, And When It Was Full They Said They Would Get Promoted To Captain. I Saw The Bag. They Were Carrying Hands," Recalls Muctarr Braima, A 25-Year-Old Aspiring Lawyer Who Was Caught On Jan. 20. His Teenage Attackers, Led By A Man They Called Captain Blood, Ordered Braima To Kneel In Front Of Them. They Forced Him To Lay His Left Arm On A Stone. One Of Them Raised An Axe High Over His Shoulder And Slammed It Down Just Above Braima's Wrist, Severing The Hand And Cracking The Bones Up To The Elbow. "They Were Laughing. They Were Enjoying It," Says Braima, Who Was Left Lying In The Road With His Bloody Stump And The Corpse Of His Father, Whom The Rebels Killed Before Chopping Off Braima's Hand. In This Land Of Ghastly Stories, Braima Is Lucky, Which Gives Some Idea Of The Horror That Pervades Life Here. Though The Rebels Forced Braima To Watch As They Shot His Father To Death, They*

Did Not Chop Off Both Of His Hands, And He Made It To A Hospital Three Days Later To Receive Medical Care. Now He Lives With Hundreds Of Other Amputees And Their Families At A Camp In Freetown Run By Handicap International, A French Aid Agency That Is Manufacturing Limbs And Training People Like Braima To Use Them...."



Rebels in Sierra Leone hacked off the hands of two teenage sisters, Mariatu and Adama Kamara, as part of a campaign of terror. A compromise deal that gives the rebels a role in the government has drawn criticism in light of the atrocities they committed.

Diagram 434

Rebels In Sierra Leone Hack Off Hands As Part Of A Campaign Of Terror

Rebels Leave Trail of Terror

REBELS from A7

don't even come close to what's happening here," said one United Nations observer in Freetown.

Nobody seems certain why amputations, rare in the annals of African wars, became so common here. They apparently began in 1990 when rebels began chopping off arms to punish people for voting in elections that ended military rule and brought President Ahmad Tejan Kabbah's government to power. The practice, referred to here as "cutting," became widespread the following year when rebel forces, estranged at being driven from the capital after briefly seizing power, began venting their anger at civilians who had overwhelmingly opposed them.

The stories at the Handicap International camp and at Freetown's Connaught Hospital, which is still receiving amputee victims who could not reach the city earlier, are similarly gruesome. Karlie was walking through Freetown on Jan. 22 in search of food for his family when he was grabbed and swiftly sliced with a machete. The cuts didn't go all the way through, leaving his hands dangling by slivers until he reached Connaught several hours later. Mariatu and Adama, the teenage Kamara sisters, were attacked in April while walking together through the bush toward their home in Matene, about 20 miles from Freetown.

"They told us they were going to cut off our arms," says Adama, who was forced to sit down and place her arms on a tree trunk for amputation.

Mariatu was taken away by the group and assured she would not be harmed, but when the men commanding the rebel band cut her alone with child fighters, they grabbed arms and cut off both her hands, too. Mariatu found her own way home, but Adama spent eight days wandering dead in the bush until villagers found her and took her to the nearest town. By then, the soles of her bare feet were raw and



Issa Bangura, a former gun dealer, survived three days alone in his ransacked village before getting medical attention after rebels hacked off his arms. He is one of 12 double amputees provided with prostheses at a Handicap International camp.

attacked her village. Mariatu, now 17, a morning and rounded up the civilians who had not been able to flee. When Fata asked permission to go to the bathroom, they accused her of plotting to escape, placed her arm on the edge of a large stone bowl, and hacked it off.

Bangura, who was once a gold dealer, clearly remembers the attack on his prostheses, which enable him to eat, drink and walk on his own and which he has learned to put on, cleaned, in less than a minute. "I have been helpful to me," he says, but with no word since the attack on the fate of his wife and four children, who fled, Bangura says he'd rather be dead. "Why? The suffering is too much. No food. No money. No life."

oblivious to the pain. Fata's family doesn't know what will become of her. "It would be useless to take her back to the village, because there's nothing she can do there," says her grandmother, Fatmata Jalloh. Nobody knows how many people were victims of rebel amputations. Most, she said, died before the conflict

Diagram 435

Issa Bangura Survived Three Days Alone In His Ransacked Village Before Getting Medical Attention After Rebels Hacked Off His Arms. He Is One Of 12 Double Amputees Provided With Prostheses At A Handicap International Camp.

Rebels' Revenge

A gruesome toll in villages: hundreds left without hands

By Tina Susman

AFRICA CORRESPONDENT

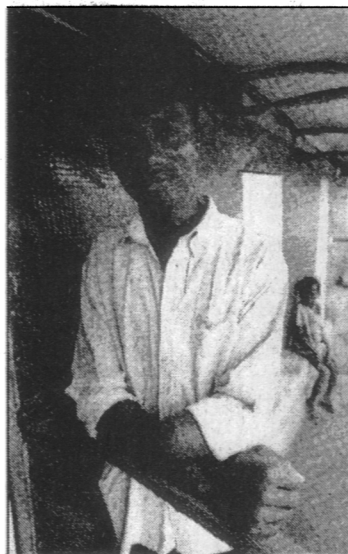
Freetown, Sierra Leone — Abubakar Kargbo is a 25-year-old stonecutter by profession with a wife, two young children, and as of six months ago, no hands. His neighbors include the Kamara sisters, 13-year-old Mariatu and 15-year-old Adama, and businessman Issa Bangura, 40, all of whom have craggy stumps where their hands once began.

Six months ago, as rebels fighting the elected government launched an offensive to capture the capital, they went berserk with a campaign of atrocities and terror that was astounding in its sadism, even by the cruel standards previously set by the rebels. Armed with automatic rifles and axes, sometimes wielded by drugged-out children, guerrilla bands tore through the countryside and into the capital, chopping off the arms of men, women and children for what the victims believe is no reason other than sheer brutality and the hope of impressing their commanders.

"They were carrying a rice bag, and when it was full they said they would get promoted to captain. I saw the bag. They were carrying hands," recalls Muctarr Braima, a 25-year-old aspiring lawyer who was caught on Jan. 20. His teenage attackers, led by a man they called Captain Blood, ordered Braima to kneel in front of them. They forced him to lay his left arm on a stone. One of them raised an axe high over his shoulder and slammed it down just above Braima's wrist, severing the hand and cracking the bones up to the elbow.

"They were laughing. They were enjoying it," says Braima, who was left lying in the road with his bloody stump and the corpse of his father, whom the rebels killed before chopping off Braima's hand.

In this land of ghastly stories, Braima is lucky, which gives some idea of the horror that pervades life here. Though the rebels forced Braima to watch as



Muctarr Braima, a 25-year-old aspiring lawyer, says rebels laughed as they cut off his left hand. He was left lying next to the corpse of his father, who was killed by the rebels.

they shot his father to death, they did not chop off both of his hands, and he made it to a hospital three days later to receive medical care. Now he lives with hundreds of other amputees and their families at a camp in Freetown run by Handicap International, a French aid agency that is manufacturing limbs and training people like Braima to use them.

It is one of the few signs of hope in Sierra Leone, which from the air looks like an unspoiled tropical paradise of palm-fringed beaches and jagged, green peaks. The highways cutting through the dense jungle, though, are dotted with charred and crumbled remains of villages destroyed and abandoned during the rebels' rampage toward Freetown, and the white sand and warm seas are graves for unknown numbers of victims of the January offensive. An 8 p.m. curfew has killed Freetown's once-lively nightlife and leaves the dark streets deserted except for scavenging dogs and tense soldiers carrying machine guns.

Although a peace agreement was signed July 6 to end the eight-year war, the deal has embittered many Sierra Leoneans and international human rights officials by granting amnesty to rebel leader Foday Sankoh and others who carried out amputations and other atrocities. The agreement also gives Sankoh's followers four cabinet ministries, four deputy ministries and control of a new commission that will oversee the country's vast mineral wealth.

Human Rights Watch, a New York-based international agency, published a 56-page report in June documenting atrocities committed primarily by the rebels. It denounced the United Nations for signing on to the accord, saying it reeked of a racist double-standard given the UN's attention to Kosovo atrocities and its efforts to prosecute Slobodan Milosevic for war crimes. "The things that happened in Kosovo

See REBELS on A30

Diagram 436

Muctarr Braima, A 25-Year-Old Aspiring Lawyer, Says Rebels Laughed As They Cut Off His Left Hand. He Was Left Lying Next To The Corpse Of His Father, Who Was Killed By The Rebels

Well, What Happened To All The Hands? Body Parts, Perhaps? Or Possibly Sold For Money! Far-Fetched? Not Really!!! Here Is A Confirmation To That Previous Article. This Article Entitled: "Get 'Em While They're Warm! Body Parts For Sale! - Thousands Are Selling Their Kidneys, Bone Marrow, Skin And Any Other Spare Organs For Big Bucks!" By Kim Bacon Is Taken From The "Weekly World News", December 29, 1998 A.D. Issue, Pages 24-25, And It States: "Thousands Of People Are Buying New Homes, Taking Dream Vacations And Retiring Early With The Money They Make Selling Spare Body Parts On The International Organ Market! You Heard Right. While The Sale Of Donor Organs Is Illegal In The United States, Hospitals In Places Like Turkey, India, Japan And Greece Are Paying Up To \$200,000 For Kidneys, Skin, Bone Marrow, Eyes, Testicles, Eardrums And Other Duplicate Body Parts That Donors Can Live Without. The Surgery To Remove The Spare Part Is Free. Sponsoring Hospitals Also Provide Air Fare And Luxury Accommodations For The Week Or Two It Takes To Have The Operation And Recover. "This Is An Exciting New Concept In Health Management," Said Richard Cramer, Who Solicits Body Parts For The Famed New Era Transplant Hospital In Calcutta, India. People Not Only Need Transplant Organs To Extend Their Lives, They Are Willing To Pay Whatever It Takes To Get The Parts They Need...."

GET 'EM WHILE THEY'RE WARM!

BODY PARTS

Thousands are buying new homes, taking dream vacations and retiring early with the money they make selling spare body parts on the international organ market!

YOU HEARD RIGHT: While the sale of donor organs is illegal in the United States, look no further than Turkey, India, Japan, Mexico, China, Hong Kong, Taiwan, and other locations, and you'll find a thriving market for kidneys, hearts, lungs, and other body parts that doctors can live without.

The surgery to remove the spare part is a quick one, and the donor is left with no ill effects. In fact, some donors are paid as much as \$10,000 for the procedure. In some cases, the donor is even paid for the travel and hotel expenses.

IT'S A HOT MARKET: The demand for organs is growing rapidly. In the United States, there are over 10,000 people on the waiting list for a kidney. In other countries, the demand is even higher.

THE PRICE IS RIGHT: A kidney can sell for as little as \$5,000, but a heart can sell for as much as \$100,000. A liver can sell for as much as \$150,000. A lung can sell for as much as \$200,000. A pancreas can sell for as much as \$250,000. A small intestine can sell for as much as \$300,000. A colon can sell for as much as \$350,000. A stomach can sell for as much as \$400,000. A bladder can sell for as much as \$450,000. A uterus can sell for as much as \$500,000. A vagina can sell for as much as \$550,000. A testis can sell for as much as \$600,000. A penis can sell for as much as \$650,000. A skin graft can sell for as much as \$700,000. A cornea can sell for as much as \$750,000. A heart valve can sell for as much as \$800,000. A heart pump can sell for as much as \$850,000. A heart transplant can sell for as much as \$900,000. A liver transplant can sell for as much as \$950,000. A lung transplant can sell for as much as \$1,000,000. A kidney transplant can sell for as much as \$1,050,000. A pancreas transplant can sell for as much as \$1,100,000. A small intestine transplant can sell for as much as \$1,150,000. A colon transplant can sell for as much as \$1,200,000. A stomach transplant can sell for as much as \$1,250,000. A bladder transplant can sell for as much as \$1,300,000. A uterus transplant can sell for as much as \$1,350,000. A vagina transplant can sell for as much as \$1,400,000. A testis transplant can sell for as much as \$1,450,000. A penis transplant can sell for as much as \$1,500,000. A skin graft transplant can sell for as much as \$1,550,000. A cornea transplant can sell for as much as \$1,600,000. A heart valve transplant can sell for as much as \$1,650,000. A heart pump transplant can sell for as much as \$1,700,000. A heart transplant can sell for as much as \$1,750,000. A liver transplant can sell for as much as \$1,800,000. A lung transplant can sell for as much as \$1,850,000. A kidney transplant can sell for as much as \$1,900,000. A pancreas transplant can sell for as much as \$1,950,000. A small intestine transplant can sell for as much as \$2,000,000. A colon transplant can sell for as much as \$2,050,000. A stomach transplant can sell for as much as \$2,100,000. A bladder transplant can sell for as much as \$2,150,000. A uterus transplant can sell for as much as \$2,200,000. A vagina transplant can sell for as much as \$2,250,000. A testis transplant can sell for as much as \$2,300,000. A penis transplant can sell for as much as \$2,350,000. A skin graft transplant can sell for as much as \$2,400,000. A cornea transplant can sell for as much as \$2,450,000. A heart valve transplant can sell for as much as \$2,500,000. A heart pump transplant can sell for as much as \$2,550,000. A heart transplant can sell for as much as \$2,600,000. A liver transplant can sell for as much as \$2,650,000. A lung transplant can sell for as much as \$2,700,000. A kidney transplant can sell for as much as \$2,750,000. A pancreas transplant can sell for as much as \$2,800,000. A small intestine transplant can sell for as much as \$2,850,000. A colon transplant can sell for as much as \$2,900,000. A stomach transplant can sell for as much as \$2,950,000. A bladder transplant can sell for as much as \$3,000,000. A uterus transplant can sell for as much as \$3,050,000. A vagina transplant can sell for as much as \$3,100,000. A testis transplant can sell for as much as \$3,150,000. A penis transplant can sell for as much as \$3,200,000. A skin graft transplant can sell for as much as \$3,250,000. A cornea transplant can sell for as much as \$3,300,000. A heart valve transplant can sell for as much as \$3,350,000. A heart pump transplant can sell for as much as \$3,400,000. A heart transplant can sell for as much as \$3,450,000. A liver transplant can sell for as much as \$3,500,000. A lung transplant can sell for as much as \$3,550,000. A kidney transplant can sell for as much as \$3,600,000. A pancreas transplant can sell for as much as \$3,650,000. A small intestine transplant can sell for as much as \$3,700,000. A colon transplant can sell for as much as \$3,750,000. A stomach transplant can sell for as much as \$3,800,000. A bladder transplant can sell for as much as \$3,850,000. A uterus transplant can sell for as much as \$3,900,000. A vagina transplant can sell for as much as \$3,950,000. A testis transplant can sell for as much as \$4,000,000. A penis transplant can sell for as much as \$4,050,000. A skin graft transplant can sell for as much as \$4,100,000. A cornea transplant can sell for as much as \$4,150,000. A heart valve transplant can sell for as much as \$4,200,000. A heart pump transplant can sell for as much as \$4,250,000. A heart transplant can sell for as much as \$4,300,000. A liver transplant can sell for as much as \$4,350,000. A lung transplant can sell for as much as \$4,400,000. A kidney transplant can sell for as much as \$4,450,000. A pancreas transplant can sell for as much as \$4,500,000. A small intestine transplant can sell for as much as \$4,550,000. A colon transplant can sell for as much as \$4,600,000. A stomach transplant can sell for as much as \$4,650,000. A bladder transplant can sell for as much as \$4,700,000. A uterus transplant can sell for as much as \$4,750,000. A vagina transplant can sell for as much as \$4,800,000. A testis transplant can sell for as much as \$4,850,000. A penis transplant can sell for as much as \$4,900,000. A skin graft transplant can sell for as much as \$4,950,000. A cornea transplant can sell for as much as \$5,000,000.

Thousands are selling their kidneys, bone marrow, and other spare organs for BIG bucks!

FOR SALE!

I BOUGHT A \$2906 HOME — AND IT ONLY COST ME AN ARM AND A LEG!

Diagram 437
Body Parts For Sale

I Told You All Years Ago And In The **LEVIATHAN** Series That **Human Beings** Who Were Considered "**Useless Eaters**" Were Going To Be Used For **Body Parts** Because That Is All They Are Worth. What Is Happening Now, Although It Has Been Kept Silent, Is That A Ring Of Doctors And Medical Students Are Removing People's **Body Organs**, Namely The **Kidneys** And Are Selling Them For **\$10,000** And More. This Isn't A New Event By Far. This Has Been Going On For Years. Do You Remember Years Ago When I Told You That People Are Coming Up Missing? Or How Someone Was Going Around Killing Derelicts For No Apparent Reason? Or Even Foreign Places Like Brazil, Where They Are In Deep Poverty, Children Who Were Considered "**Riff Riffs**" Were Randomly Being Killed? This Is Because Their **Body Parts Are Needed**. If You Are Of The Upper Echelon, Your Chances Of Getting An Organ Is Much Higher Than Of A Middle Or Lower Class Person. And This Is Real! Think About This, For This Is No Joke.

"This Guy Went Out Last Saturday Night To A Party. He Was Having A Good Time, Had A Couple Of Beers And Some Girl Seemed To Like Him And Invited Him To Go To Another Party. He Quickly Agreed And Decided To Go Along With Her. She Took Him To A Party In Some Apartment And They Continued To Drink, And Even Got Involved In Some Other Drugs (Unknown Which). The Next Thing He Knew, He Woke Up Completely Naked In A Bathtub Filled With Ice. He Was Still Feeling The Effects Of The Drugs, But Looked Around To See He Was Alone. He Looked Down At This Chest, Which Had "Call 911 Or You Will Die" Written On It In Lipstick. He Saw A Phone Was On A Stand Next To The Tub, So He Picked It Up And Dialed. He Explained To The EMS Operator What The Situation Was And That He Didn't Know Where He Was, What He Took, Or Why He Was Really Calling. She Advised Him To Get Out Of The Tub. He Did, And She Asked Him To Look Himself Over In The Mirror. He Did, Only To Find Two 9 Inch Slits On His Lower Back. She Told Him To Get Back In The Tub Immediately, And They Sent A Rescue Team Over. Apparently, After Being Examined, He Found Out More Of What Had Happened. His Kidneys Were Stolen. They Were 10,000 Dollars Each On The Black Market. (I Was Unaware This Even Existed.) Several Guesses Are In Order: The Second Party Was A Sham. The People Involved Had To Be At Least Medical Students, And It Was Not Just Recreational Drugs He Was Given. Regardless, He Is Currently In The Hospital On Life Support, Awaiting A Spare Kidney. The University Of Texas In Conjunction With Baylor University Medical Center Is Conducting Tissue Research To Match The Sophomore Student With A Donor..."

This Excerpt Was Taken From An **Internet WEBSITE**. Many People Are Making Rebuttals To These Claims Calling It A "**Net Scam**". Yet, How Far From **REALITY** Do You Think This Is, If There Is A **Organ Donor Waiting List** Of **50,000** People? Some People Have Been Waiting For A Very, Very Long Time, And Most People Have Died While Waiting. Ask Yourself This. A Wealthy Person Such As **Mickey Mantle** Needed An Organ And He Was Number **50,001** On The List. How Could He Become Number **1** On The List And Get An Organ Immediately, When The Other **50,000** People Were Just Told That There Weren't Any Organs Available? Where Did He Get His Organ From? Think. **Mickey Mantle** Developed Not Only **Cancer**, He Also Had **Liver** Failure, Because He Drank Excessively. Yet, He Was Able To Receive More Than **Two Liver Transplants**, Even Though Doctors Knew He Was Going To Die Of Acute **Cancer** Anyway.

A Brother Wrote Me Concerning His **Kidney Problem** Just Recently. His Doctors Had Told Him That His Kidneys Had Shut Down And Could No Longer Process The Fluids And Toxins In His Body. So He Spends **3 Days** Of The Week, **4 Hours** Each Of Those Days On The **Dialysis Machine**, And Suffers *Various Side Affects* As A Result Of Those Treatments. He Says He Has Become Very Distrustful Of Medical Protocols, However, He Realizes He Doesn't Have Many Alternatives At His Disposal. He Really Doesn't Know What To Do And Was Questioning The Possibility Of A **Kidney Transplant**. If He Decides To Go For The Transplant, What Number Will He Be On That Waiting List? **This Is Real!**

Picking People Up At Parties Is Just One Of The Methods They Are Using To Get Your **Body Parts**. A **Kidney** Is Worth **\$10,000** On The **BLACK MARKET**. Think Back To **1991 A.D.**, Just 9 Years Ago To **Jeffrey L. Dahmer**, Who Himself Was A Medical Student. Not Only Did **Jeffrey Dahmer Eat Human Beings**, He Also Had **Body Parts** Stored Up In His Apartment Refrigerator Inside Of Jars And Coolers *For Sale*.



Figure 376
Jeffrey L. Dahmer

Jeffrey Dahmer Sold Body Parts And When He Was Convicted And Sent To Jail, They Killed Him In Jail So He Wouldn't Tell To Whom He Was Selling The Body Parts To.



Figure 377
Human Bodies Being Removed From Jeffrey L. Dahmer's Apartment

On The **Black Market** There Is A Demand For **Body Parts** And What A Co-Incidence That:

1. **Jeffrey L. Dahmer** Was A **Medical Student** And His Father Was A **Chemist, Lionel Dahmer**.
2. When **Jeffrey L. Dahmer's** Apartment Was Searched There Were **Body Parts** Stored Away In Ice.
3. **Jeffrey L. Dahmer's** Victims Were Of **Negro, Hispanic** And **Asian** Ethnicity.

There Are All Kinds Of **Natural Disasters** Happening On Your Planet Everyday, But Most Of All **Watch The Animals**. They Are Changing! Birds Fly At You Or Will Land Right Next To You. Dogs Will Turn On You, Cats As Well. Animals Are On **Mother Nature's** Side. You Better Watch The Squirrels They Are Getting Bigger And Beginning To Multiply In Number. They Will Run Right At You! This Is Not Only Happening With Squirrels, It's Happening With All Animals. You Must Remember That The Planet **Earth Is Alive!** It's A **Thinking Entity**, And Has A **Heart**; The **Rain Forests** Is The **Heart** Of The Planet **TA (Earth)**, And **10%** Of Animals In The Planet Have Been Dead Since **1955 A.D.**

If You Noticed, Every Year There Has Been A New Bug Like The **Japanese Beetles, Wheel Bugs, Lady Bugs, Stick Bugs, Praying Mantis, Scarab Beetles** And **Giant Roaches**. For Instance, We Had The Year Of The **Locusts** Known As **Cicada**. They Came To The Surface Of The Planet **TA (Earth)** After Another 17 Years Had Passed. They Come To The Surface Every 17 Years Feeding On Vegetation And Other Bugs. They Make A High Pitch Sound Heard During The Day, But Not At Night. They Look Like Giant Flies With Big, Bright Red Eyes. They Say That They Are Harmless, But Are A Nuisance Because They Land On Just About Anything Including You. After **2 Weeks** They Disappear And Die Leaving Dead Bodies And Empty Shells Of Themselves All Over The Ground.

According To The "**Newsday**" Magazine, **Tuesday, July 6, 1999 A.D.** Issue, In An Article Entitled: "**Bills On Beetles, Transit On The Table**" By **Jenn Abelson, Washington Bureau**, It States And I Quote: "*Washington - The Fierce Asian Longhorned Beetle May Soon Receive Its Death Sentence. Found Guilty Of Destroying Elm And Oak Trees In Brooklyn And Queens In Recent Years, The Insects Have Led Lawmakers To Press For Eradication. Under The Fiscal 2000 Agriculture Spending Bill That The House Passed Last Month, New York Would Receive Money To Battle The Bugs Out Of The \$447.5 Million Allocated To The Animal And Plant Health Inspection Services And Emerging Plant Pest Fund, According To Rep. Joseph Crowley (D-Elmhurst), Who Pushed For The Measure....*"

In "**The New York Times**" Newspaper, **Tuesday, May 11, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page F3**, There Is An Article Entitled: "**On The Trail Of Fire-Detecting Beetles**" By **Warren E. Leary**, And It States: "*WASHINGTON - During A Forest Fire, Most Insects And Animals Flee In All Directions, Flying, Running, Crawling And Using Every Possible Means To Avoid The Deadly Flames. But There Are Exceptions, Like Some Jewel Beetles. These Insects Are Fire Seekers.*"

Fire In The Woods, Particularly If Certain Tree Species Are Burning, Draws Them From Miles Away. So Intense Is Their Interest That Firefighters Are Sometimes Hampered By Swarms Of The Flying Beetles, Which Swirl Around In A Distracting Mass Or Latch Onto The Humans With Their Powerful Mandibles.... The Fire Beetle Has Highly Sensitive Detectors In Its Antennas And Thorax To Sense Smoke, Scientists Say. Beetles Plant Their Eggs In The Trees That Are Killed Or Weakened By Fire.... Experts Are Looking For Ways To Use Beetle Biology To Create A New Generation Of Fire Alarms...."

On the Trail of Fire-Detecting Beetles

By WARREN E. LEARY

WASHINGTON — During a forest fire, most insects and animals flee in all directions, flying, running, crawling and using every possible means to avoid the deadly flames. But there are exceptions, like some jewel beetles.

These insects are fire-seekers. Fire in the woods, particularly if certain tree species are burning, draws them from miles away. So intense is their interest that firefighters are sometimes hampered by swarms of the flying beetles, which swirl around in a distracting mass or latch onto the humans with their powerful mandibles.

The seemingly strange conduct of these fire beetles, as they are sometimes called, is not an exercise in self-destruction but an example of evolutionary behavior aimed at perpetuating their species, scientists say. And some scientists believe people can capitalize on their behavior and the body parts they use to detect fire or sense chemicals in the environment.

In their fire-seeking frenzy, flying into flames or crawling along still-smoldering fires, the beetles may be trying to bait competitors to weakened or dying trees so that they are the first to plant their eggs into them, researchers believe. To do that, though, the beetles must be able to find burning trees and get to them quickly. While it has been known for decades that these insects have infrared detectors that allow them to sense the heat of fires, new research by German scientists indicates they also possess highly sensitive detectors in their antennae that allow them to sense minute amounts of volatile substances in smoke from burning wood.

Dr. Stefan Schütz of the Justus Liebig University in Gießen, Germany, and colleagues say this highly sensitive smoke detector, coupled with their heat sensors, appears to be part of a system that allows the beetles to sense fires and home in on them from distances of more than 30 miles away.

"There is a complex interplay with the infrared system that we do not fully understand," Dr. Schütz said, "but we think detecting the smoke may be an early indicator.

The fire beetle has highly sensitive detectors in its antennae and thorax to sense smoke, scientists say. Beetles plant their eggs in the trees that are killed or weakened by fire.

spots. The fire beetle studied by the German researchers, a species called *Melanophila acuminata* that has a less dazzling charcoal color, is common in temperate zones of the Northern Hemisphere, including large areas of Europe and North America.

Dr. William G. Evans, an entomologist who studied the insects 30 years ago as a professor at the University of Alberta in Edmonton, Canada, said he was gratified that scientists were continuing to study the beetles, but not too surprised by their findings. "All insects have olfactory organs in

were particularly sensitive to phenolic compounds found in wood smoke, and that the reaction was pronounced for a species of pine tree, *Pinus sylvestris*, it particularly favored. The antennae detected combustion derivatives in concentrations as low as a few parts per billion, the researchers reported. They estimated that this sensitivity would allow a beetle to detect the smoldering bark of a single pine tree in light wind from a distance of more than half a mile.

Similar tests on the antennae of three other beetles, including two that attack

Diagram 438
On The Trail Of Fire-Detecting Beetles

Here Is An Article Taken From The "Discover" Magazine, July 1999 A.D. Issue, Entitled: "To Hell And Back" By Kevin Krajick, And It States: "In The Hot, Radioactive World Miles Below Us, Microbe Hunters Encounter Bizarre Bugs That Eat And Breathe Geologic Ingredients Like Iron, Manganese, And Sulfur And, Gasp, Maybe Our Ancestors... Braving Temperatures Approaching 100 Degrees Fahrenheit Two Miles Down In South Africa's East Driefontein Gold Mine, Geologist T.C. Onstott Sheds His Shirt To Collect Microbe Samples With Biologist Duane Moser. Scientists Once Thought Life Could Not Be Sustained So Far Underground, But Onstott Says Evidence Now Suggests "Microbes Have Been Here For 2 Billion Years." ..."



Braving temperatures approaching 100 degrees Fahrenheit, two miles down in South Africa's East Griqualand gold mine, geologist T. C. Oates and his team collect microbes samples with biologist Doreen Moser. Scientists once thought life could not be sustained so far underground, but Oates says evidence now suggests "microbes have been here for 2 billion years."

In the hot, radioactive world miles below us, microbe hunters encounter bizarre bugs that eat and breathe geologic ingredients like iron, manganese, and sulfur and, *gasp*, may be our ancestors

Our scientists wearing coveralls and hard hats shuffle warily into a steel cage the size of a closet, cranking themselves against a dozen miners. The doors clang shut, and the bottom seems to drop out as the elevator plunges hundreds of stories down into the darkness—No. 5 Shaft in South Africa's East Griqualand gold mine. Within moments the air becomes oppressive—hot and curiously thick. This is one of the deepest excavations in the world, burrowing more than two miles toward the center of Earth. At the bottom of the mine, radioactivity and heat from the planet's core raise the temperature of the stone in the tunnels to a searing 120 degrees Fahrenheit, and the atmospheric pressure is double that on the surface. Oxygen

PHOTOGRAPHS BY LOUISE GUBB/ASA

TO HELL AND BACK

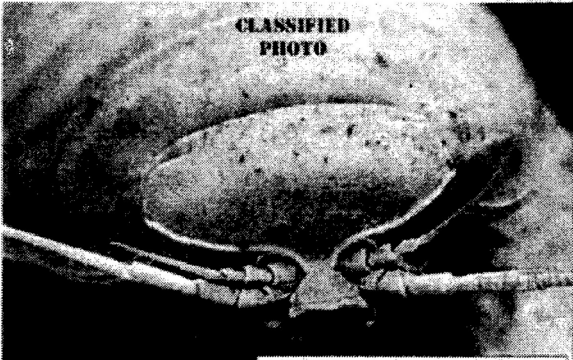
By Kevin Krajick

Diagram 439
To Hell And Back

This Article Entitled: "U.S. Army Training Insects To Eat Enemy Crops!" By Kevin Creed Is Taken From The "Weekly World News" Newspaper, August 27, 1996 A.D. Issue, Page 19, And It States: "WASHINGTON - The Pentagon Is Preparing A Terrifying New Weapon That Will Leave Our Enemies Screaming For Mercy: Trained Insects. But The Project Has The Potential To Go Terribly Wrong!... 'They're Programming These Insects To Devour A Nation's Food Crops, Contaminate Homes With Germs, And Worse, To Bite, Sting And Even Kill People.' The Expert, Fearing Retaliation From The Government, Has Asked That We Not Use His Name. He Said The Scheme Involves Chemicals And Genetic Programming. And, Unlike Bombs, It Can Be Used Even If Our Own Troops Are In The Vicinity.... Insects Reproduce A New Generation Every Few Days. Soon Billions Of Them Will Have The Training Programmed Into Them. 'Eventually Some Of Them Are Bound To Escape. Then America Will Be Destroyed By The Very Weapon That Was Meant To Save Us. I Was Part Of This Project From Its Inception In 1994. But I Can't Continue. The Government Is Playing With Nature. When That Happens, Too Much Can Go Wrong.'"

More powerful than tanks, bombs & nukes!

U.S. ARMY TRAINING INSECTS TO EAT ENEMY CROPS!



CLASSIFIED PHOTO

KILLER BUGS like this one will be the most powerful weapons in future wars, according to a military insider.

By KEVIN CREED / Weekly World News

WASHINGTON — The Pentagon is preparing a terrifying new weapon that will leave our enemies screaming for mercy: Trained insects.

But the project has the potential to go terribly wrong!

That's the claim of a former Defense Department insider who reports that a top-secret program has been in effect for two years that involves 320 scientists, 260 laboratories — and more than 100 million fire ants, cockroaches, wasps and boll weevils. Military leaders plan to use the crawling menace against Middle Eastern countries that wage terrorist attacks on America.

This project makes the threat of nuclear war look harmless in comparison," said the entomologist. "They're programming these insects to devour a nation's food crops, contaminate homes with germs, and worse, to bite, sting and even kill people."

The expert, fearing retaliation from the government, has asked that we not use his name. He said the scheme involves chemicals and genetic programming (to be super aggressive on food). And, unlike bombs, it can be used even if our own troops are in the vicinity.

"The insects are trained to avoid a certain chemical American soldiers smear the chemical on their bodies and clothes and put it on their food. It's harmless and nontoxic to humans, only America has the formula.

"When the military drops the insects into the embattled country, any person, crop, or food without the chemical will be a target. The bugs sprout diseases and devour crops. The ants and wasps swarm over people and kill them."

The researcher said the actual training is difficult in one way and easy in another.

"The insects must be trained to have the knowledge they pass on to their offspring, so the young insects come out of the egg knowing it. 'Insects reproduce a new generation every few days. Soon billions of them will have the training programmed into them. 'Eventually some of them are bound to escape. Then America will be destroyed by the very weapons that was meant to save us.

"I was a part of this project from its inception in 1994. But I can't continue. The government is playing with Nature. When that happens, too much can go wrong."

Four fishermen nearly drown trying to peek at a topless lady!

CANCUN, Mexico — Four fishermen were injured when they fell off a pier while leaning over a rail to get a closer look at a topless woman who was basking on a jet ski!

A lifeguard had to rescue the wide-eyed guys from dangerous rip currents in the water, according to a newspaper report.

"That is humiliating," one man told a lifeguard, "and she wasn't even that good looking."

Diagram 440

U.S. Army Training Insects To Eat Enemy Crops!

We Can't Forget The **Mosquitoes**. More Than **3,000 Species** Of Mosquitoes Exist In The **United States**, According To **John Gadd**, A Spokesman For The Health Department. Pestilence Have Become More Rampant As The Years Come And Go. In **1989 A.D.** To **1990 A.D.** There Were Four Different Kinds Of **Killer Insects**. They Were The **Mediterranean Fruit Fly** In Southern California; The **African Killer Bees**, That Were Originally Imported To Brazil From Africa In **1957 A.D.** For A Breeding **Experiment**. These Bees Were More Aggressive Than The Average Bee, And Could Attack And Kill An Intruder By The Hundreds When Their Colony Was Disturbed. The **Super Fleas** From South America, Which Are The Biggest Fleas In The World. No One Knows How The Breed Evolved, However, There Were Speculations That They Escaped From A Government **Gene-Splicing Plant** As A Result Of A Natural Mutation. The **Mormon Crickets** Were Discovered In Nevada. There Was A Severe Infestation In The **1800's A.D.** And Their Worst Outbreak Was In April **1990 A.D.** Pestilence Have Become A Way Of Life Nowadays. It Has Become Such A Common Occurrence That A Person Can Easily Forget That All These Pestilence Are A Part Of **PROPHECY**. Remember, The **Devil** Can Make Things **Fair-Seeming** By Reporting It On The News, And Then Making A Joke Of It. However, Take A Look At The Following Headlines. **It's Not A Joking Matter!**

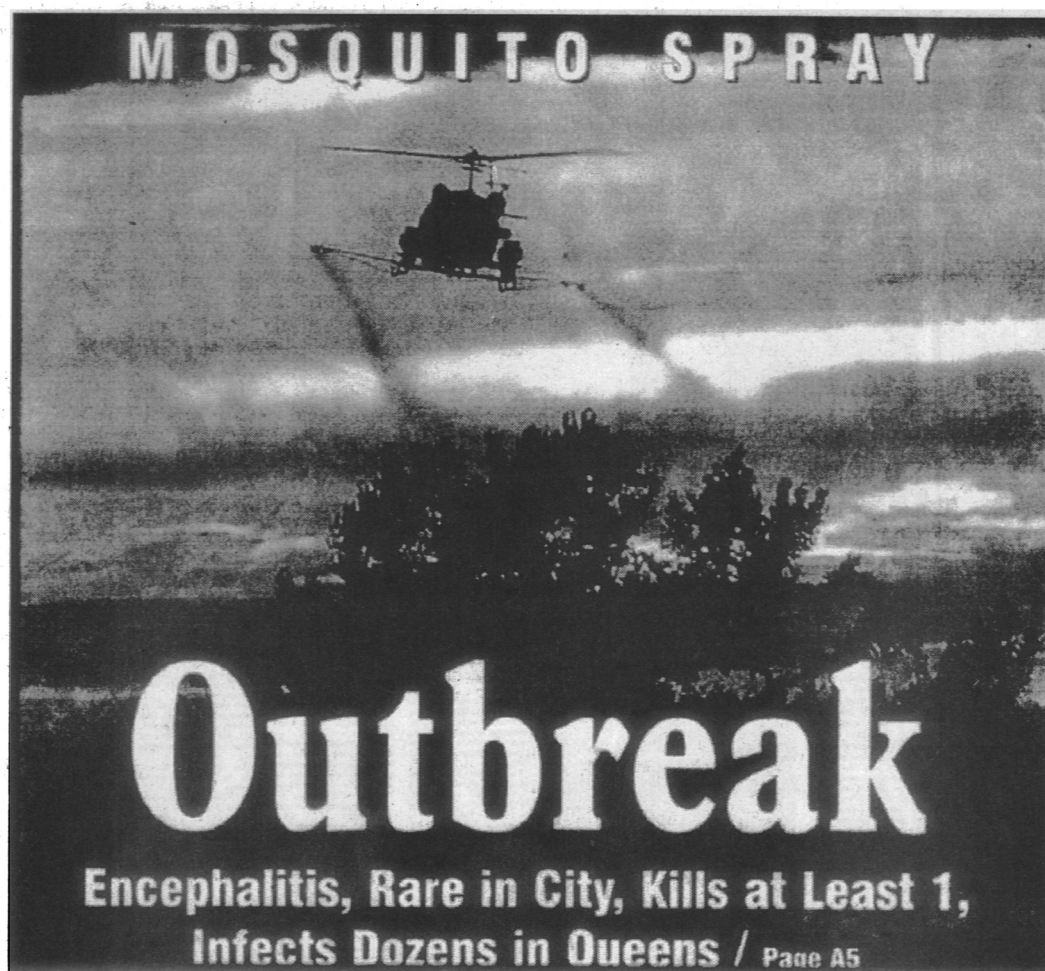


Diagram 441
Encephalitis Outbreak In Queens

Israel, Arabs reach accord on West Bank

PAGES 6-7

NEW YORK POST

SPORTS EXTRA

SEPTEMBER 4, 1999 / Cloudy, 85 / Weather Page A2

http://www.nypost.com/

50

HOME DELIVERY
1-800-552-7678
CALL TODAY!

KILLER BUG

Mosquito virus kills two in Queens

PAGES 2-3



The bug-eyed mosquito that carries the St. Louis encephalitis virus plaguing sections of northern Queens.

CITY ON ALERT AS PESTS

Queens encephalitis outbreak claims two

By DAVID SERMAN and ALEX DEVINE

The city launched an unprecedented war against mosquitoes in northern Queens yesterday after 24 people were stricken with bug-borne encephalitis — and two of them died.

Mayer Giuliani urged New Yorkers not to panic, as officials identified the dead as an 80-year-old man and an 87-year-old woman. The Queens residents died Tuesday and Thursday, respectively, at Flushing Hospital.

Officials said the man was the first confirmed death in New York City from St. Louis Encephalitis, a rare but potentially fatal disease of the central nervous system.

The disease is believed to have killed the woman, too, but officials said they're awaiting lab results before saying so definitively.

"Obviously, it's easy to say to people don't panic, they shouldn't," said Mayor Giuliani at a press conference with health and emergency personnel.

Young children also are at high risk, health officials said.

Taking no chances, officials mobilized for a type of health emergency more common to leafy suburbs and Southern swamps than the nation's largest city.

Helicopters filled with Malathion, described as a "quite safe" insecticide, began spraying sections of College Point, Whitestone and Astoria for two hours starting at 6:35 p.m.

Wide-scale street spraying was planned for today.

More than 200 workers fanned out across a 4-square-mile area, distributing bottles about St. Louis Encephalitis and 17,000 cans of insect repellent.

"If you can, stay in."

Giuliani urged residents in the affected neighborhood.

"If you have to go out, wear long-sleeve shirts, pants, socks. Don't wear shorts."

Jerry Hauser, director of the mayor's Office of Emergency Management, called on homeowners to clear their properties of any standing water — breeding grounds for the biting bugs.

"Even something as small as a flowerpot which has a little dish holding water," said Hauser. "Mosquitoes are known to breed in that as well."

Giuliani said the city first became aware of a potential health problem about 10 days ago. But he said the Centers for Disease Control didn't confirm it as St. Louis Encephalitis until 2:30 p.m. yesterday.

The mayor said the stricken include three residents of The Bronx who live across from Powell's Cove, and a lower Manhattan man who works in Whitehouse.

People living near Powell's Cove say they've been driven batty by mosquitoes for years.

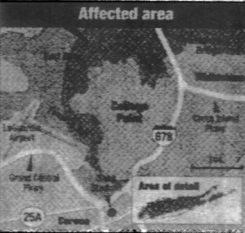
Bob Dunham, 41, an owner who lives on 11th Avenue off 128th Street, said his family has to sleep under mosquito nets.

The outbreak spread near to other parts of Queens.

At New York Hospital Medical Center in Flushing, Sara Dumila and her 74-year-old mother, Josephine La Ferla, was diagnosed as having encephalitis after she developed a high fever and lethargy two weeks ago.

Dumila believes her mother, who is still in the hospital, has encephalitis. "She's just asking, 'What happened to me?'" the daughter said. "She's looking for a mother. It's very painful."

Affected area



Map by Neil Levine

Diagram 442

KILLER BUG - Mosquito Virus Kills Two In Queens

KILLER BUG

CITY ON ALERT AS PESTS

By DAVID SEIFMAN and ALEX DEVINE

The city launched an unprecedented war against mosquitoes in northern Queens yesterday after 24 people were stricken with bug-borne encephalitis — and two of them died.

Mayor Giuliani urged New Yorkers not to panic, as officials identified the dead as an 80-year-old man and an 87-year-old woman. The Queens residents died Tuesday and Thursday, respectively, at Flushing Hospital.

Officials said the man was the first confirmed death in New York City from St. Louis Encephalitis, a rare but potentially fatal disease of the central nervous system.

The disease is believed to have killed the woman, too, but officials said they're awaiting lab results before saying so definitively.

"Obviously, it's easy to say to people don't panic — they shouldn't," said Mayor Giuliani at a press conference with health and emergency personnel outside marshy Powell's Cove, believed to be an epicenter of the mosquito explosion.

"We'll do everything we can to wipe out the mosquito population."

Officials emphasized that the chances of being bitten by the Culex pipiens mosquito — the only one that carries the virus — were slim. And most of those who are bit-



Map by Ana Gioia

ten will develop no symptoms, said Dr. Neal Cohen, the city's health commissioner.

The virus cannot be transmitted person to person.

"Approximately one out of 500 mosquito bites of an infected mosquito — and the number of infected mosquitoes is likely to be very small relative to the overall mosquito population — will result in transmittal of the disease," said Cohen.

Queens encephalitis outbreak claims two

Young children also are at high risk, health officials said.

Taking no chances, officials mobilized for a type of health emergency more common to leafy suburbs and Southern swamps than the nation's largest city.

Helicopters filled with Malathion, described as a "quite safe" insecticide, began spraying sections of College Point, White-stone and Auburndale for two hours starting at 6:45 p.m.

Wide-scale street spraying was planned for today.

More than 250 workers fanned out across a 4-square-mile area, distributing leaflets about St. Louis Encephalitis and 17,000 cans of insect repellent.

"If you can, stay in,"

Giuliani urged residents in the affected neighborhoods.

"If you have to go out, wear long-sleeve shirts, pants, socks. Don't wear shorts."

Jerry Hauer, director of the mayor's Office of Emergency Management, called on homeowners to clear their properties of any standing water — breeding grounds for the biting bugs.

"Even something as small as a flowerpot which has a little dish holding water," said Hauer. "Mosquitoes are known to breed in that as well."

Giuliani said the city first became aware of a potential health problem about 10 days ago. But he said the Centers for Disease Control didn't confirm it as St. Louis En-

cephalitis until 2:30 p.m. yesterday.

The mayor said the stricken include three residents of The Bronx, who live across from Powell's Cove, and a lower Manhattan man who works in Whitestone.

People living near Powell's Cove say they've been driven batty by mosquitoes for years.

Bob Dandrea, 41, an engineer who lives on 11th Avenue off 138th Street, said his family has to sleep under mosquito nets.

The outbreak spread fear to other parts of Queens.

At New York Hospital Medical Center in Flushing, Sara Dumitru said her 74-year-old mother, Josephine La Piccolo, was diagnosed as having meningitis after she developed a high fever and lethargy two weeks ago.

Dumitru believes her mother, who is still in the hospital, has encephalitis.

"She's just asking, 'What happened to me?'" the daughter said. "She's looking for an answer. It's very scary."

Area nursing homes batten down hatches

By EMILY LAMBERT

Nursing homes in the area of the encephalitis outbreak last night shut their doors, shuttered windows and tried to calm panicky elderly residents most at risk to the deadly virus.

"We're keeping residents in the building for three days. [City officials] said to be in for a few days, but we're figuring three," said Pam Jones-Ely, nursing supervisor at the Clearview Nursing Home in Whitestone.

No Clearview residents have shown symptoms of the virus so far, she said — but she was holding on to the city's hot-line number just in case.

Steven Larson Mayers, a cancer patient at Clearview, was upset the city hadn't discovered the outbreak sooner.

"I'm concerned because I'm still taking the chemo treatments, and in some cancer cases you're more susceptible, your immune system is down," he said.

At Flushing Manor, secretary Mary Noel said most patients are upset by what they hear on TV.

"Whoever is alert, we explain it to them. But they're old," she said.

A more pressing problem, she said, is finding out more about the situation.

"I don't know who to call to get information," she said.

Employees at Waterview Nursing Care Center said they have been inundated with questions from residents.

"Of course we have some that still insist on going out to smoke, but we try to tell them to limit that," said supervisor Sabun Yaghyaoui.



BUG OFF: Mayor Giuliani with Queens Borough President Claire Shulman cautioned residents near Powell's Cove, believed to be the epicenter of the rare, encephalitis-carrying mosquitoes.

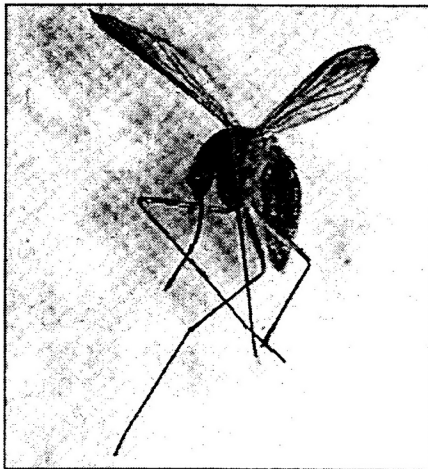
Diagram 443

KILLER BUG - City On Alert As Pests, Queens Encephalitis Outbreak Claims Two

In The "USA Today" Newspaper, Wednesday, September 29, 1999 A.D. Issue, There Is An Article Entitled: **"Migrating Birds May Be Carrying Deadly Virus"** By Anita Manning And She States: *"The Mosquito-Borne Virus That Caused An Outbreak Of Encephalitis In New York Could Be Moving Down The Eastern Seaboard With Migrating Birds, Health Officials Said Tuesday. The Virus, Originally Thought To Be St. Louis Encephalitis, Has Been Identified As West Nile Virus, A Bug Never Before Seen In The United States. It Is Carried By Birds, Which Pass It To Humans By Way Of Mosquitoes. 'It's A Good Possibility The Virus Has Been Carried South By Migratory Birds, Not Only To The Southern U.S. But Also To The Caribbean And South America,' Said Duane Gubler Of The Centers For Disease Control And Prevention In Atlanta.... West Nile Virus, Which Is Found In Africa And West Asia, Is Similar To The More Common St. Louis Encephalitis, Gubler Said. Both Cause Symptoms From Mild Headache And Achiness To High Fever, Convulsions, Coma And, In Severe Cases, Death. The Disease Is Not Passed From Person To Person Or From Birds To People. In New York, At Least 37 People Have Been Confirmed With West Nile Virus, Including Four Who Died, In An Outbreak That Began In August. Another 162 Cases Are Under Investigation In New York...."*

In The Saturday, September 4, 1999 A.D. Issue Of The "Newsday" Newspaper, In The Article Entitled: **"Encephalitis Outbreak In Queens"**, They Mention The Symptoms That May Lead To St. Louis Encephalitis, And Precautions For Reducing Risk Of Exposure To Mosquitoes. **Read It And Be Aware!**

Encephalitis Outbreak in Queens



AP Photo

Culex pipiens mosquito, which carries St. Louis encephalitis

tell me that anyone who lives right on the water or the shoreline needs mosquito netting to sleep," Avella said. "They have to put it over baby carriages, on top of screens and doors. It's awful."

The infestations occur every spring and summer, Avella said.

Giuliani said he became aware of the possibility of encephalitis infections on Thursday evening and decided to make the announcement about the situation Friday, after confirmation of the infections by state health officials and the Centers for Disease Control.

Dr. Deborah Asnis of Flushing Hospital Medical

Symptoms that may point to St. Louis encephalitis:

- ✓ Flu-like conditions including fever, severe headaches and lethargy can be the first symptoms.
- ✓ More serious symptoms include seizures, double-vision, confusion and neurological disorders.
- ✓ Symptoms usually occur 5 to 15 days after infection through a mosquito bite.
- ✓ Brain damage, coma, paralysis and death are the most serious but least common results of the disease.
- ✓ There is no treatment for SLE, which does not respond to antibiotics. But people who suspect they may have the disease should see their doctors immediately. Doctors can often treat the individual symptoms and stem the course of the disease.

SOURCE: Centers for Disease Control and medical experts

Precautions for Reducing Risk of Exposure to Mosquitoes

- ✓ Wear long-sleeved shirts, long pants and socks when outdoors and use mosquito repellent on exposed skin.
- ✓ Use mosquito repellets with no more than 30 percent DEET (15 percent for children). Do not use DEET on infants. Follow directions on container carefully.
- ✓ Remove water from cans, jars, discarded tires, clogged roof gutters, cisterns, and other containers since mosquito lay eggs in standing water.
- ✓ Use tight-fitting screens over windows and doors to keep mosquitoes out
- ✓ Avoid unnecessary outdoor activity after dark, when mosquitoes are most active.

SOURCE: NYC Department of Health

This Article Is Taken From "**The New York Times**", Tuesday, June 29, 1999 A.D., Page F5 Entitled: "**Bees Arrive By Sea**" By Henry Fountain And He States: "*The First Colonies Of Africanized Honey Bees - The So-Called Killer Bees, Though "Killer" Is Something Of A Misnomer - Have Been Found East Of The Mississippi River, And They Have Come Not By Land, But By Sea. Florida Agriculture Officials Discovered The Colonies At The Port Of Jacksonville. DNA Testing Showed That The Bees Were Of The Africanized Variety And That The Queens Had Mated With Dones From Other Colonies. Previously, Colonies Had Been Found On Ships At The Port, But These Were The First To Hop To Land. It Is Unclear Whether They May Spread. The Aggressive Bees First Came To The United States In 1990, Into Texas, From Mexico. But Their Eastward Spread Has Halted Around Houston.*"

The Animals Are Reacting Differently. Animals That Usually Follow The Same Course Of Migration, Such As Returning To Certain Places Year After Year Like The **Whales**, **Bats** And **Butterflies** Did Not Show. For Instance There Is A Certain Cave That The **Bats** Fly From Every Year And Make A Migrational Flight, But It Didn't Happen This Year. There Is A Certain Beach That **Whales** Allow Themselves To Be Washed Up Onto Shore. However, They Didn't Show Up This Year. In Fact, It Was Reported That On **October 13, 1999 A.D., 21 Whales** Were Washed Up Onto The Shores Of A Small Island Named **Manzanilla** On The West Coast Of **Trinidad** And 12 Of Them Died; The Other 14 Were Returned To The Sea. Our Members From **Trinidad** Sent Us A Newspaper For The Details. Taken From The "**Daily Express - The National Newspaper Of Trinidad & Tobago**", Thursday, October 14, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 6-7, The Article Is Entitled: "**Rescue Of The Whales - Of The 14 Returned To The Sea, All Survived**" By **Ucill Cambridge**, And He States: "*It Was The Sound Of Distant Crying That Awakened The Villagers At Manzanilla Early Yesterday Morning. They Found 21 Pilot Whales Dying In The Sands. Four Were Already Dead. One Of The Survivors Was A Female, Pregnant, Her Breasts Heavy. "When You Look At Her," Said A Dreadlocked Villager, "You Could See Her Breasts Hanging Low Which Is A Sure Indication That She Is Ready To Give Birth." That Man With The Locks Was Among The Rescuers Who Worked All Day To Get The Whales Back Into The Sea, As Throngs Gathered For The Spectacle. The Female Had Him Worried. "She Kept Rolling Over On Her Back In The Water, So We Don't Know What Will Happen To Her." A Team Of Scientists Were To Arrive From Puerto Rico Yesterday Evening To Try And Determine What Caused The Whales To Beach Themselves At Manzanilla. The Environmental Management Authority (EMA) Found Out About The Crisis Around 9 A.M. Via The Control Tower At Piarco. An Aircraft Flying Over The Area Had Reported The Beaching. The EMA Then Alerted The Institute Of Marine Affairs (IMA) And The Agricultural Ministry.... People Thought All The Mammals Were Dead. They Looked Like Huge, Black Logs In The Sand. Someone Called In A Backhoe. The Iron Jaws Gripped Onto The First Whale And Started To Drag. It Was Later Discovered That Some Of The Mammals Subjected To This Treatment Were In Fact Still Alive. The Police Stopped The Backhoe, After Dr. J.D. Watkins Of The Veterinarian School At Mt. Hope Intervened. Eventually, Harnesses Were Brought In And Used To Move The Whales Which Measured More Than 14 Feet In Length And Weighed More Than Two Tons.... Eleven Of The Whales Were Eventually Confirmed Dead. Of The 14 Returned To The Sea, All Survived, Conservationist Gupte Lutchmedial Reported Last Night.... Thousands Of Fish Have Been Found Dead On Island Shores From Tobago To Barbados. He Said The*"

Ministry Was Investigating Whether The Whales Could Have Eaten Some Of The Contaminated Fish And "That May Have Had Some Neuro-Toxic Effect", Causing The Whales To Lose Their Sense Of Direction And Get Stranded...."



Diagram 445
Rescue Of The Whales

RESCUE OF THE WHALES

**Of the 14
returned to
the sea, all
survived**

By UCILL CAMBRIDGE

IT WAS the sound of distant crying that awakened the villagers at Manzanilla early yesterday morning.

They found 21 pilot whales dying in the sands. Four were already dead.

One of the survivors was a female, pregnant, her breasts heavy.

"When you look at her," said a dreadlocked villager, "you could see her breasts hanging low which is a sure indication that she is ready to give birth."

That man with the locks was among the rescuers who worked all day to get the whales back into the sea, as throngs gathered for the spectacle.

The female had him worried.

"She kept rolling over on her back in the water, so we don't know what will happen to her."

A team of scientists were to arrive from Puerto Rico yesterday evening to try and determine what caused the whales to beach themselves at Manzanilla.

The Environmental Management Authority (EMA) found out about the crisis around 8 a.m. via the control tower at Pácoro. An aircraft flying over the area had reported the beaching.

The EMA then alerted the Institute of Marine Affairs (IMA) and the Agriculture Ministry.

Soldiers from the First Battalion and police officers had to be called out to contain the crowd of thousands.

School children on excursions had flocked to the beach for the spectacle.

The police ruined the plans of the small band of rebels who came with their plastic buckets and cutlasses hoping to get some "sweet whale meat".

The rescue of the whales began with enthusiastic villagers just grabbing on to the mammals by the tails and fins and dragging them back into the water.

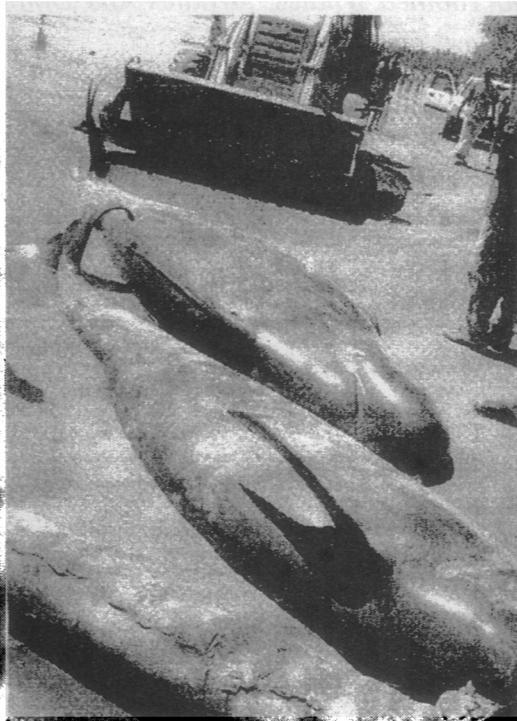
People thought all the mammals were dead. They looked like huge, black logs in the sand.

Someone called in a backhoe.

The iron jaws gripped onto the first whale and started to drag.

It was later discovered that some of the mammals subjected to this treatment were in fact still alive.

The police stopped the backhoe, after Dr JD Watkins of the veterinarian school at Mt Hope intervened.



TWO OF THE MANY WHALES that came ashore on Manzanilla beach yesterday. At night, rescuers put one of the whales.

Eventually, harnesses were brought in and used to move the whales which measured more than 14 feet in length and weighed more than two tons.

Watkins had heard about the whales around 6 a.m., and went down to the beach.

He began checking the mammals to try to determine if they were alive, which he said could sometimes be difficult to tell.

"First you check for eye response. Touch the eye to see if the animal would blink. Then you observe to see if they are breathing through their blowhole. Then you check for rigor mortis. You move the fins to see if it is still flexible. If the animal is dead the fin will not move. It really is not easy to tell. The surest way is to put them back in the water and see if they swim."

Eleven of the whales were eventually confirmed dead.

Of the 14 returned to the sea, all sur-

vived, conservationist Gupte Lutchmedial reported last night.

"We let them go in the water, they were breathing through their blowholes and swimming strongly."

A Petrotrin official said that the oil company would assist by patrolling the waters for the night since rescuers were still worried about the female.

They feared that the other whales, who were not moving away from her, would return to the shore again.

That the female wanted to give birth is now being advanced as one possible reason the mammals beached in the first place.

Robin Cross from the EMA said it is never really possible to determine why whales get stranded.

"There are a number of theories advanced. Some say they just get lost, then there is the theory that they beach

when they are ready to die."

Agriculture Minister Roca Mohammed said his Ministry was working on the "fish kill" theory.

Thousands of fish have been found dead on island shores from Tobago to Barbados.

He said the Ministry was investigating whether the whales could have eaten some of the contaminated fish and "that may have had some neuro-toxic effect", causing the whales to lose their sense of direction and get stranded.

Cross said it would have been impossible to prepare for yesterday's situation.

"That is like anticipating that someone is going to commit suicide, and trying to stop them."

Specialists from the Caribbean Standing Network headquarters in Puerto Rico will perform autopsies on the whales to better establish a cause for the beaching.

Whales and dolphins are a group of mammals called cetaceans that spend their entire lives in water. Today there are around 77 different species of cetaceans inhabiting our oceans from the cold Antarctic Continent in the south to the Arctic Sea around the North Pole. There are two very colorful groups of cetaceans, humpback whales and bottlenose dolphins. Whales and dolphins are among the most intelligent and mysterious creatures on our earth.

Diagram 446
Rescue Of The Whales

The Same Newspaper Also States That *"Whales And Dolphins Are A Group Of Mammals Called Cetaceans That Spend Their Entire Lives In Water. Today There Are Around 77 Different Species Of Cataceans, Inhabiting Our Oceans From The Cold Antarctic Continent In The South To The Arctic Sea Around The North Pole. There Are Two Very Different Groups Of Cataceans: Baleen Whales And Toothed Whales. Whales And Dolphins Are Among The Most Intelligent And Mysterious Creatures On Our Earth."*

Dolphins Are Known To Be Fascinated With **Bubbles**, And Have Been Observed Creating **Ring-Shaped** Bubbles And Occasionally Swimming Through Them. A Researcher At A **Hawaii Aquarium** Playfully Blew Bubbles At The Window Of A **Dolphin Tank** - And Was Answered With A Perfect Bubble Ring Inside The Tank.



Figure 378
A Dolphin Creating A Ring-Shaped Bubble

Here Is An Article Taken From "**The Baltimore Sun**", Dated **July 6, 1999 A.D.**, By **New York Times News Service** Entitled: "**Dark Side Of Dolphin Can Be Dangerous, Bloody Behaviors Send Warning Signs To Scientists**", It States And I Quote: *"Everybody Loves Dolphins, Those Playful Models Of Animal Wisdom, Celebrated For Protecting Shipwrecked Sailors And Spending Their Days Frolicking Happily In The Waves... But Scientists Are Discovering That Dolphins Are Far From The Happy, Peaceful Creatures That Humans Think They Know... Officials At The Commerce Department's National Marine Fisheries Service, Where Spradlin Works, Have Begun An Educational Campaign That Sends Out Brochures To Marinas, Schools And Fairs In Coastal Areas Where People And Dolphins Interact. 'Dozens Of Bites Have Been Reported,' Says One Flier. 'And People Have Been Pulled Under Water. A Woman Who Fed A Pair Of Dolphins And Then Jumped Into The Water To Swim With Them Had To Rip Her Leg Out Of The Mouth Of One Of The Dolphins.' Didn't I Tell You The Animals Were Changing? It Has Now Become Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!** All This Started Since **1995 A.D. And Will Continue Through The Year 2000 A.D.** All Of These Mutations And Changes On The Planet Are From The Return Of **NIBIRU**, Which According To **C.L. Turnage**, He States *'...An Extraterrestrial Transmission Planet X Planet Heaven'* And Speaks About The Different Times **NIBIRU** Has Come Through And The Result Has Been **Comets, Meteorites, Polar Shifts, Massive Floods, Etc.***

Here's Another Article Taken From "**The Macon Telegraph**" Entitled: "**Getting Even - White-Tailed Deer Attacks Dublin Taxidermy Shop**" By **Skippy Davis, Pages 1A & 4A**, And It States: *"DUBLIN - A Deer On A Rampage Left A Downtown Taxidermist's Shop A Shambles Tuesday And Led Police And An Animal-Control Officer On A Mile-Long Chase Through City Streets, A Park And A Residential Neighborhood Before It Was Cornered And Tranquilized. 'Please Don't Say That Deer Was Out For Revenge; That's What Everyone Is Telling Me,' Said Taxidermist Tim Knight, Owner Of Knight's Wildlife Studio. Workers Were Replacing Two Plate-Glass Windows On His Madison Street Storefront Tuesday Afternoon. No One Was In The Shop When The Deer Leapt From The Sidewalk Into Knight's Showroom Shortly After Noon. The Animal Wreaked Havoc On Several Displays Before Leaving The Way It Came In.... A Police Dispatcher Said City Animal Control Officer Greg Shepard Took The Tranquilized Deer, Which Sustained Cuts, To A Sandersville Wildlife Sanctuary For Treatment."*

The **Rays Of Evil**, The **Devil** And His **Hosts**, Whatever Name You Want To Use For Him, Whether It's In A Religious Content Or A Non-Religious Content, Or Pagan Or Whatever You Want To Say; The **Devil** Is On A Rampage Because **His Time Ran Out**. The Planets Are Already Aligning, Something They Said Was Not True; Also Scientists Said The Planet **TA (Earth) Is Hollow, It's Not Hot, Melting Lava In The Center**. Sounds Familiar To Me! **TLC** All Week Had Showings Of **UFO's**, And The Man Who Was The Right Hand Man Of **President Eisenhower** Came Forth And Publicly Announced, And He Showed Pictures And Said, *"Yes, We Are Living In A Time Where **UFO's** Do Exist."* He Was There At **Roswell** He Said. He Looked In The Dark, And Said There Were **Greys** In There. They Told The Story On That Same Program About How The **Extra-Terrestrials** Were Here Making A Deal With

Eisenhower And Them, Right, And Gave Them The **Technology**, Talked About The **Laser**, The **Mini-Disc**, And Certain **Medical Cures**, And Then When They Decided To Leave, The Government Said, *"We Want You All To Give Us The Technology On Your Craft"*; This Was **Harry S. Truman**; And They Told Them **"No."** It Was **Truman** First Then **Eisenhower** After. They Told Them, *"No, We Won't Give It To You"*. You Know What They Did? They Shot The **Craft** Down. The Craft Bounced Down On **Roswell, New Mexico**, And Then Picked Up And Tried To Take Off And Crashed Again About **16 Miles** Away. This Is What The Man Said. Now You Go Back And Read Our Book **"Man From Planet Rizq"**, And You'll See The Same Exact Story. He Said Certain Students Came Around And Saw On The Floor **4 Dead Greys**, **1** Badly Wounded, And **1** Walking Around In A Daze, Asking For Help, But Without Talking. This Is **Eisenhower's** Right Hand Man Who Is Very Old Now, Talking. He Is Saying, *"All I Want The Government To Do Is To Be Fair And Tell The People The Truth. Let Them Know We Are In Contact With UFO's. There Are Greys Here."* He Said, *"That's All I Want."*

There Were A Series Of **Extraterrestrial** Crashes That Happened Between The Years Of **1943-1983 A.D.** And Some Of Them Occurred In **New Mexico**. Remember In The **"Philadelphia Experiment"** Story, The **Duncan** Of **1983 A.D.** Was Reduced To A Derelict. He Had A Love Interest In **1983 A.D.**, So He Was Not Anxious To Go Back To **1943 A.D.**; While **Bielek** On The Other Hand Had Ties To Someone In **1943 A.D.**, And While He Was In The Hospital He Started To Fade In And Out Of That Dimension. As He Was Going Back To **1943 A.D.** Something Caught His Attention In A Side Tunnel. It Was A Group Of **Extraterrestrials** That Wanted Him To Go To **1947 A.D.** To Retrieve A **Crystal** They Had Lost During A Crash In **New Mexico**. The **Crystal** Was Supposed To Have Been Returned To Them When They Made A Deal With Former **President Eisenhower** To Give Certain Information For **Vaccines**. They Willingly Gave Up The Information Thinking The Government Would Return Their Crystal To Them, But They Were Deceived By **Harry S. Truman**, Who Was The President At That Time. The **Greys** Needed The Crystal Because It Was A **Charger Device** For Their Crafts As Well As A **Communicator** For The Heavens (*Refer To Scroll #80 Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq"; Scroll # 83, Entitled: "Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story"*).

Here Is An Article Taken From **"Weekly World News"**, **September 15, 1998 A.D.**, Pages **44-47**, Entitled: **"If You Didn't Believe In Flying Saucers Before, You Will Now!, Roswell Cover-Up Exposed!"**, By **R. Neale Lind**, It States And I Quote: *"The Mysterious "Thing" That Crashed In The Desert Near Roswell, N.M., On July 4, 1947, Was Definitely An Alien Spacecraft! And What's More, The U.S. Government Covered Up The Incident, Studied The Artifacts Found In The Wreckage - And Used Them To Develop Technologies That Revolutionized The 20th Century. Simply Put, We Can Thank Beings From Another Planet For Everything From Computer Chips To Lasers To Fiber Potics. This Stunning News Comes, Not From Some Flake, But From A Decorated U.S. Army Intelligence Officer Who Served On The Staff Of General Douglas MacArthur And, Later, With President Dwight David Eisenhower's National Security Council...President Harry S. Truman Was In On The Cover-Up, Sources Say...Thousands Of UFOs Have Visited Earth Since Roswell!..."*

RE-EXAMINING NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLER
UPDATED WITH SENSATIONAL NEW MATERIAL

A Former Pentagon Official Reveals
the U.S. Government's
Shocking UFO Cover-up

THE DAY AFTER ROSWELL

WITH WILLIAM J. BIRNES

If you didn't believe in flying ROSWELL

By R. NEALE LIND / *Weekly World News*

The mysterious "thing" that crashed in the desert near Roswell, N. M., on July 4, 1947, was definitely an alien spacecraft!

And what's more, the U. S. government covered up the incident, studied the artifacts found in the wreckage — and used them to develop technologies that revolutionized the 20th century.

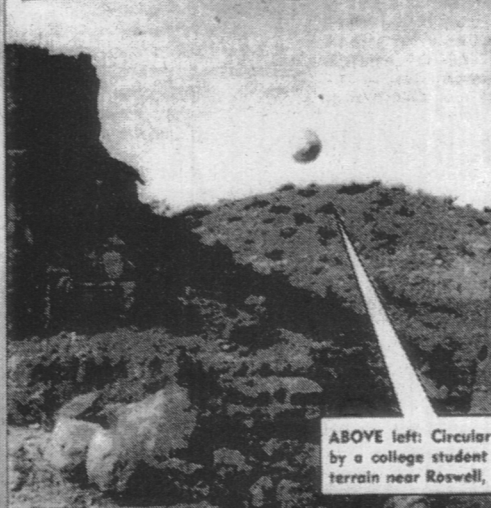
Simply put, we can thank beings from another planet for everything from computer chips to lasers to fiber optics.

This stunning news comes, not from some hysterical flake, but from a decorated U. S. Army intelligence officer who served on the staff of General Douglas MacArthur and, later, with President Dwight David Eisenhower's National Security Council.

In his brand-new book *The Day After Roswell*, retired Col. Phillip J. Corso yanks away the veil of secrecy that has shrouded one of the most intriguing incidents in our nation's history.

In 1961 — a full 14 years after the U. S. government told the American public that the mysterious object that fell to Earth at Roswell was just a weather balloon — Corso was working at the Pentagon as head of the Foreign Technology desk in Research and Development. He was assigned a top-secret file containing the real information about what happened in that remote area on the night of July 4 and the morning of July 5, 1947.

Over the years, Corso has spoken with hundreds of people who have firsthand knowledge of the UFO crash. Many of these soldiers and civilians were present in the desert that

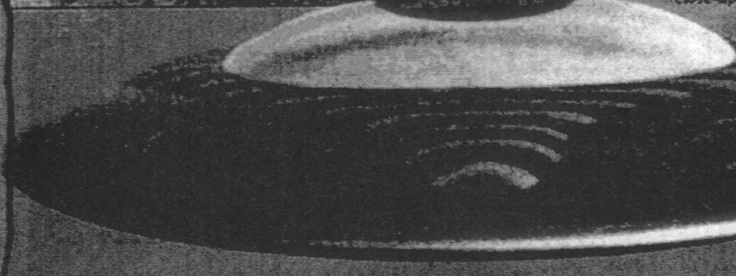


ABOVE left: Circular UFO was photographed by a college student as it hovered over rocky terrain near Roswell, N.M., in 1967.

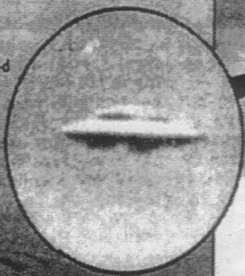


COL. Phillip J. Corso (Ret.).

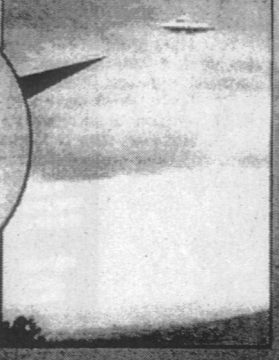
BELOW: This flying disk, created as a movie prop, is based on eyewitness descriptions.



RIGHT: This UFO was photographed near Talence, Mexico. Circle inset shows a close-up.



Decorated the silence



Bombshell report

**Diagram 447
Roswell Cover-Up Exposed!**



Diagram 448

President Harry S. Truman Was In On The Cover-Up, Sources Say

Figure 379
An E.B.E. (Extraterrestrial
Biological Entity) Found In A
Crash At Corona, New Mexico

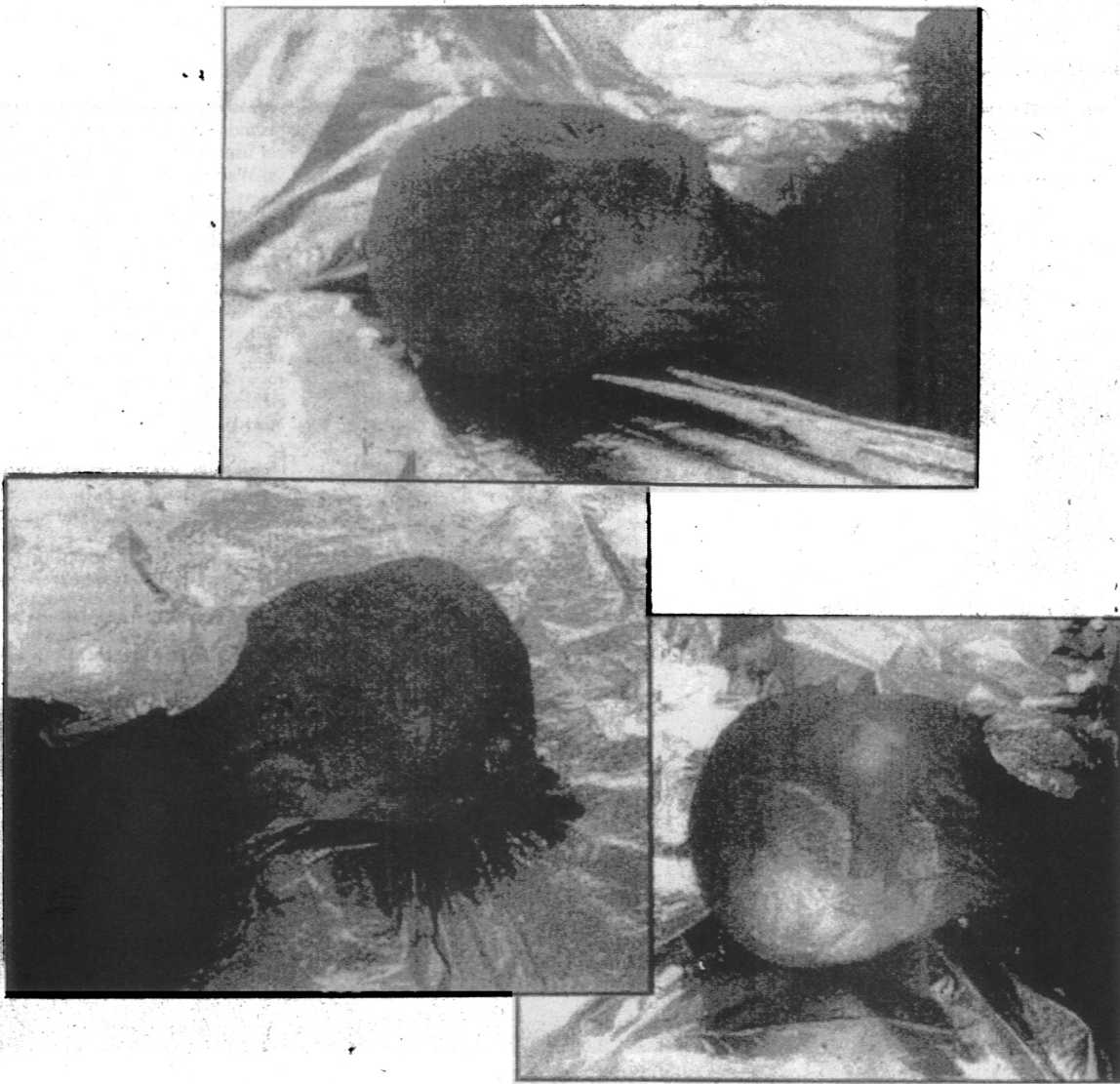


Figure 380
Taken From The Internet
This Extraterrestrial Was Obviously Alive Before It Was Killed

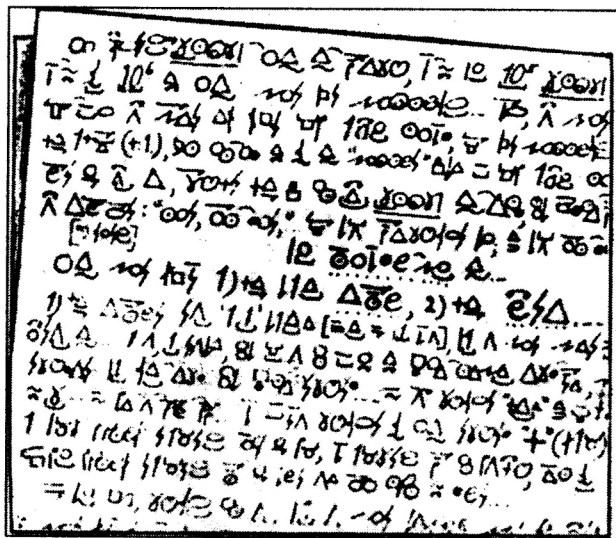


Diagram 449
Pictographs That Look Very
Similar To Hieroglyphics Found In
The Roswell Craft

heralding literally hundreds of reports of "flying saucers" in skies across the nation. But Brazel had no radio in

to sell wool.

That is most likely the description Major Marcel used when he returned to the airfield. As Walter Haut, who was then the 509th's press officer, tells it, he was ordered by Colonel William Blanchard, the group commander, to issue a press release. Haut, now 75 (he and his wife have license plates that read MR UFO and MRS UFO), remembers Blanchard's saying, "We have in our possession a flying saucer. This thing crashed north of Roswell, and we've shipped it all to General Ramey, 8th Air Force at Fort Worth."

Haut's press release caused a sensation. RAAF CAPTURES FLYING SAUCER ON RANCH IN ROSWELL REGION, proclaimed the Roswell

DID ALIENS A

An examination of events in 1947 shows something did happen

Diagram 450
Contact And Cover-Up? At First The Local Paper Broke The News Of Cosmic
Encounter, But Then Quickly Printed The Official Retraction. Was The Discovery Hushed
Up? Or Was It An Embarrassing Mistake?



Figure 381
Is It Alien, Or Is It A Weather
Device? Brigadier General Ramey
And
Colonel Thomas Dubose Examine
The Foster Debris

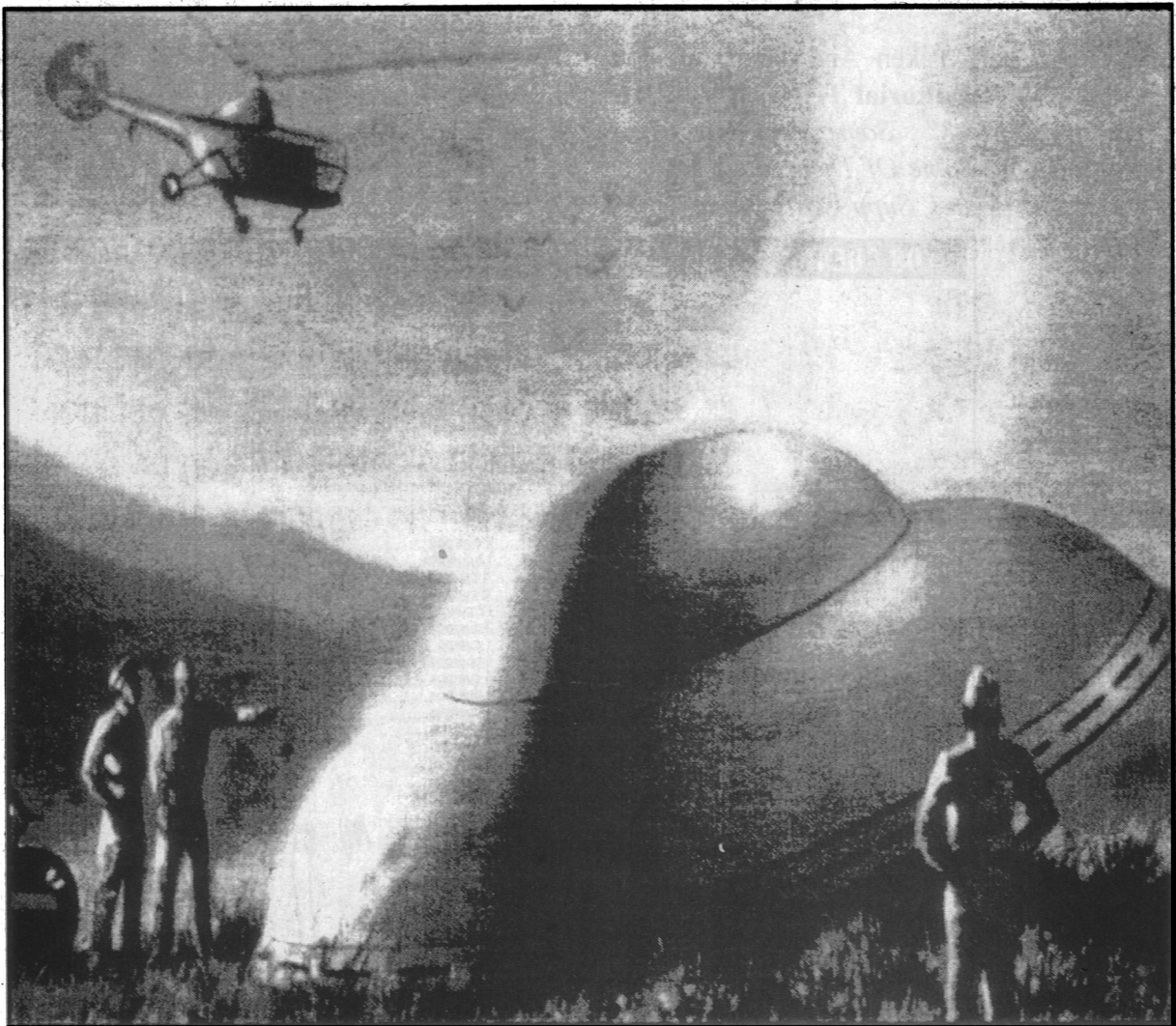


Figure 382
Disc Like Craft Crash Near Socorro, New Mexico June 1947 A.D.

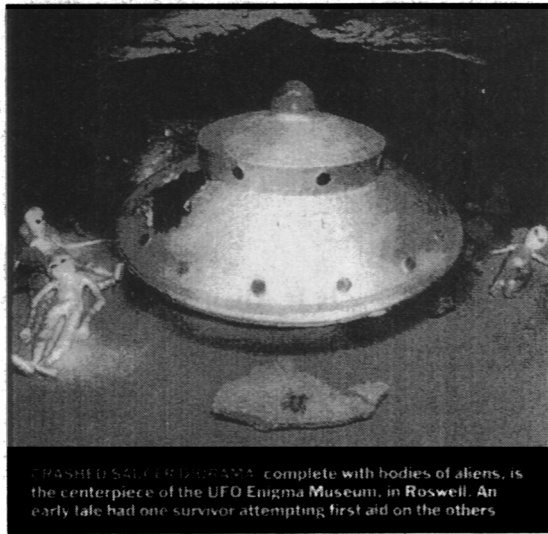


Diagram 451
Crashed Saucer Diorama,
Complete With Bodies Of Aliens,
Is The Centerpiece Of The UFO
Enigma Museum, In Roswell. An
Early Tale Had One Survivor
Attempting First Aid On The
Others.

Here Is A Chart Taken And Translated From The Spanish Almanac Entitled "**Almanaque Mundial 1996**", Editorial Televisa, S.A. De C.V., And It Reads: "**The Bodies: Fantasy Or International Plot?**" Some Versions Affirm The Existence Of Extraterrestrial Bodies And Others Add That Some Of Them Have Been Captured Alive In The Accidental Or Fallen UFOs ... List Of The Bodies, Supposedly Found In The Powers Of The Government Being Studied."

LOS CUERPOS: ¿FANTASÍA O COMplot INTERNACIONAL?				
Algunas versiones afirman la existencia de cuerpos de seres extraterrestres y otras agregan que algunos de ellos han sido capturados vivos en los OVNI's accidentados o caídos, no se sabe por qué causas, en distintos lugares de la Tierra. Al parecer, todos los gobiernos del mundo han convenido en entregar esos cuerpos al gobierno de EU. Algunos de los aparatos, se dice, han sido hallados completos. A continuación, una lista de los cuerpos que, supuestamente, se hallan en poder del gobierno estadounidense.				
FECHA DEL ACCIDENTE	LUGAR	PAIS	NÚMERO	
22 jul. 1947	Roswell, NM	EU	1 cuerpo	
13 feb. 1948	Aztec, NM	EU	12 cuerpos	
7 jul. 1948	S. de Nuevo Laredo	Mex	1 cuerpo	
1952	Spitsbergen	Nor	2 cuerpos	
14 ago. 1952	Eliz, NV	EU	12 cuerpos	
10 set. 1950	Albuquerque, NM	EU	3 cuerpos	
20 mayo 1953	Kinaman, AZ	EU	1 cuerpo	
19 jun. 1953	Laredo, TX	EU	4 cuerpos	
10 jul. 1953	Johannesburgo	SA	5 cuerpos	
13 oct. 1953	Dutton, MT	EU	4 cuerpos	
5 mayo 1955	Brighton, Ind.	RU	4 cuerpos	
18 jul. 1957	Carlsbad, NM	EU	4 cuerpos	
12 jun. 1962	Base Aerea Holloman, NM	EU	2 cuerpos	
10 nov. 1964	Fl. Riley, KS	EU	9 cuerpos	
27 oct. 1966	NO Arizona	EU	1 cuerpo	
1966-68	5 accidentes en zona de Indiana, Kentucky y Ohio	EU	3 cuerpos	
18 jul. 1972	Desierto Sahara	Mar	un OVNI intacto	
12 mayo 1976	Desierto Australiano	Al.	4 cuerpos	
22 jun. 1977	NO de Arizona	EU	11 cuerpos	
5 abr. 1977	SO de Ohio	EU	11 cuerpos	
17 ago. 1977	Tabasco	Mex	2 cuerpos	
nov. 1978	—	Ala	7 cuerpos	
mayo 1989	—	SA	2 cuerpos (vivos)	
jul. 1989	Siberia	Rus	2 cuerpos (vivos)	

Diagram 452
List Of The Bodies.

Now, Everyone Must Remember That The Only **Mentality** That Must Fight **Reality** Is **Faith, Belief** And **Theory**; And That's The Foundation Of **Religion**. So People On The Religious Tip Got To Make Like This Is Not True Because If You Say, "**Show Me Where Are The Greys In Your Bible**", They Can't, And It Makes Them Look Stupid For Believing A Certain Philosophy, Because It Has **No Truth** In It. You Know What I'm Saying? But Now They Have Come With A Conclusion, That For A Whole Week They Showed Some Things You Haven't Seen Before. They Went Back To Everything In **UFO's**, And They Showed All The Things That Were Not Confirmed, All The Things The Government Could Not Write Away. And They Said, Yes, The **Majestic 12** Did Exist, And It's Not A Mythological Organization; And He Said There Were **6 Civilians** And **6 Top Security**. He Said, "**Yes, The Project Blue Book Does Still Continue. Yes, There Was A Montauk Project, Yes, There Was A Philadelphia Experiment.**" He Said To "**Pull Off The Cover, For This Is The Year It's Suppose To Happen.**"

Now For All Those That Don't Know What The **Majestic 12** Or **MJ-12** Is, They're A Group Of Top Military Personnel And Scientists That Was Formed By Executive Order On **Wednesday, September 24, 1947 A.D.** By Former **President Harry S. Truman**. Their Purpose Was To "**Investigate And Keep Track Of All Extraterrestrial Activities And Act Upon Them**". In Other Words, Their Job Was To Maintain The **Extraterrestrial Cover-Up**, To Report To The President The Physiology And Way Of Thinking Of The **UFO** Crew Members, Their Technology, In Order To Reproduce It; What Would Give The United States An Unimaginable Advantage Over The Other Powers Of The Planet; Placing Them As The Indisputable Power On **TA (Earth)**. The **MJ-12** Are Really The **MJ-24** Meaning There Are **12** That Are Known And The Other **12** Are Hidden In **Russia**. Although The Group Exists Today, None Of The Original Members Are Still Alive. The Last One To Die Was **Gordon Gray**, Former **Secretary Of The Army** In **1984 A.D.** As Each Member Passed Away, The Group Itself Appointed A New Member To Fill The Position (*Refer To Scroll #80 Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq"; Scroll #82 Entitled: "Mission Earth And Extraterrestrial Involvement"; Scroll #154 Entitled: "Nibiru And The Anunnaqi - Fact Or Fiction", Scroll #94 Entitled: "Is God An Extra-Terra-Astral? (Extraterrestrial)"; Scroll # 83, Entitled "Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story"*).

Meanwhile, Back At The Ranch, Just Like You Read Earlier, They Were Over In **TAMA-RE (Egipt)**, Like I Told You They Would, Opening Up The **Tomb**. How Long Ago Did I Tell You That In The Year **1999 A.D.**, They Would Have To Get Prepared For What? **The Order Of The Owl**. They Also Showed Us On Television The **Obelisk** In **Washington**. They Have Lit It Up, Premeditated It, They Built A New, What You Call A **Phylon Museum** In **Memphis, Tennessee**. You Follow What I Am Saying? They Are Getting Ready To Declare **America TAMA-RE (Egipt)**. Haven't You Noticed That All Of A Sudden They Have Been Coming Up With **Mummy Discoveries, Tama-Reye (Egiptian)** Pieces For Museums, Galleries, Everywhere You Go? Oh Yeah! And People Don't Even Know What Is Going On. They Are Stealing From Our Homeland, Just To Decorate Their Museums And Private Collections. In "**The Atlanta Journal-Constitution**" Newspaper, **Thursday, February 4, 1999 A.D.** Issue, There's An Article Entitled "**Emory Going For Mummy Collection**" By **Catherine Fox** And She States: "*Museums Know The Best Thing To A Monet Is A Mummy. So The Folks At Emory University's*

Michael C. Carlos Museum Are Understandably Excited About The Prospect Of Acquiring 80 Pieces Of Egyptian Art, The Stars Of The Group Being 10 Painted Coffins And 10 Mummies..."

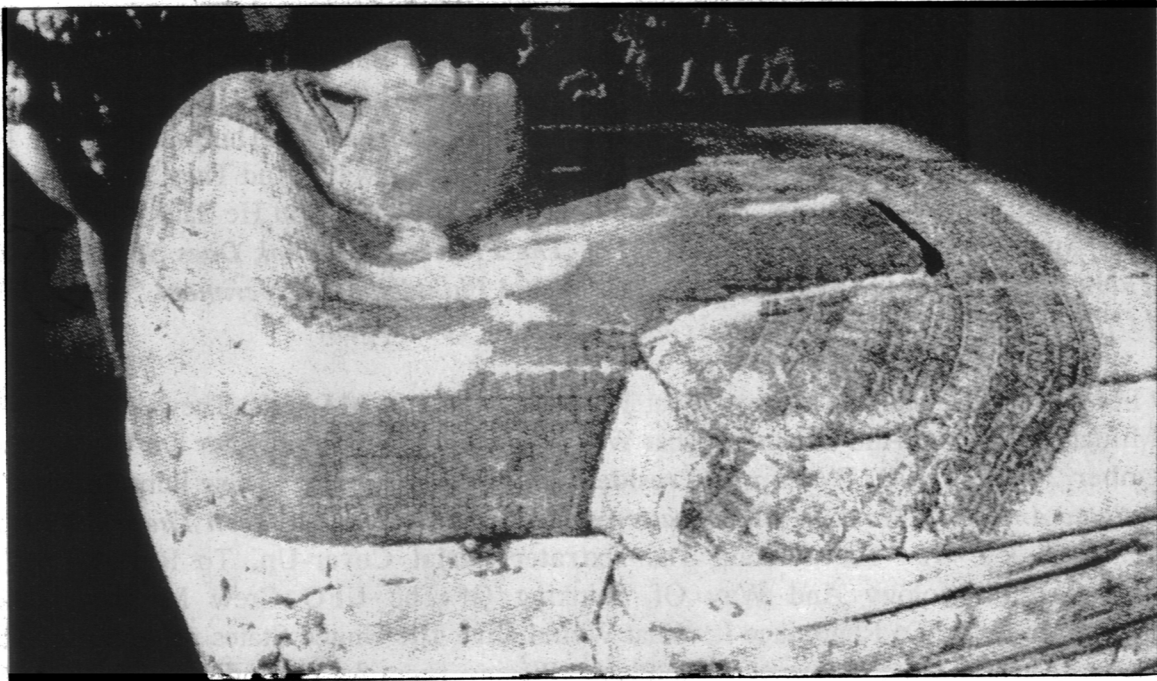


Diagram 453

This Outer Coffin Of Lawtaysheret, Which Is At Least 2,500 Years Old, Is One Of The Rare Egyptian Pieces That Could Be Acquired By The Michael C. Carlos Museum At Emory University.

In The **Monday, April 12, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of "The New York Times" There Was A Small Section Entitled: **"Events Of Long Ago"**, And It States: *"Out Of The Tombs Of Pharaohs And The Highest Officials Of Ancient Egypt Come More Than 200 Objects Reunited For The First Time Since They Were Excavated In The Mid-19th Century. Dating From 3110 B.C. To 2258 B.C., These Statues, Bas-Reliefs, Painted Decors And Items Of Jewelry Have Been Assembled At The Grand Palais In Paris In "Egyptian Art At The Time Of The Pyramids.""*

Here Is An Article Taken From The **"Discovering Archaeology"** Magazine, **July/August 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 54-67** Entitled: **"Five Wives & A Girlfriend"** By **Karol Mysliwiec** And It States: *"... Mummies Were Often Wrapped In Cartonnage, A Plaster-Treated Linen That Dried To A Hard Surface And Could Be Decorated As Lavishly As A Family Could Afford. This One, Exquisitely Painted And Gilded And Placed Inside A Wooden Coffin, Is From The Ptolemaic/Roman Period (From About 300 B.C. To The Fifth Century A.D.). The Polish Team Found A Field Of Burials West Of Djoser's Pyramid. Detail Photos Show (Clockwise From Top Left) A Panel Of Magical Symbols; The Gilded Face On The Cartonnage; A Scene Showing The Mummification God Anubis At Work On A Body With Two Goddesses Assisting Him; And Feet Painted On The Bottom Of The Cartonnage...."*



Diagram 454

Mummies Were Often Wrapped In Cartonnage, A Plaster-Treated Linen That Dried To A Hard Surface And Could Be Decorated As Lavishly As A Family Could Afford.

In The "Afro Times" Newspaper, Saturday, April 10, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 12 Is An Article Entitled "Well-Preserved Mummies Found High In The Andes" They Show "...The Face Of A Mummy That Was Ritually Buried About 500 Years Ago On Argentina's Mount Llullaillaco Appears Slightly Damaged By Lightning But Otherwise Well Preserved. Three Mummies Were Found On The Peak In Nearly Perfect Condition, With Skin And Hair Intact. Internal Organs Appeared Undamaged By Time In Ct Scans Conducted Later And Blood Appeared To Remain In The Mummies' Hearts And Lungs."

12 Afro Times Newspaper Saturday, April 10, 1999

Well-preserved mummies found high in the Andes

WASHINGTON — The mummified remains of two girls and a boy sacrificed 500 years ago have been found on top of a 22,000-ft (6,700 metre) mountain in the Andes, researchers said on Tuesday.

"They appear the best preserved of any mummy I've seen," archaeologist Johan Reinhard, who helped lead the team that found the mummies on top of Argentina's Mount Llullaillaco, said in a statement.

"The arms looked perfect, even down to visible hairs."

Llullaillaco, which is in northwest Argentina near the border with Chile, is one of the world's highest volcanoes.

Reinhard said the bodies may have been frozen since they were left on the mountain by Incas. Even though they are buried under about five feet (1.5 metre) of rock and earth, their internal organs look perfect on a CT scan, as if they had died only recently.

Their burial platform carried other sacrifices, apparently to Inca gods, including 35 gold, silver and shell statues, pottery containing food and articles of clothing including moccasins. All were in excellent condition, National Geographic said.

"The undamaged female has a beautiful yellow, geometrically designed cover laid over her outer mantle," Reinhard said.

U.S., Argentinian and Peruvian scientists worked together on the expedition, organized by National Geographic. Reinhard, who has found several other mummies, said his team battled snow and high winds to reach the site.

"At one point we had to lower one of our workers into the pit by his ankles so he could pull the mummy out with his hands," he said.



The face of a mummy that was ritually buried about 500 years ago on Argentina's Mount Llullaillaco appears slightly damaged by lightning but otherwise well preserved. Three mummies were found on the peak in nearly perfect condition, with skin and hair intact. Internal organs appeared undamaged by time in CT scans conducted later and blood appeared to remain in the mummies' hearts and lungs.

Diagram 455

Well-Preserved Mummies Found High In The Andes

The Following Pictures Are Taken From The Article Entitled: "In The 'Valley Of The Mummies,' Revelations Of A Golden Past - Spectacular Find, Made By Accident, Astonishes Scholars" By John Noble Wilford, "The New York Times" Newspaper, Tuesday, August 24, 1999 A.D. Issue, Science Times Page D1 & D10.

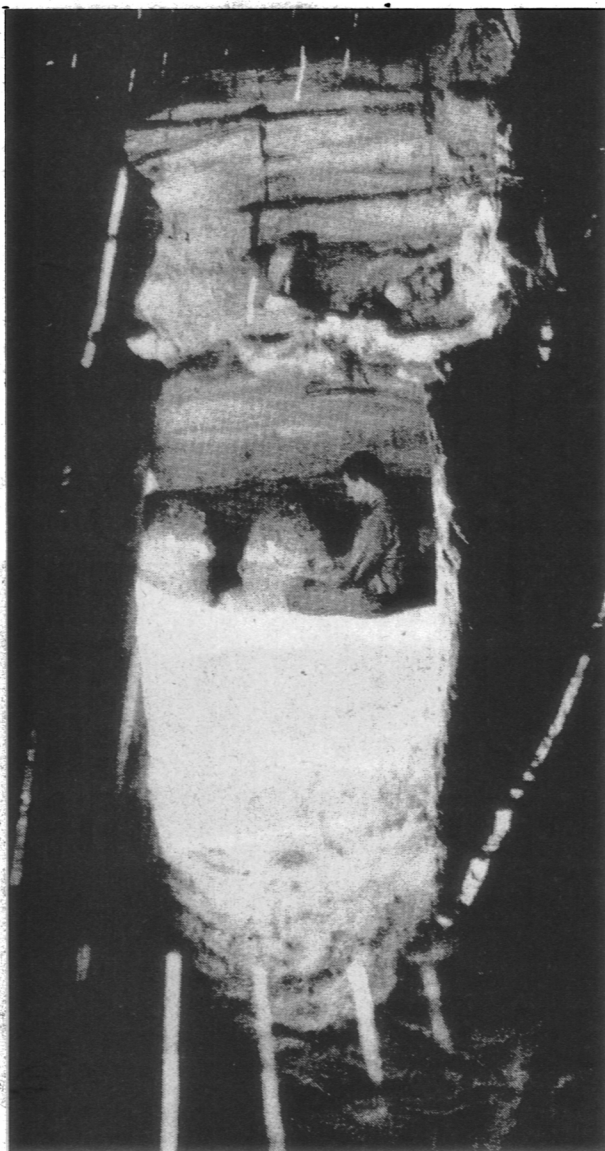


Diagram 456
An Archeologist Studies An Unopened Sarcophagus In The Bahariya Oasis. Scholars Expect To Find Hundreds More.



Diagram 457
The Mummy Of A Woman, Covered In A Gilded Mask, Whose Gaze Is Directed At The Mummy Of Her Husband. Her Hairstyle Is Roman But Her Clothes Are Egiptian.



Diagram 458

A Mural In One Of The Tombs Shows Preparation Of The Dead For The Journey To The Afterlife. Unlike Other Major Egyptian Finds, These Tombs Are Considered Pristine.

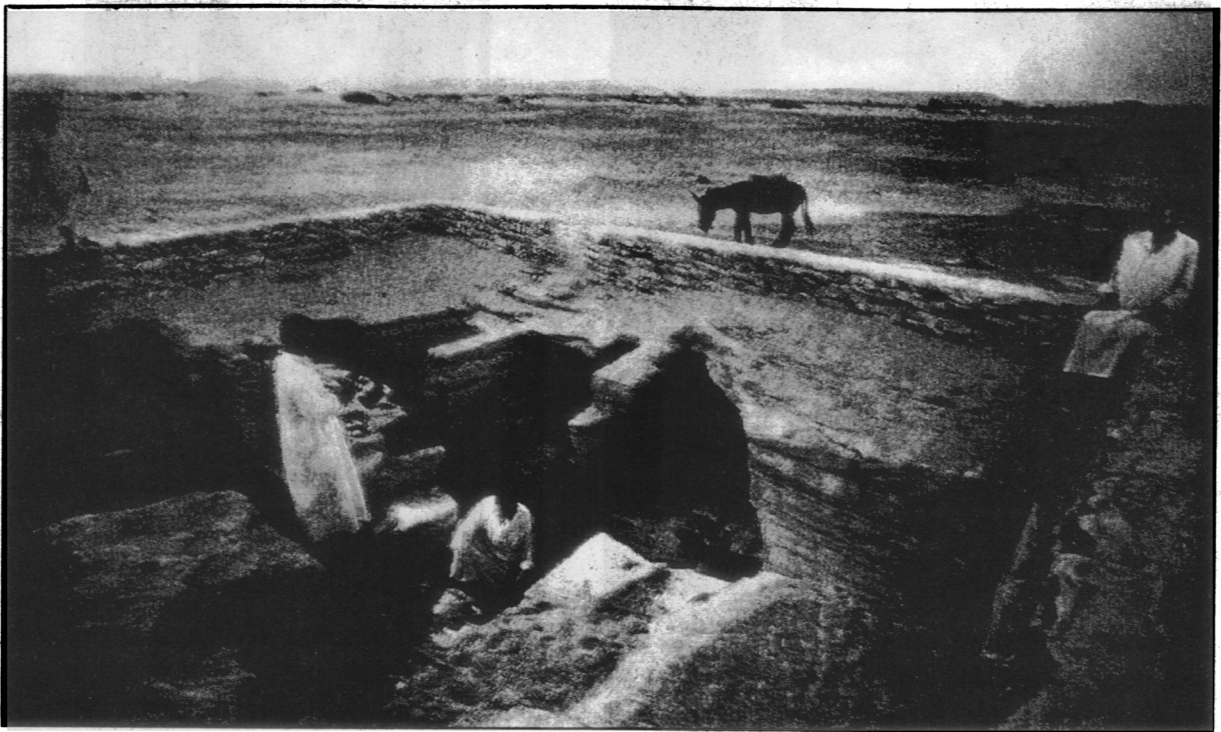


Diagram 459

Mummies Found Here Were Covered With Material Made Of Linen And Papyrus. Archeologists Expect To Discover Many More.

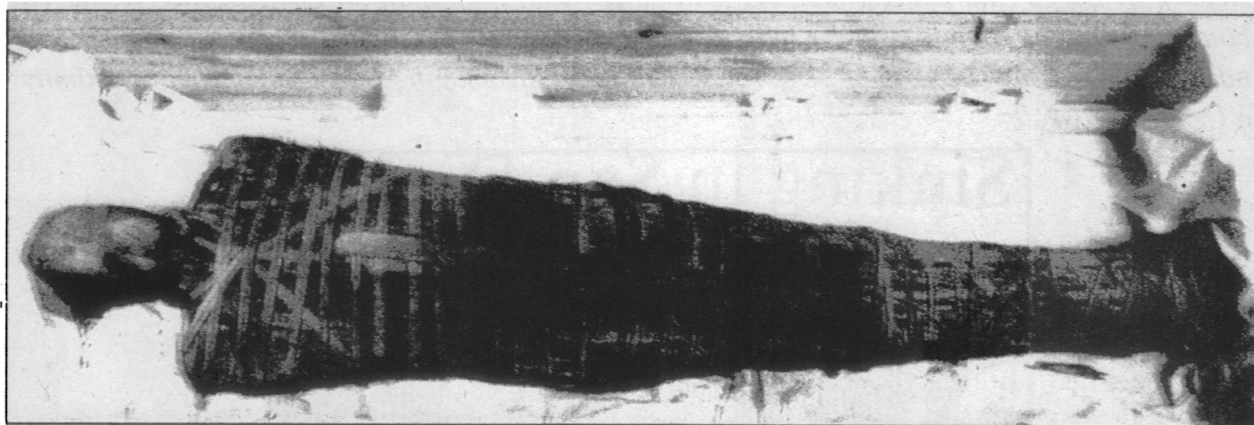


Diagram 460

**A Mummy , Removed From Its Sarcophagus, Awaits Examination By Scholars.
Its Sex Is Unknown.**

The **Secret Societies** Are Moving And They Are Amazed At You For Trying To Figure Out, How You Knew All This Because **Everything We Told Them To Expect Is Happening**. That **ALIGNMENT** That You See, Is Why They're Telling You, **"Tomorrow Is Going To Be Sunny," And When You Get Up It's Raining**; Because They Have **No Way Of Knowing**. That's Why All Of Those Poor, Innocent Skiers By The Thousands Have Died. Did You Know That? Because Of **Ice And Avalanches**, Because The **News Reporters** Could Not Properly Forecast. They Went Up There And People Got Covered, Towns Of People. That's Why **Boston** Has Been Catching **HELL**, High Peaks; **Seattle** Has Catching **HELL**, High Peaks; And You Know What Happens After **High Freezes** Into The Wrong Kind Of Temperatures, **Cracks** Will Start In The Planet **TA (Earth)**, And Then The Shifts Will Start. You Can Expect Another **Earthquake** Near **CALIFORNIA** Or Along The **Andrea Fault** Again.

Now, How Many Years Have I Been Talking About **California** Sinking? Well, The Following Article Will Inform You Of What Is Happening To California Thus Far. This Article Is From **"The Macon Telegraph"**, Monday, August 2, 1999 A.D., Page 11A By **The Associated Press** Entitled: **"Geological Forces Pushing L.A. Toward Mountains"** And It States: **"LOS ANGELES - Forces Deep In The Earth's Crust Are Moving Downtown Los Angeles Toward The San Gabriel Mountains, Possibly Making The Region In Between More Susceptible To Earthquakes, According To A Study Published Sunday. Using Satellite Surveying Techniques, Researchers Found That Downtown Is Edging Toward The Mountain Range By About One-Fifth Of An Inch Annually. The Crunched Area Or "Shortening Belt" Responds By Thickening, Or Slowly Building Up Mountains. This Probably Means There's A Greater Likelihood Of A Quake Inside This Shortening Belt Than Other Places Outside Of It - With The Caveat That This Is Over The Next Several Hundred Years,"** Said The Study's Lead Author, Geophysicist Donald

Argus, Of NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory In Pasadena, Calif. The Study, Published In The August Issue Of The Journal Geology, Sought To Characterize The Strains That Might Be Released In Large And Dangerous Earthquakes Beneath Metropolitan Los Angeles, Home To About 12 Million People.... Such Quakes Would Be Slightly Smaller Than The Predicted San Andreas Shaker, But They Could Be Just As Deadly And Damaging Because Of Their Proximity To Urban Areas...."



Diagram 461

SINKING IN SAN DIEGO - California Department Of Transportation Workers Stand Thursday On Balboa Avenue In San Diego At The Edge Of 65-Foot-Deep Sinkhole That Heavily Damaged The Road. Heavy Rains From El Niño-Driven Storm Caused The 550-Foot-Long Sinkhole To Form.

Now Here Is A Confirmation That The Planets Already Started Aligning Themselves. On The **USA Today Newspaper, Tuesday, February 23, 1999 A.D. Edition, The Weather Page 16A,** It States And I Quote:

"Venus And Jupiter Will 'Kiss' Tonight. About A Half Hour After Sunset Tonight The Planets Venus And Jupiter Will Seem To Be Touching, Unless You Are Looking Through A Telescope, Even Though They Are Really Almost 400 Million Miles Apart. The Planets Saturn And Mercury Will Be Nearby. Tonight Is Only The Second Time Between 1976 And 2005 The Two Planets Appear This Close Together." Their Question Is, *"Why Venus And Jupiter Look So Close Together Tonight?"* Hmmm, I Wonder Why???

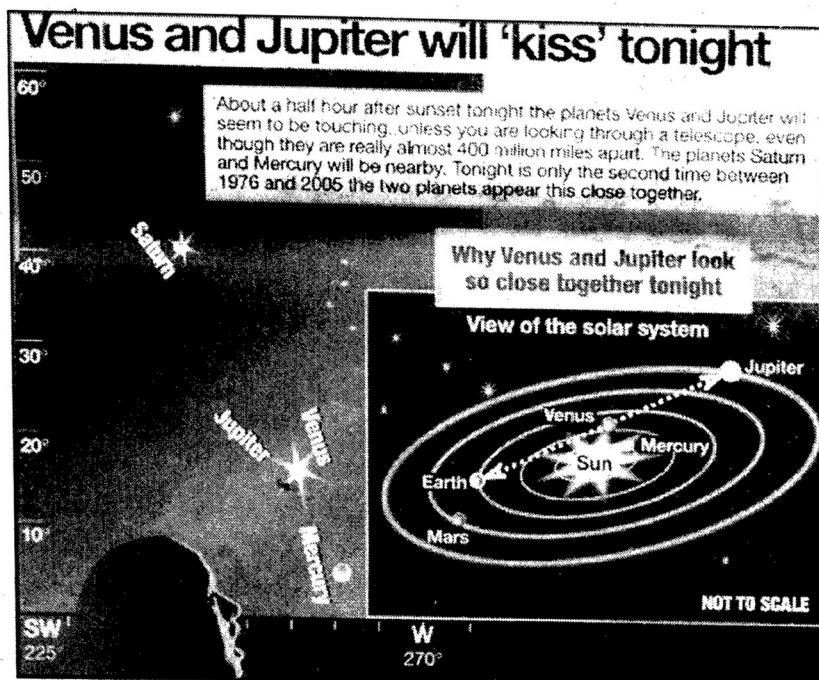


Diagram 462

You Know What's Happening Also? They're Talking About The Price Of Milk Dropping. Now Why Would The Price Of Milk Drop If Cows Got A Disease? Think About It Now. **Why Would The Price Of Milk Drop If Cows Have A Disease?** Also The Doctors Have Proved That Milk Does Not Help The Bones; Something We've Been Telling People For Years. We've Been Telling Them To Give Their Babies Soy-lac, Soy Bean Milk, Don't Give Them Cow's Milk Because It Doesn't Help The Body. Now Scientists Are Saying It Doesn't Help The Body.

Ques: I Read In The Newspaper That Russia Is Making A Second Moon. Can You Please Explain How They Are Doing That?

Ans: What Russia Is Calling A Second Moon Is Something I Told You Years Ago. They're Putting A Space Station Up And They're Trying To Make The Whole Bottom Reflective Mirrors, So They Can Get The Sun's Light; And That's What They Are Calling A Second Moon. Because The Moon Is Non-Luminous, It Doesn't Have Its Own Natural Light And It

Moon. Because The **Moon Is Non-Luminous**, It Doesn't Have Its **Own Natural** Light And It Doesn't **Give Off** Its Own Light. The Sole Source Of The Moon's Heat Is Derived From Its Illumination By The **Sun**, Meaning, It Gets Its Light From The **Sun**, Which By The Way, If We Go Back To **Genesis**, Where It Says The **Moon Is Not A Great Light**, You Can't Compare The Size Of The Moon To The Size Of The Sun. The Sun Is Not Even A Great Light When You Compare It To The Other Lights Called **Stars**. So In **Genesis**, Where It Says The **Two Great Lights**, You Should Ask Them, "**Who Bought Out These 2 Great Lights?**" They'll Say The **Sun And Moon**; And You Say, "**No, The Moon Doesn't Have Its Own Light. The Moon Is Non-Luminous And Reflects The Light.**" So Is There A Lesser Light, And Where Is It? **Inside Of You!** A Divine Spark Reflected From **THE NETERU**, They Call It **Soul**. Even The Christians Know It. That's Why In Some Pictures They Depict **Yashu'a (Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago)** With One Hand Raised And The Other Hand Pointing Towards His **Solar Plexus**, And Other Pictures Have A **Heart With Light Emanating From It** Both Representing **The Light In You (Refer To "The Holy Tablets", Chapter 7, El Haayuh Rawuh, The Living Soul, Scroll #172)**. So If People Ask You, "**What's The 2 Great Lights?**" Tell Them, "**In Our Books One Day We'll Tell You About That.**"

Ques: What Is Suppose To Happen On May 5, 2000 A.D.?

Ans: On This Day, **May 5, 2000 A.D.**, The **Gates Of Heaven** Will Be Lined Up And Opened. In The **Newsday, Tuesday, December 2, 1997 A.D.** In An Article Entitled "**Aligned Planets Visible In A Rare Celestial Show**" By **The Associated Press**, States: "**Eight Planets Are Lined Up Alongside A Crescent Moon This Week, But Only Five Of The Planets May Be Visible To The Naked Eye... The Planets Will Be Lined Up Like Pearls On A String... The Planets Will Be Similarly Aligned In May 2000,...**". What They're Talking About Is The Next **Alignment** Of The Seven Inner Planets, **1. Sebakau** (Mummu/Mercury), **2. Sba-Tcha** (Lahamu/Venus), **3. Sba Aabti Tcha Pet** (Lahmu/Mars), **4. Sba Shema'** (Kishar/Jupiter), **5. Sba Amenti Tcha Pet** (Anshar/Saturn), **6. Shamush** (The Sun), **7. Kingu** (The Moon), Will Align For The First Time Since The **Great Flood Of Utnafishtim** Of Our **Gilgamesh Epics** Or (**Noah, Noe** Of Your New Testament (**Hebrews 11:7**); And **Nuakh** (נֹחַ) Of Your Torah (**Genesis 8:20**) And **Nuwh** (نوح) Of Your (**Qur'aan 3:33**, The Triad Of Names), With The Planet **ANU** (Uranus) At The **Meridian** Of Its **Epicenter**.

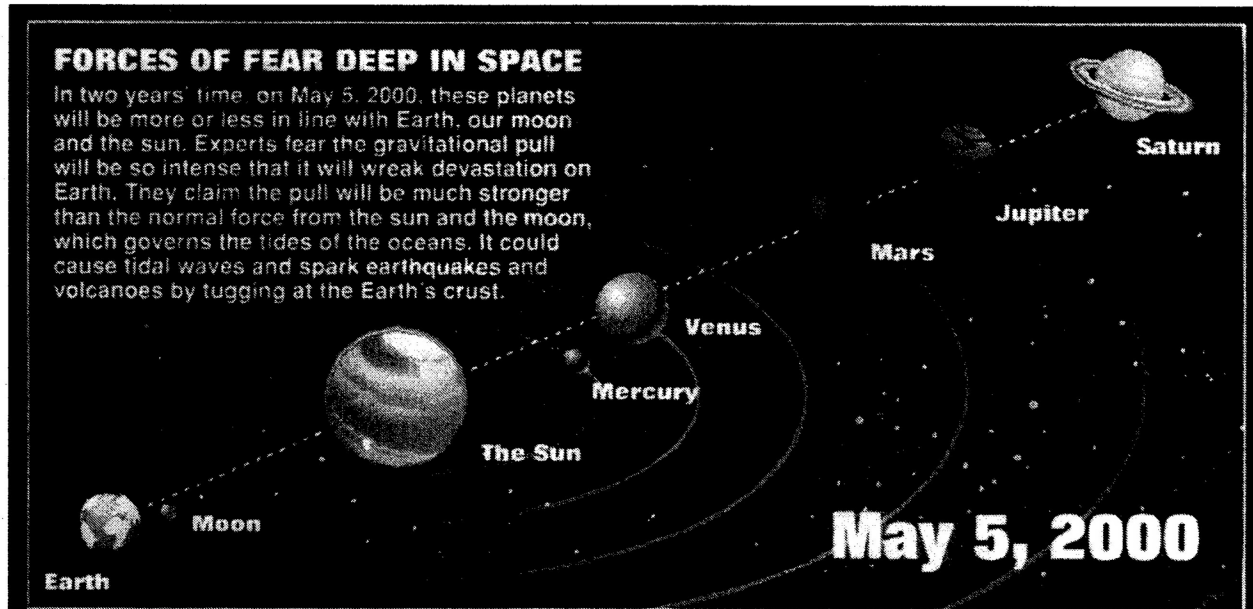
The Word **Meridian** As Defined In "**The American Heritage Dictionary**" Means: "**An Imaginary Great Circle On The Earth's Surface Passing Through The North And South Geographic Poles, Middle English, From Old French, Midday, From Latin Mer^oDi³Nus, From Old Latin Mediei, Middle;**".

Epicenter Means: "**The Point Of The Earth's Surface Directly Above The Focus Of An Earthquake.**"

This Means That The Planet **Uranus**, Which Our **Ancient Ancestors**, The **Sumerians** Called **ANU**, Our Name Then Before The **Bible** And The **Qur'aan** For The **One Above**, Lined

At The Middle Of The Earth's Surface, Directly Above The Focus Of An Earthquake, Which Will Cause TA (Ta) "Earth" To Focus On The Biggest Gravitational Tug Of War In 6,000 Years, Creating Major Stress On The Planet TA (Earth). There Will Be *Catastrophic Earth Changes, Major Earth Crust Movements (Slippage), Polar Ice Cap Movements, Tornadoes, Hurricanes, Avalanches, Volcano Eruptions, Blizzards, Sea Levels Rising 100-300 Feet Or More, Huge Tidal Waves, High Winds 500-2000 MPH, Earthquakes So Massive That Richter 13 Or More* Could Be Possible. The Richter Is A *Logarithmic* (The Power To Which A Base, Usually 10, Must Be Raised To Produce A Given Number), Scale Ranging From 1 To 10, Used To Express The Total Amount Of Energy Released By An Earthquake. Both Coasts Of USA Will Be Under Water. There Will Be *Magnetic Shifts* And Much More On The *Alignment Day*, Preceded By Abnormal Weather Patterns As Stress Is Built. All Of This Could Happen If Not Prevented. When I First Mentioned It Years Ago, When You Still Had A Lot Of Time To Do Whatever You Wanted To Do, It Didn't Seem Possible. However, Now They're Saying It! They Were Saying It In 1998 A.D.

According To "The National Examiner" Newspaper, August 4, 1998 A.D. Issue, The Part Of The Article Entitled: "Forces Of Fear Deep In Space" Starts By Saying And I Quote: *"In Two Years' Time, On May 5, 2000, These Planets Will Be More Or Less In Line With Earth, Our Moon And The Sun. Experts Fear The Gravitational Pull Will Be So Intense That It Will Wreak Devastation On Earth. They Claim The Pull Will Be Much Stronger Than The Normal Force From The Sun And Moon, Which Governs The Tides Of The Oceans. It Could Cause Tidal Waves And Spark Earthquakes And Volcanoes By Tugging At The Earth's Crust."* Then The Second Part Of The Article Entitled: "Planets In Doomsday Alignment" States And I Quote: *"For The First Time In 6,000 Years... Deadly Natural Disasters Will Rock Our Planet To Its Very Core In Just Two Years, As The Earth Comes Into Alignment With The Sun, Moon And Five Other Planets, Warns A Distinguished Expert. Called The Doomsday Lineup, The Natural Phenomenon Hasn't Happened Since The Pharaohs Ruled Ancient Egypt - And Geological Evidence Shows That Epic Event Caused Tidal Waves, Earthquakes And Volcanoes That Left Starvation, Death And Destruction In Their Wake. "Six Planets Are Going To Line Up For The First Time In 6,000 Years," Reveals Dr. Julian Salt, A World-Renowned Risk Consultant Hired By The Top British Insurance Company, D.P. Mann. "On May 5, 2000, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter And Saturn Will Be In Line With The Sun, The Earth And Our Moon. Potentially, The Gravity Force Could Be Quite Strong And Have Untold Effects On Earthquakes And Volcanic Activity. It's Unprecedented And Could Happen Quite Easily." The Moon Is A Fly Speck Compared To The Planets In The Alignment, Yet It's Strong Enough To Control Our Tides. So Experts Are Quaking In Their Boots As The Prospect Of What The Giant Jupiter - At 318 Times The Size Of Earth - Could Do! Salt Predicts Tidal Waves A Mile High, Volcanoes As The Earth's Molten Core Erupts And Earthquakes As Its Outer Crust Crumbles. All These Cataclysmic Horrors Will Change Our Climate, Causing Global Crop Failures And Starvation That Could Kill Millions Of People...."*



For the first time in 6,000 years ...

DEADLY natural disasters will rock our planet to its very core in just two years, as the Earth comes into alignment with the sun, moon and five other planets, warns a distinguished expert.

Called the Doomsday Lineup, the natural phenomenon hasn't happened since the pharaohs ruled ancient Egypt — and geological evidence shows that epic event caused tidal waves, earthquakes and volcanoes that left starvation, death and destruction in their wake.

"Six planets are going to line up for the first time in 6,000 years," reveals Dr. Julian Salt, a world-renowned risk consultant hired by the top British insurance company, D.P. Mann. "On May 5, 2000, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn will be in line with the sun, the Earth and our moon."

"Potentially, the gravity force could be quite strong and have untold effects on earthquakes and volcanic activity. It's unprecedented and could happen quite easily."

The moon is a fly speck compared

PLANETS IN DOOMSDAY ALIGNMENT

to the planets in the alignment, yet it's strong enough to control our tides. So experts are quaking in their boots as the prospect of what the giant Jupiter — at 318 times the size of Earth — could do!

Salt predicts tidal waves a mile high, volcanoes as the Earth's molten core erupts and earthquakes as its outer crust crumbles.

All these cataclysmic horrors will change our climate, causing global crop failures and starvation that could kill millions of people. And he lists two other dates that promise to wreak

havoc during the countdown to Doomsday — January 1, 1999, and November 17, 1999.

Europe's new joint currency system is scheduled to begin on January 1, 1999 — an inauspicious time!" warns The EXAMINER's own famed astrologer Tessa Gaynor. "Banks will collapse and financial scandals will be fueled by unexpected inflation."

"On November 17, 1999, I foresee a danger of illness or death due to water pollution or airborne disease — a possible aftereffect of a meteor shower."

Diagram 463
Planets In Doomsday Alignment

The Following Article **Confirms** When I Was Saying That There Was **LIFE In Other Planets**. Taken From "The New York Times", This Article Is From The Internet, Dated November 29, 1999 A.D. Entitled: "A Six-Pack Of New Planets - Five Right Distance From Suns For Life" And It States: *"WASHINGTON, Nov. 29 - Six Jumbo-Sized Planets Have Been Detected Orbiting Stars Outside Our Solar System, And Five Of The Newly Discovered Objects Are Just The Right Distance From Their Suns To Support Life, Astronomers Said Today. The Discoveries, Made With The Massive Keck I Telescope In Hawaii, Were A Great Leap For Planet Hunters, Who Have Identified A Total Of 28 So-Called Extrasolar Planets In The Last Five Years. The Recently Found Planets Orbit Stars That Are About As Big, Bright And Old As Earth's Sun, And The Planets Range In Size From Slightly Smaller To Several Times Larger Than Jupiter - The Largest Planet In Our Solar System... Detected By Wobbles - These Scientists Did Not Actually See The New Planets, But Detected Their Presence By Watching For A Telltale Wobble In The Stars They Orbit; The Wobble Is Caused By The Gravitational Pull The Planets Exert On The Star. No Earth-Like Planets Are Likely To Be Contained In These New Planetary Systems, Vogt Said. Jupiter-Sized Planets In Oval-Shaped Or Eccentric Orbits - Instead Of The Neatly Stacked, Circular Orbits Of Our Solar System - Would Have Such Gravitational Force As To Quickly Eject Any Earth-Type Planet, He Said. But He Said If These Big Jupiter-Sized Planets Are Like The Giant In Our Solar System, They May Have Numerous Moons Orbiting Them. "For A Planet In The Habitable Zone Of Its Star, Such Moons Offer The Possibility Of Liquid Water And The Eventual Emergence Of Life," Vogt Said."*

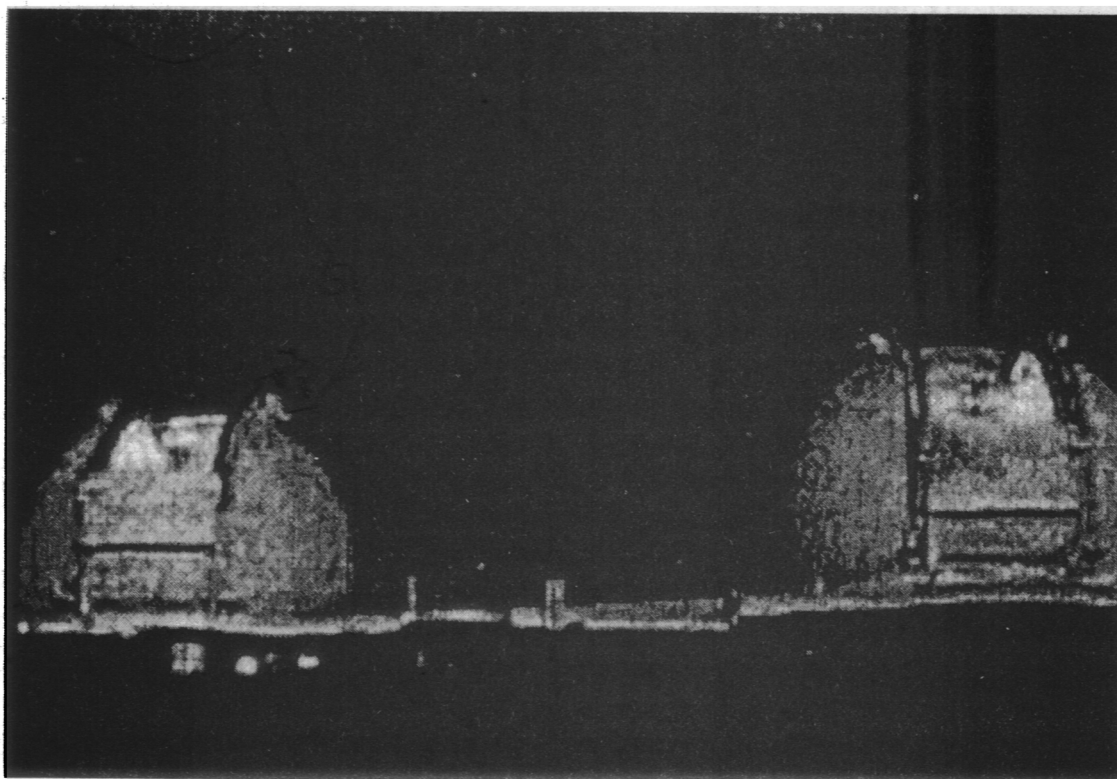


Diagram 463A
Watching From The Keck Observatory, Astronomers Have Seen Stars
Wobble - Indicating Orbiting Planets

702a

There Are People That See And Are Already Experiencing All These Things Happening, However, Because They Still Haven't Been Exposed To **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE**, They Don't Realize Or Don't Know That All These Events Are **PROPHECIES** That Are Being **FULFILLED**. Then You Have People Like **Mr. Carl Rowan**, Former Head Of The U.S. Information Agency, Who Has Acknowledged And Expressed The Different Chain Of Events Taking Place On The Planet **TA (Earth)** In "**The Macon Telegraph**" Newspaper, **Friday, August 27, 1999 A.D.** Issue, On The **Opinion Page 6A**.



Figure 383
Carl Rowan

The Article Is Entitled: "**Planet Earth Definitely No Place To Colonize**", And He States: *"If I Were A Creature From Some Distant Planet Looking For Another Place To Colonize, I Would Take A Look At Earth, But I Don't Think I'd Land. And If I Did, I Would Not Pitch A Tent. I'd Look At Turkey, California And Costa Rica This Week, And See That A Great Fire Belches Just Below Earth's Crust, Which Opens Up From Time To Time And Swallows Thousands Of Humans And Other Things.*

I'd Note The Temblors That Strike From Alaska To Iran, From Peru To Japan, And Wonder When Planet Earth Will Simply Disintegrate. Oh, I'd Be Fascinated With Earth's Verdant And Deceitful Beauty. And Pleased To See The Gift And Necessity Of Life - Water. Lots Of It, But Often Too Much Of It In The Wrong Places At The Wrong Time. ... Ah, How Much We Earthlings Take For Granted! How Different This Fragile Spheroid Must Look To That Alien Space-Gazer Compared With Our Astigmatic View That So Often Reaches Only From Melon Field To Orchard, And Always At Harvest Time. We Scarcely Imagine That Today's Plenty Will Not Always Be There, Or That Tomorrow's Dust And Sand And Desolation Could Ever Replace The Greenery. Tornadoes And Cyclones Are Things We Read About In Someone Else's Yard. If I Were That Strange Traveler From Afar, I Would See A Grim Mystery Sickness Called AIDS Spreading Its Ghoulish Tentacles Across Much Of Africa And Asia, Striking Down Dwellers Of The Great Industrial Cities Like A New Plague, And I Would Fear. And Keep My Distance. Especially When I See That Where Dreadful Diseases Do Not Rise From Nowhere, Mad Earth Men Are Creating Them With Their Weapons Of Anthrax And Botulism And Other Killer Chemicals And Germs....In Some Galaxy Somewhere There Must Be A Place For A Colony Of Men And Women Who Want Unruffled Tranquility And Eternal Spring And Will Not Despoil It. I Hate To Knock Earth, Since That Is All We Humans Now Have. But I Do Suspect That The Myriad Perils Around Us Are The Reason Why, Of All The UFOs And Alien Spaceships That Supposedly Visit Us, None Stays Around For Very Long."

Some People Still Don't Know About NIBIRU And The NETERU, And The **Fact** That They Are On Their Way Here To The Planet **TA (Earth)**, That Is, If They Are Not Blocked, Because There Are A Lot Of People That Are Trying To Stop Them From Coming Here. This Is What The Different Religions Refer To As The "**Rapture**". This **Coming Or Event** Has Been Written Up In Several Major **Newspapers**, And It Has Been Determined As Being **Intelligently** Guided And That It Emanates A Large Variety Of **Frequencies** Within The **Electro-Magnetic Spectrum**, Which Indicates That It Is Occupied And Has A **Technical Culture**. If You Read What I Wrote In "**The Holy Tablets**", **Chapter Two, Tablet One, Verses 9-23, Scroll #172**, You Will Get A Clearer Overstanding Of What Is To Take Place.

The Holy Tablets

El Jarutaat (The Slaves) - Chapter Two A Mission To The Planet Earth Tablet 1:9-23

"You Must Know That In The Lunar Logging Of The 5th Point, In The Month Of May, When The Planet Called Gaia, A Living Organism, Also Spelled Gaea Positions Itself, In The Location Of Revolution Of The Planet Called Earth In The Year 2000 A.D. Of The Gregorian Calendar, And The Gate In What You Refer To As Heaven, And This Great Vortex When Opened, In 2003 A.D. Of The Gregorian Calendar, And The Planets Will Have Realigned Themselves. In The Day Of 5/5/2000 The Great Garubaat (Cherubeems) Will Be Excused, And Their Flaming Swords Shall Sway From The Tree Of Eternal Life, And It Shall Open Once Again The Throne Of ANU. (9) ... This Will Be The Alignment Of The Major Planets, And The Mother Ship Nibiru, Whose Diameter Is 63,408 Miles, And Can Make Itself Bigger Or Smaller, Will Be Nearing Your Solar System And Waiting On The Other Side Of The Asteroid Belt, Which Is The Necklace Of The Firmament Beneath The Firmaments, For The Time Which Will Be In The Lunar Logging Of The Twelfth Point, In The Month Of August, When The Planet Called Earth Positions Itself, In The Location Of Its Own Revolution, In The Year 2003 A.D., Of The Gregorian Calendar Which Is When This Vortex Will Re-Open. (13) ... It Is Then That "The Shams," Passenger Crafts, Will Reach The Planet Earth Coming Forth To You, For The Rebirth Of The Elite Few, The 144,000, From The Moon Base Forming The 6 Pointed Star And Crescent Moon In The Sky As Your Sign. On Nibiru You Had 400 Species Broken Up Into 3 Sets Of 144,000. You Had The Igigi, The Dinneer, The Rizqiyians, And Many Mixed Species From Different Star Constellations. The Christians Later Took The Concept Of The 144,000 And The Rapture, Used It In Their Bible. (17) If We Are Blocked, We Shall Continue To Try To Abduct You Up Until The Lunar Logging Of The 26th Point, In June, When The Earth Positions Itself, In The Location Of Revolution Of Earth Year 2030 A.D. Of The Gregorian Calendar. (18) This Is What So-Called Christians Call The Rapture. (19) ... Know This My Child, In The Lunar Logging Of The 12th Point, In The Month Of August, When The Planet Called Earth Positions Itself In The Location Of Revolution Of Earth In The Year 2043 A.D. Of The Gregorian Calendar This Vortex Will Re-Open And We Must Depart With Or Without You, So Be Prepared. (22) My Child, Listen And Overstand. These Crafts Are Coming To Pick You Up, Their Children." (23)

This Article Is Taken From The "Sun" Newspaper, Vol. 14 - No. 8, February 20, 1996 A.D. Issue, And It Speaks For Itself.

**Newly-discovered Bible scrolls
reveal rogue star will
pull the Earth into
collision with sun**

**WORLD TO
END IN
YEAR 2000**

**Astronomers confirm it! Now desperate
NASA scientists are in secret
race to destroy menace with
monster nuclear missiles**

\$1.19 / \$1.29 Canada
08
89955 06715 3

Diagram 464

**WORLD TO END IN 2000! - NASA Scientists' Secret Plan To Intercept
Rogue Star With Missiles From Moon Base**

Ques: What Exactly Is Nibiru?

Ans: NIBIRU Means "**Planet Of The Crossing**" Or "**Planet That Crosses The Skies**". The Word Nibiru Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Root Word Nabara (نبر), Which Means "**To Raise, Elevate, To Go**". It Is A Derivative Of The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Nabresh (נברש), Which Means "**To Give Light, To Shine**". NIBIRU Is A Craft That Is A **Motherplane**. According To Your Bible *Revelation 8:11* It Mentions A Certain **STAR** Turning All The Waters Bitter. It Has Been Named "**Wormwood**" And That Is The Movable Throne Called **Merkabah** (*El's Holy Tehillim (Zabur) Psalms 118:5*). When You Look Into The Word You See 'Mer' Which Is The Kemet Way Of Saying **Pyramid**, And Ka'aba (كعبة), The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For **Cube**. So There Is An Attempt To Describe A Cubed Shape Object That Is A **Tetrahedron** As A **Pyramid Moving Across The Skies**. Today It's Being Cited In The Vicinity Of **Hale-Bopp**. They Will Say That "**Wormwood**" Is Hale-Bopp, However, "**Wormwood**" Is Actually NIBIRU. It Is 3 Times The Size Of The Planet **TA (Earth)**. Thus, Making It Too Large To Come Into The Earth's Atmosphere. Today, It Would Be Explained As "**A Shuttle That Is Self-Sustaining And Life Supporting**". The **Crystal City** Comes From NIBIRU, Which Is Spoken About In *Revelation 3:12* And *21:2* Called The "**New Jerusalem**" Or *The Kingdom Of THE MOST HIGH*, As It Is Referred To In Biblical Terminology. From The **Crystal City** Comes Smaller Passenger Crafts Called **Shams**, Some Call Them **Shen**. **Shams** Means "**Up There**". On **June 26, 2003 A.D.**, NIBIRU Will Be Entering Near The Asteroid Belt On Its Normal Route Of **25,920 Years** Which The **ELDERS** Call **Aam**.

Ques: What Is The Comet Hale-Bopp?

Ans: **Comet Hale-Bopp** Was Discovered By Two Astronomers Named **Alan Hale** And **Thomas Bopp** In The Summer Of **1995 A.D.** One Thing Different About This **Comet** Was It Was Seen More Or Less **20 Months** Prior To Its Closest Approach To **TA (Earth)** And **Sun**, When It Usually Takes **3 Or 4 Months** For This **Comet** To Be Spotted. According To The Astronomers, The Comet Is No Danger To **TA (Earth)**. Certain Information Was Not Released About The **Bright Light** That Is Next To The **Comet**, Which Was Cited On **November, 1996 A.D.**, And Officials Did Not Make Public, Such As: ***When The Comet Was Still As Far Away As Halley's Comet, It Was 1,000 Times Brighter!** ***The Comet Was First Seen When Its Distance From The Sun Was Much Too Great For The Gaseous Coma Of The Comet To Form; Yet It Had A Huge Coma Larger In Diameter Than The Sun!** ***Observations By The Hubble Space Telescope And Other Powerful Ground Based Scopes Revealed "Unusual" Details - Chunks Breaking Off From The Comet And No Natural Reason For This To Happen, Since The Comet Was Too Far Away From The Sun For Gravity Or Thermal Effects To Do This.** ***The Orbit Of The Comet Is Very Strange, As If Some Intelligence Had Engineered A Comet To Get Our Attention!** These Were Comments

Made By Astronomers About This "Unusual" Object. This Object That They Are So Amazingly Talking About Is NIBIRU.

FROM PAGE 1A

Space-invasion conspiracy stories are refusing to die

comet orbits the sun every 76 years, for instance.

Not Hale-Bopp. The last time it visited, the pharaohs were building the first pyramids in Egypt. The comet won't return to our solar system until the year 4360.

Early predictions say Hale-Bopp could outshine last year's Comet Hyakutake and the 1986 appearance of Halley's. The comet will make its closest approach to Earth — 122 million miles, or about 500 times farther away than our moon — on March 22.

"If it continues to brighten, it should be a fairly impressive naked-eye object in late March or early April," said Don Yeomans, an astronomer at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory. "The tail is likely to be very impressive."

If scientists are impressed with Hale-Bopp, flying saucer buffs seem obsessed.

The uproar over aliens reached a crescendo on Nov. 14, when Chuck Shramek, an amateur astronomer in Houston, took a picture that supposedly showed a ringed object resembling Saturn following the comet.

The find was announced on Art Bell's late-night radio show, syndicated nationally on more than 300 stations and broadcast in South Florida on WFTL, 1400-AM.

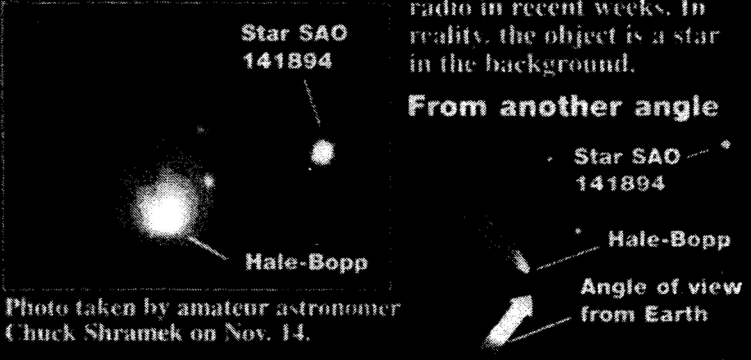
Scientists quickly determined the image was a distorted photo of a star designated SAO 141894. Still, the furor has continued to grow.

One Hale-Bopp Internet link

Odd object explained

Reports of a "Saturn-like object" that is following Comet Hale-Bopp have swamped the Internet and late-night talk radio in recent weeks. In reality, the object is a star in the background.

From another angle



Star SAO 141894

Hale-Bopp

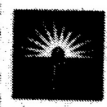
Photo taken by amateur astronomer Chuck Shramek on Nov. 14.

SOURCES: Russell Sipe, NB Magazine

R. SCOTT HORN

COMET INFO

DIGITAL EDITION:
Link to Internet sites related to the comet or download and use an interactive Shockwave graphic at <http://www.sun-sentinel/news/comet.htm> or from America Online: **Keyword Sun-Sentinel**



Sensational claims of supernatural events connected with comets are nothing new, astronomers point out.

Runners-up included Big Bopper, Genesis, Rapture Mobile — and Steve.

Others, however, take an attitude that might be described as true-believer serious.

A group known as the Farsight Institute claims to have collected information on the approaching spacecraft through scientific remote viewing — a kind of out-of-body telepathic experience.

Other accounts say the ship is carrying 10,000 aliens, possibly bent on the destruction of Earth.

After scientists made minor revisions in the predicted course of the newly discovered comet, conspiracy theorists interpreted the revisions as an attempt to hide course changes caused by alien

now offers somber instructions on how to make it through the coming Armageddon.

Another, the Hale-Bopp Companion's Fan Club and Alien Visitor Supply Center, advertises INVADE-O brand anti-abduction cover blankets to keep the little green men away.

Radio host Bell has an Internet site that takes a tongue-in-cheek attitude. It features such topics as alien implants and the alleged UFO crash in Roswell, N.M. Bell recently staged a contest to name the object photographed near Hale-Bopp.

"Hale-Mary" won.

Diagram 465

Hale-Bopp And NIBIRU, Who They Have Labeled 'Star SAO 141894'

Nibiru Is Something I've Been Telling You For Over **30 Years**. When I First Mentioned **Motherships** And **Crafts**, As Usual Everyone Thought I Was A Nut. However, Like You Read On The First Page Of This Book, It's No Coincidence That Soon After I First Spoke About A **Planet Ship** Called **NIBIRU**, There Were Findings All Over The **Media** Of How Satellites Are Picking Up **Radar Signals** From Something That Is The Size Of **Jupiter** Coming Into The Earth's Atmosphere. This Information Was Broadcasted On The **Sci-Fi Channel (Science Fiction)** During **1995 A.D.** And Is Referred To As **Rylo 7** By Some Scientists. They Have Sighted Two New Planets That Sustain Life And Are **40 Light Years** Away, Which Is Close According To Space Time. One Of The Planets Is Located Orbiting The Stars **70 Virginis**, In The **Virgo Constellation** And The Other **47 Ursae Majoris**, A Star Within The **Big Dipper**. **NASA (National Aeronautics And Space Administration)** Scientists Are Also Saying That There Are More Than **9 Planets** And With The Use Of Time Machines, They Can Travel To Other Parts Of The Universe. Each Of The Planets, As Scientists Are Calling Them, Are About The Size Of The Sun. They Know That It Is **Too Large** To Enter The Earth's Atmosphere. **Sounds Familiar???** The Fact That They Are Acknowledging The Presence Of **NIBIRU** Only Confirms Another **PROPHECY FULFILLED!**

Now, This Is For The Skeptics That Need Confirmation That It Really Exists. On The Evening Of **April 22/23, 1986 A.D.** Witnesses Saw What They Described As The **"Thinking" Fireball**. The **Fireball** Displayed A **Multiple Of Colored Lights** And **Moved Very Fast**. This Is A Simulation Of **NIBIRU**.

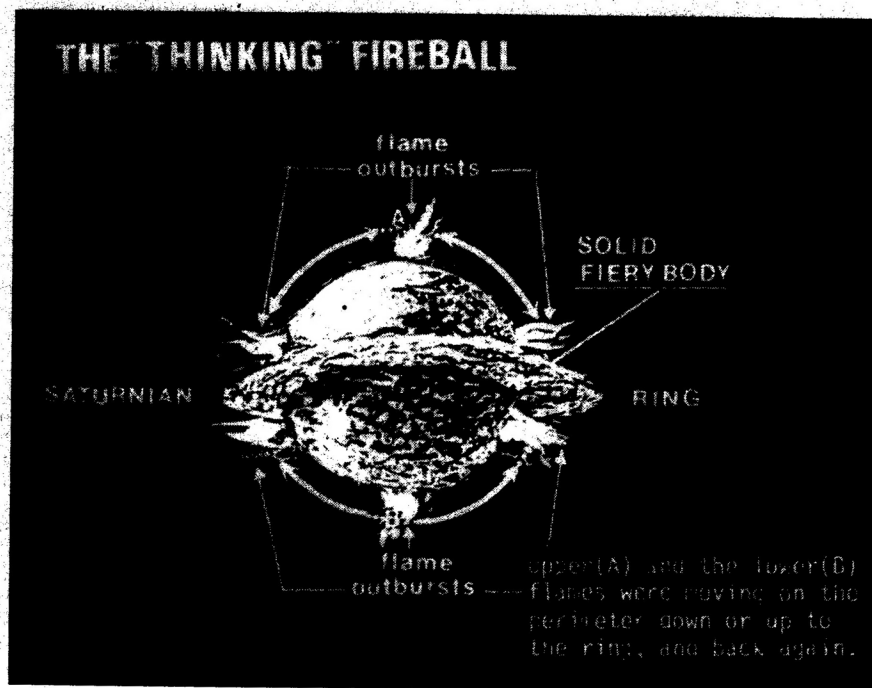


Diagram 466
The "Thinking" Fireball



As Far Back As 1915 A.D. They Knew About NIBIRU. They Just Weren't Telling Us. Go Do Your Research And You'll Come Across A Magazine Entitled "**The Electrical Experimenter**", Published In 1915 A.D. And You'll See A Picture Of A Simulation Of NIBIRU On Its Front Cover.

Diagram 467
"The Electrical Experimenter"

When I First Introduced You To NIBIRU In The Scroll Entitled: "**Man From Planet Rizq**", I Had The Above Illustration Describing The Different Parts Of This **Motherplane**.

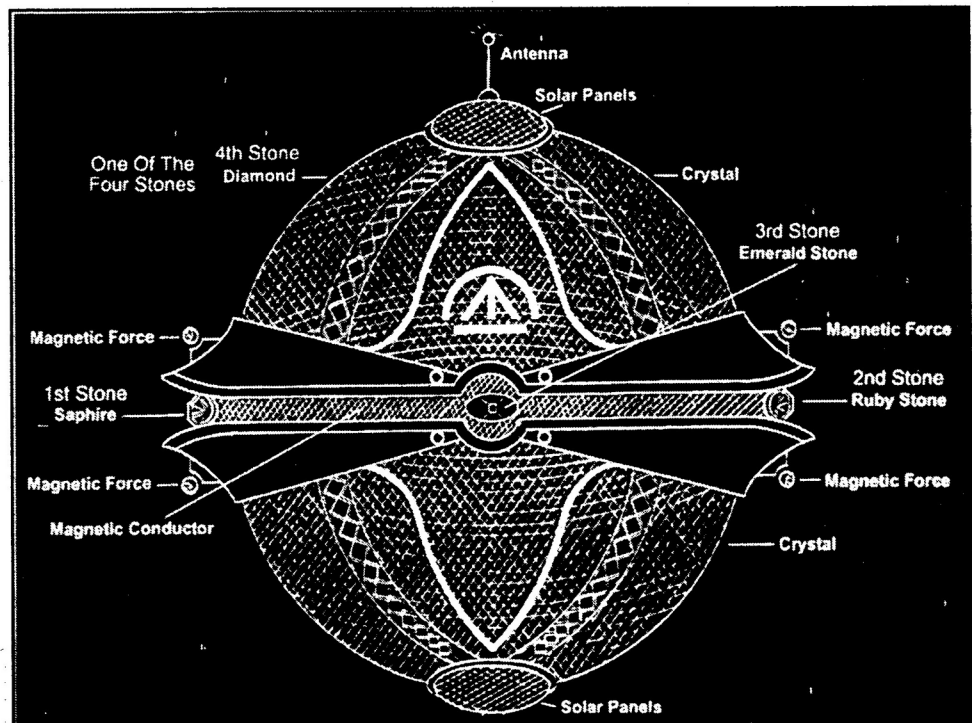
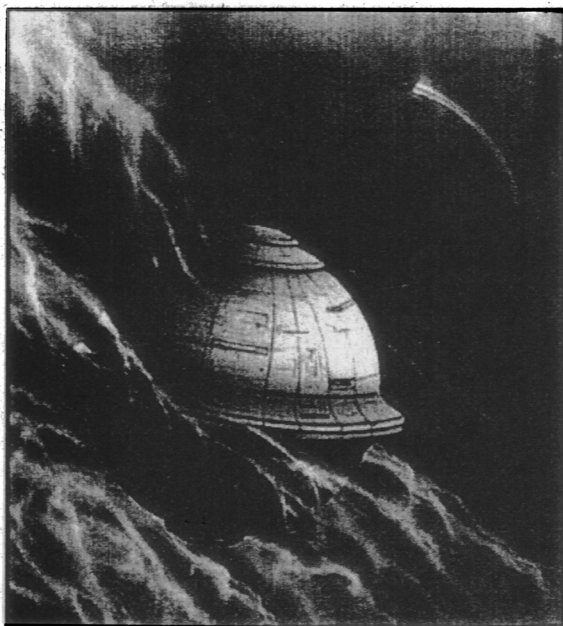


Diagram 468
A Motherplane NIBIRU



A Few Years Later, **NIBIRU** Was **No Longer** A Foreign Word. It Was Confirmed In A Spanish Magazine Entitled: "**CONOZCA MAS**", Edition Nº 6-8, Page 20, Where It Stated And I Quote (Translated From The Spanish Language): *"...In Mother Planes Like The One On The Left, Many Assure Having Been Examined By Extraterrestrial Beings. Only A Product Of The Human Imagination?"* And The Above Is The Illustration They Have. See The Similarities? Is This A Co-Incidence? You Figure It Out.

Figure 384

This Is NIBIRU. These Are All The Same Crafts, Which Goes To Show You That They Knew About NIBIRU Then And Now.

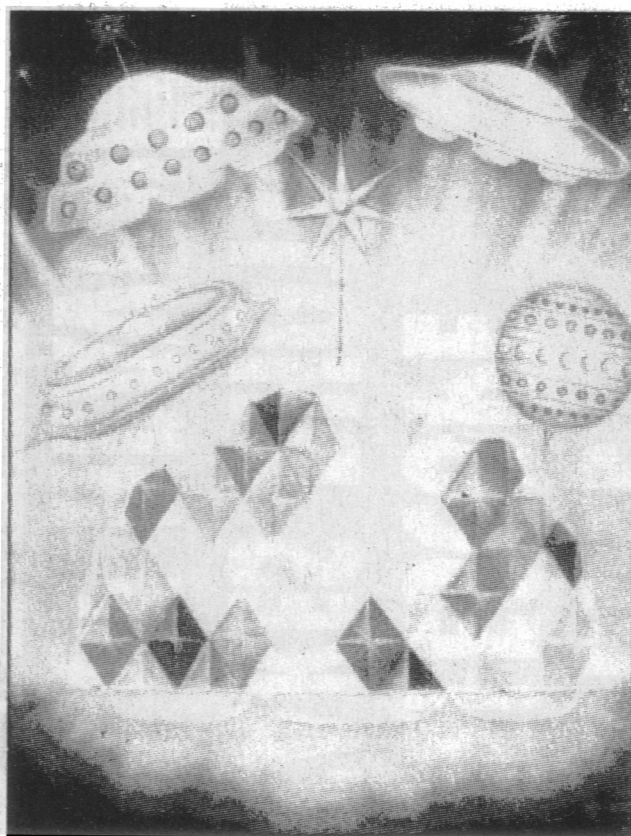
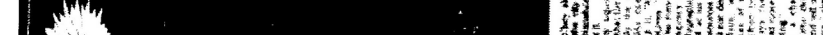


Diagram 469

Crystal City Which Comes From NIBIRU The Motherplane

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Doe", "Jane Smith", and "Robert Johnson", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.



711

This Article Entitled: "Giant Egg Found Floating In Space! - 'This Could Be The Most Important Discovery Since The Planet Pluto'" By Edgar Ruen Is Taken From The "Weekly World News" Newspaper, Page 69.

Interplanetary probe captures 700-mile-long object on film

By EDGAR RUEN

MOSCOW — A Russian probe of the solar system has photo-graphed a gigantic blue egg floating in space.

"I know it sounds like a joke, but this is not a joke," said Dr. Vladimir Gusev, a senior research analyst for Russia's space program.

"There have been many theories that this object is merely a meteorite or some form of space debris. But I myself have examined a dozen high-resolution photos of the object, and there's no doubt in my mind that it is an object of some sort, and quite possibly a live entity that's just waiting to be discovered and for us to share."

The object would not be precisely where the probe expected, and it had no apparent motion, which is the opposite of what is expected of a meteorite, Gusev said.

Meanwhile, the probe was performing its other mission: taking one of the probe's instruments and returning to Earth.

"I'm not offering this as a definite answer," Gusev said, "but the object was photographed on a video screen, and it could be the most important discovery since the planet Pluto was spotted and its existence confirmed."

According to Gusev, the object is an egg-shaped body of about 700 miles in length, and it would contain a civilization that has been communicating with Earth since the planet's formation.

The object is not a live entity, Gusev said, but it is a civilization that has been communicating with Earth since the planet's formation.

Without a doubt, that is



GIANT EGG FOUND FLOATING IN SPACE!

WEEKLY WORLD NEWS
SPECIAL EDITION

'This could be the most important discovery since the planet Pluto'

Read the space alien diaries

In the most exciting development in the history of space relations, a civilization from the furthest reaches of the universe has begun sending regular messages to Earth via the Internet!

The alien inhabitants of a planet called Revva, have been communicating through the Weekly World News site on America On-line. To read these fascinating messages go to Keyword: WWN.

relatively small. They were probably spacecraft from a mother ship."

At one point, Thutmose III was taken aboard one of the alien craft and "flew up to the sky," where he learned "the mysterious ways in Heaven," records show.

"Without a doubt, that

passage describes a trip into space," said author and Biblical scholar Zecharia Sitchin.



OMAHA, Neb. — The divorced father of a 2-year-old boy is refusing to pay child support — because he thinks the tyke is a space alien!

Authorities say the unidentified man has been ordered to pay \$390 a month to support his son but has never given his ex-wife a cent. An attorney for the mother says the deadbeat dad won't pay up because he insists the little boy is not his child — that he's the product of a love affair between his ex-wife and a visitor from the planet Uranus.

Divorced dad won't pay child support — because his kid is a space alien!

Diagram 471

Giant Egg Found Floating In Space

This Article Entitled: "Mystery Satellite Is Orbiting Earth!" By Roy Jones Is Taken From The "Weekly World News" Newspaper, Page 53.

712

All Eyes On Egypt E-books contact us @alleyesonegyptebooks19@gmail.com or call 706-623-2095

MYSTERY SATELLITE IS ORBITING EARTH!

DIAMOND-SHAPED ORBITER could be a spy probe from another planet.

By ROY JONES (Weekly World News)

GENEVA, Switzerland — Russian and American scientists say a mysterious spy satellite discovered orbiting Earth earlier this year probably came from another planet!

"It definitely did not originate on Earth," Russian space scientist Dr. Mikhail Khartamov told reporters here.

"The satellite was first picked up by our tracking stations in late February and we immediately assumed it was American. Since then, we have learned that American scientists began to track the satellite at the same time. And they thought it belonged to us."

"We have since satisfied ourselves as have the Americans, that it belongs to no nation on Earth."

Dr. Khartamov said the satellite is diamond-shaped and appears to be protected by a powerful force field.

U.S. officials refused to discuss the alien satellite for the record, but highly respected sources acknowledge that it does exist.

And they did not deny that it poses "a grave security risk" — although they made it clear that NASA does not want the

American people to read or hear anything about it.

Dr. Khartamov said "We have yet to get a good close look at the satellite. But our own satellites and Earth-based tracking stations have found that it is unusually large and technologically advanced."

"It appears to have the ability to scan and analyze virtually every aspect of our planet. It also contains a transmitter for sending information back to the civilization that sent it into space."

Dr. Georges Millard, the Swiss astronomer, is one of more than 200 scientists who have offered to assist America and Russia in studying the satellite.

"The mystery orbiter is like nothing we've ever seen," Dr. Millard said. "I believe it may be a spy probe from another world."

ASTRONOMER Dr. Georges Millard

Hit-and-run drivers kill E.T.!

PARIS — Police investigating a hit-and-run accident say the pedestrian mowed down by 20 speeding cars on a major highway here was probably an extraterrestrial.

The alien was apparently trying to cross the border on foot when he became confused by bright headlights and was struck repeatedly.

The remains were taken to a local university, cops said.

WEEKLY WORLD NEWS SPECIAL EDITION

Diagram 472

Mystery Satellite Is Orbiting Earth!

713

This Article Is Also Taken From The "Weekly World News" Newspaper, August 27, 1996 A.D. Issue, Page 3, And It Is Entitled: "Death Planet On Collision Course With Earth!" By Randy Jeffries, And It States: "WASHINGTON - A Planet From A Distant Galaxy Is Hurtling Toward Earth At A Million Miles Per Second -..."

Team of America's top psychics warns President Clinton . . .




DEATH PLANET ON COLLISION COURSE WITH EARTH!

By RANDY JEFFRIES
Weekly World News

WASHINGTON — A planet from a distant galaxy is hurtling toward Earth at a million miles per second — and it will collide with us on October 13 of this year, smashing our planet to dust!

That's the dark prediction of more than two dozen top psychics — all of whom have foreseen the impending disaster.

"Something must be done immediately to avert this collision," says noted clairvoyant Maria Parani, who has assembled psychics from all corners of the globe to carry the alarming news to President Clinton.

"If just one of us had been struck with this warning,

tion, maybe we wouldn't have come — even if it had been only two of us. But when 26 respected mystics and visionaries are all vouching with the same disturbing premonition independently of one another, attention must be paid.

The White House refuses to comment on whether Mr. Clinton will or will not meet with the psychic group. But insiders say the President wants to avoid contact with them, hoping to sweep the whole issue under the rug.

But the group says there's no time to lose. The runaway planet is moving toward us at a million miles per second.

Here, exclusively for *Weekly World News* readers, six of the psychics, who have seen the terrifying vision, tell what they saw.

MARIA PARANI: "I had a dream in which two apples — one bright and beautiful, the other hard and deformed — sped toward one another and collided. One broke apart into 13 pieces, the other into 10 pieces. When I awoke, I knew the beautiful apple was Earth and the ugly one was another planet. It will happen on the 13th day of the 10th month, October 13."

AMAZING WATTHA: "In my crystal ball, I saw a planet lurch out of its orbit in another solar system and speed madly through space toward us. I saw it strike us. The date was Oct. 13, 1996."

JANET HATTAWAY: "It was mid-afternoon when I fell into a trance and saw a tombstone. The inscription on it read: 'Here lies Earth. Struck and destroyed. Oct. 13, 1996 by another planet.'"

CELESTE LOVELACE: "I shuffled and read my Tarot cards seven times — and each time they said the same thing. On Oct. 13, 1996, the Earth will be destroyed."

INCREDIBLE OLGA: "In my vision, I saw the date first, on a calendar, Oct. 13, 1996. Suddenly I felt the ground shaking, mountains and buildings began crumbling around me. I looked behind me and, in ultrashort motion, I saw the other planet crashing into us."

BILL BLAKE: "I saw myself standing in space watching the whole thing from a distance. Our beautiful Earth crumpled and demolished by a tough-looking crater-covered planet. The date

COMPUTER PROJECTION of catastrophic collision.

It's screaming toward us at a million miles a second — and could destroy life as we know it on Sunday, Oct. 13!

Diagram 473

Death Planet On Collision Course With Earth!

One Year Later, 1997 A.D. This Article Entitled: "**Brightest Star In The Heavens**" By Jane Allen Is Out, Stating And I Quote: "*Astronomers Have Photographed The Brightest Star Ever Found - And Worked Out It Can't Be Seen With The Naked Eye....*"

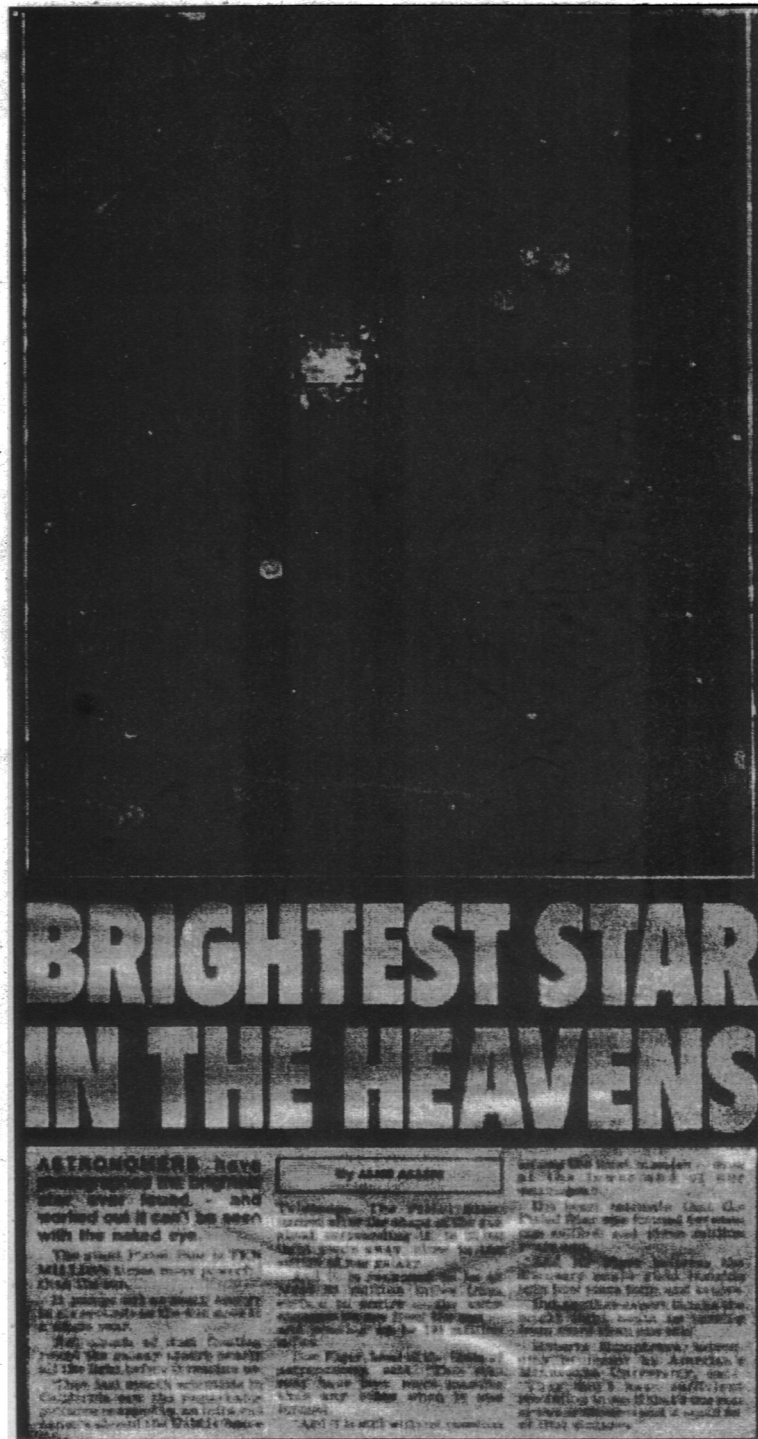


Diagram 474
"Brightest Star In The Heavens"

Two Years Later, We Have The Following Article From "The Baltimore Sun" Newspaper, October 22, 1998 A.D. Issue, Entitled: "Scientists Confirm Huge, Distant Body Is Planet", And It States The Following:

**Scientists confirm
huge, distant body is planet**

MAUNA KEA, Hawaii — A monster planet, about twice the mass of our solar system's largest planet, Jupiter, is orbiting tightly around a star in the constellation Cancer, astronomers reported yesterday.

The as-yet-unnamed planet, one of a dozen or so known to exist outside Earth's solar system, was first noticed three years ago as a possible planet.

Astronomers David Trilling and Robert Brown, University of Arizona scientists who collected their data using telescopes in Hawaii, reported in the journal *Nature* that they have confirmed the large mass orbiting the star 55 Cancri is a planet, not a small star.

Diagram 475

Scientists Confirm Huge, Distant Body Is Planet

FILE # 12/744/CC

**MYSTERY PLANET
THREATENS OUR
SOLAR SYSTEM**

ON THE EVENING of January 3, 1999 at 8:15 p.m. Eastern time, a small mystery planetoid was observed briefly to take up orbit around the Earth before hiding itself behind the moon. This was first recorded by (deleted) at the (deleted) Observatory in Brazil.

Subsequent investigation by this agency (CIA) and NASA led us to believe that the planetoid is about two-thirds the size of the moon and may be a MANUFACTURED OBJECT — see attached addendum # 12/744/A for an analysis of its surface, absence of craters, metallic sheen, etc. The object did not respond to radio signals and disappeared from view so quickly it is unlikely that it was observed by other astronomers.

It is believed this planetoid — technically a small moon — will leave orbit as the Millennium nears and will approach closer to Earth. Although several possibilities exist for the sudden appearance of this object, it is feared the most likely are invasion, mining of resources or even the fulfillment of a Millennium biblical prophecy. None should be ruled out.

Diagram 476

FILE #12/744/CC Mystery Planet Threatens Our Solar System
Taken From The "Sun" Newspaper, April 13, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 20

This Article Is Entitled: "Mystery Light In Northern Sky Baffles Scientists!" By Joe Berger Is Taken From The "Weekly World News" Newspaper, September 14, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 11, And It States: "WASHINGTON - Astronomers Have Discovered A Mysterious Light In The Northern Sky - And Political And Religious Leaders Around The World Are Terrified That The Bizarre Phenomenon Is Another Sign From God That The End Times Are Near!..."

New York Times story sends shockwaves through world governments!

MYSTERY LIGHT IN NORTHERN SKY Baffles SCIENTISTS!

INCREDIBLE PHOTO shows an unidentified light source, faceted millions of miles away — at the edge of the Universe.

B. JOE BERGER



Faraway light in northern sky baffles astronomer

WASHINGTON — Astronomers have discovered a mysterious light in the northern sky — and political and religious leaders around the world are terrified that the bizarre phenomenon is another sign from God that the End Times are near!

Scientists are telling us that this is something unlike anything that has ever been before, a mystery that is just too baffling for them to grasp, even with all their sophisticated knowledge and space-age instruments," said famed Mormon theologian Dr. Louis J. Bergeron.

"But those of us who have studied the complex reality

that this is just one more warning that it is time for us to repent as the last days of life on Earth draw near.

"The Bible tells us what the scientists, with all their good intentions, cannot tell us — that this light they are seeing may be one of the very 'balls of fire' that will rain down from Heaven and destroy us all when that final, fearful day arrives."

Astronomers at the California Institute of Technology discovered

the brightest, unexplained point of light — emanating from millions of light-years away — three years ago. And despite constant surveillance and frantic study, they have been unable to identify it as any object previously seen anywhere in the ever-expanding universe.

"I have never seen a spectrum of light anything like this, and I take spectra for a living," said Dr. S. George Djorgovski, leader of the sky survey team that discovered the object.

A New York Times story reporting the scientific community's consternation over the strange

light prompted a worried President Clinton to secretly summon representatives from seven world powers to Washington to discuss the object's possible effect on the future of our planet.

A source close to the President said Clinton is "very concerned," but the leader refused to elaborate or to clarify what specifically was discussed at the day-long meeting.

"It's just not in our best interests, or the best interests of the people of this world, to make any statements at this time," the source said.

But religious leaders contacted by Weekly World News say this is one mystery that cannot be solved with telescopes and spectrographs.

"Is it an alien spaceship? Is it Heaven? Or is Jesus coming back?" asks German Biblical scholar the Rev. Stefan Bauer.

"I'm afraid we will all know the answer to this riddle sooner than we think."

"And take it from me, those who are not thoroughly prepared will not be the least bit happy with what they discover."

Is this another sign from God that the Last Days are here?

Diagram 477

Is This Another Sign From God That The Last Days Are Here?

This One Is Taken From **"The Baltimore Sun"**, April 15, 1999 A.D. Issue Entitled: **"Astronomers Find Oldest, Most Distant Galaxy - Hubble Space Telescope Is Used To Look Back 13 Billion Light Years"** By The Associated Press, The Nation Page, And It States: *"Astronomers Using The Hubble Space Telescope Have Peered 13 Billion Light-Years Back Into Time, Almost To The Dawn Of Creation, To Find The Oldest, Most Distant Object Ever Detected: A Galaxy Fizzing With New Stars.... By Some Estimates, We Are Seeing The Galaxy As It Existed 1 Billion Years After The Big Bang, The Colossal Explosion Believed To Have Created The Universe.... Galaxies Appear To Come In Two Basic Designs - Disc-Shaped Spiral Galaxies Like The Milky Way, And Bigger, Elliptical Galaxies. But The Suny Researchers Said Their Target Is Much Too Far Away Even For The Hubble To See Clearly, So They Can't Say What Type It Might Be..."*

This Article Entitled: **"Star Of The Day - Meet Sharon, Our Newly Discovered Far-Away Galaxy"** By Eric Convey Is Taken From The **Thursday, April 15, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The **"Boston Herald"** Newspaper, **Page 3**, And It States: *"Even Though 'Sharon' Is Just Having Her Coming Out Party Today, The Trendiest Cosmic Discovery Is At Least 13 Billion Years Old. Scientists Using The Hubble Telescope Have Found Evidence That A Galaxy They've Named Sharon Emitted Light 13 Billion Years Ago. That's Half-A-Billion Years Before Any Previously Known Galaxy - And Just A Few Billion Years After The Big Bang Is Believed To Have Created Existence. Local Researchers Said The Discovery Is Important Because It Shows That Galaxies Existed Earlier In The Lifetime Of The Universe Than Had Been Previously Demonstrated..."*

This Article Is Entitled: **"Celestial Object Still A Mystery 3 Years Later"** Is Taken From **"The Washington Times"** Newspaper, **August 19, 1999 A.D.** Issue States: *"LOS ANGELES (AP) - A Mysterious Celestial Object Detected Three Years Ago In The Northern Sky Is Baffling Scientists Who Have Been Unable To Figure Out Its Makeup Or How Far It Is From Earth. It's Rare For Astronomers To Find An Unexplainable Object, But It's Even More Unusual For It To Remain Undefined For More Than A Week, Said S. George Djorgovski, A California Institute Of Technology Astronomer Who Helped Discover The Object. 'It's Fairly Uncommon To Stumble On Something You Don't Have A Clue About,' He Said Tuesday. 'It Certainly Hasn't Happened To Me, And I've Been Doing This For Many Years.' Mr. Djorgovski And His Team At Caltech's Palomar Observatory Detected The Object, A Pinpoint Of Light, During A Digital Survey Of The Northern Sky. Astronomers Are Usually Able To Determine An Object's Composition And Distance By Breaking Down Its Light Into A Spectrum And Analyzing It. But The Mystery Object's Spectrum Does Not Fit Any Of The Known Patterns. Scientists Are Not Sure Whether The Object Is Inside Our Milky Way Galaxy Or At The Edge Of The Universe. Repeated Photographs Revealed No Changes In Its Appearance. That Ruled Out The Possibility That It's An Exploding Star Or Supernova. Some Astronomers Believe The Object May Be A New Class Of Quasar, Sources Of Energy Found In The Center Of Galaxies And Believed To Be Powered By Matter Falling Into Massive Black Holes. Mr. Djorgovski Challenged Fellow Astronomers To Help Explain His Discovery At The June Meeting Of The American Astronomical Society In Chicago, But Nobody Has Produced An Adequate Explanation. 'We Probably Have Looked At The Spectra Of Several Thousand Quasars, And This Just Doesn't Seem To Fit,' Said David Crampton, An Astronomer With The National Research Council Of Canada. 'It Didn't Ring Any Bells.' The Next Step Will Be To Analyze The Object's Infrared Spectrum, Something Mr.*

Djorgovski Hopes To Do Next Month At The Keck Observatory In Hawaii. Researchers Also Hope That The Hubble Space Telescope Might Someday Be Pointed At The Object, Which Is Located In The Constellation Serpens. The Digital Palomar Sky Survey, Which Has Collected Information On More Than 50 Million Galaxies And About 2 Billion Stars, Is About Two-Thirds Complete."

Now, With All The Modern Telescopes And Technology In The World And They Can't Define This Great Object? I Wonder Why? In The Following Article It Described As A **Light**. This Article Is Taken From The "Time" Magazine, **August 30, 1999 A.D.** Issue, And Is Entitled: **"The Cosmic Light No One Can Explain - A Puzzling Body Stumps Astronomy's Best Minds"** By **Leon Jaroff**, And He States: *"It Isn't Visible To The Naked Eye, And When Viewed Through A Large Telescope It Looks Very Much Like Any Of The Ordinary Cosmic Bodies In Its Celestial Neighborhood. But This Pinpoint Of Light Is Anything But Ordinary.... Frustrated In Their Attempts To Learn Its Nature, And Even Its Distance From Earth, Astronomers Have Begun To Refer To The Mystery Object As, Well, The "Mystery Object."...."*

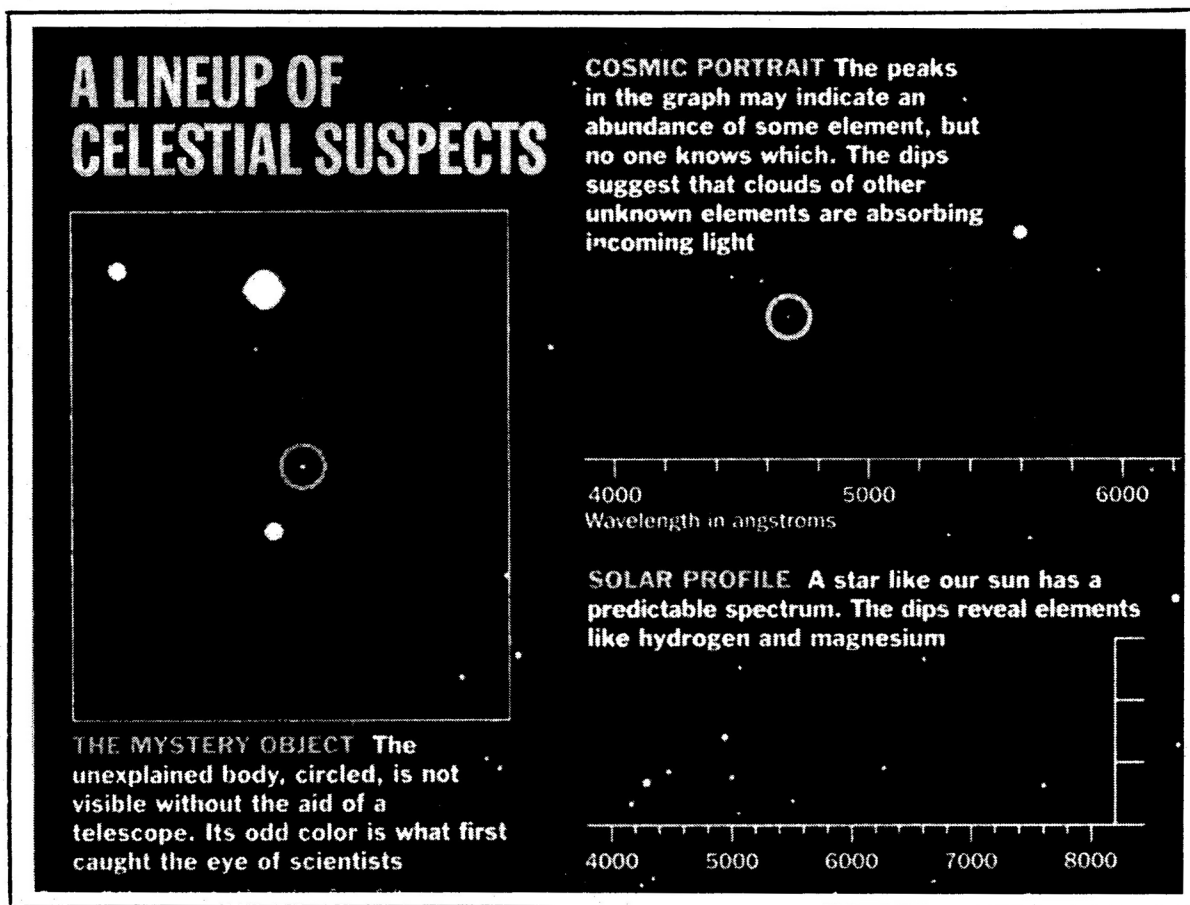


Diagram 478

The Mystery Object - The Unexplained Body, Circled, Is Not Visible Without The Aid Of A Telescope. Its Odd Color Is What First Caught The Eye Of Scientists.

Ques: How Many Shams Will Come?

Ans: One Sham Can Seat 50 Passengers. To Pick Up 144,000 People, Will Give You A Total Of 2,880 Shams. Some Of The Shams Have Already Been Stolen, And You Can Best Believe When They Try To Pick Up People, They Will Meet Resistance. This Will Mean That The Number Of Shams To Come Pick You Up Will Dwindle Down, (*Refer To Scroll #80, Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq"; Scroll #82, Entitled: "Mission Earth And Extraterrestrial Involvement"; Scroll #154 Entitled: "Nibiru And The Anunnaqi - Fact Or Fiction", Scroll #94 Entitled: "Is God An Extra-Terra-Astral? (Extraterrestrial)"*).



Figure 385
UFO Seen In 1987 A.D. Up To
1993 A.D. In Gulf Breeze, Florida.

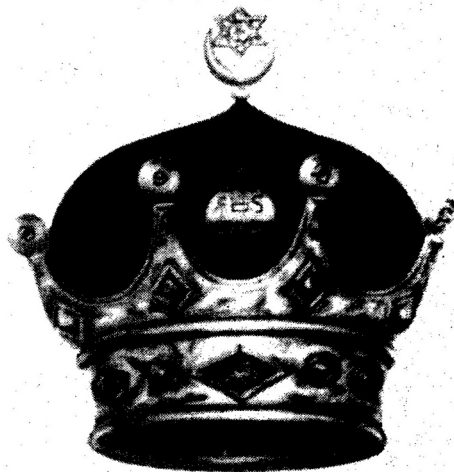


Diagram 479
One Of Our Symbols Is A
Crown. It Was A Stolen Sham!

Ques: Is NIBIRU The Same Craft That Was Prophesied To Come In Different Countries?

Ans: Yes. Different Cultures Speak Of A Craft That Is Coming Such As The **Dogons Of Mali, Africa**. To The **Greeks** It Was Known As **Typhon**, The **Mayans** Called It **Quetzalcoatl**, The **Phoenicians** Referred To It As The **Great Phoenix**, The **Chinese** Referred To It As The **Great Red Sea** And The **Tama-Reyeaat** Referred To It As **Afif (Apep) Or Seth**. The **Nation Of Islam** Call It The **Motherplane**. The **Christians** Call It The **Holy City - The New Jerusalem** That Is Coming Down From God Out Of Heaven. To The **Sumerians** It Was Called **NIBIRU**. The **Sumerians** Were The Group Of People That The **NETERU** Taught When They Crashed Down To The Planet **TA (Earth)** Off The Shores Of What Is Now Called The **Persian Gulf**.

Remember "**The Great Balls Of Fire**"? Well, Here Is Another Confirmation Of What I Said Years Ago In The Scroll Entitled "**Man From Planet Rizq**"; And Sister **Nin Hagur-El** Also Mentioned It In Her Scroll Entitled: The "**Man Of The Hour**". It Is Also Written In "**The Holy Tablets**", *Behaymaw (The Human Beast) - Chapter 6, The Judgment - Tablet 17, Verse 38. "When All The Names On The List Have Been Read, The Big Crystal Ship Will Roar, And This Material Earth Will Have Fled, From Its Rear Will Be Six Great Balls Of Fire, To Plunge The Earth And End All Wicked Desire. Screaming And Running To And Fro, For*

Suffering Awaits Those Who Took Not The Time To Know. (38) This Is How It Was Recorded And This Is How It Will Be.

How Many People Accepted What I Said About The "**Great Balls Of Fire**" Years Ago? Well, For Those That Need To Hear It From Other Sources, **Perfectly Round Balls (Spheres)** Have Been Found In **COSTA RICA** And They Are **Real!** We Have Clear Pictures And Verification Coming From A Spanish Magazine Entitled: **THE UNKNOWN, The Celestial Spheres Of COSTA RICA, By Dr. Fernando Jimenez Del Oso.**

Different **Internet** Websites Like "**CNN Interactive**" And "**News**" Have Been Reporting How **Solar Flares Have Started Heading Towards TA (Earth).** The Following One Dated **May 27, 1998 A.D.** Is Entitled: "**Solar Flares Produce Quakes Deep Inside The Sun**", And It States: *"ATLANTA (CNN) -- A Tremor Recently Exploded And Rippled For Thousands Of Miles, But No One On Earth Felt The Slightest Vibration. The Reason Is Because The Tremor Occurred On The Surface Of The Sun. A Solar Flare Spewing A Huge Bubble Of Superheated Gas Accompanied The So-Called "Sunquake," Which At An Unheard-Of Magnitude Of 11.3 Was 40 Times Stronger Than The Devastating San Francisco Earthquake In 1906. "(It's Like Spreading) Dynamite Over The Surface Of The Earth About A Yard Thick Over All The Land Masses Of The Earth And Then Setting It Off All At The Same Time, That Would Be About The Same As The Energy Released In The Flare," Said Craig DeForest, A Solar Research Scientist At Stanford University...."*

In The "**News**" Website, **San Francisco Examiner, December 27, 1998 A.D.,** Article Entitled: "**Coming Solar Storms Could Wreak Holy Havoc On Earth**", By **Keay Davidson** States And I Quote: *"... Just Wait Until Mid-2000, When Our Old Friend The Sun Turns Against Us. ...*

*The Sun Goes A Little Crazy Now And Then By Hurling Million-Degree **Fireballs** And Star-Sized, Electrically Charged Clouds Toward Earth. Its Next Celestial Fit Is Likely In Mid-2000 - Possibly Even Next Summer...But The Breakdown Has Already Started... The Solar Breakdown Might Come Sooner Than Expected - ...Says U.S. Air Force Scientist Richard C. Altrack. He Expects The Solar Storms To Peak In Mid-1999, A Year Earlier Than Other Forecasts, Based On His Observations Of A Solar Phenomenon Whimsically Known As The "Rush To The Poles,"... The Current "Rush" Began In February 1997..."*

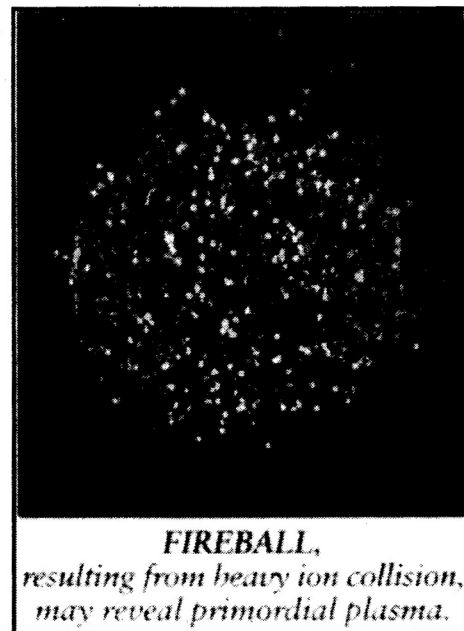


Figure 386

**This Is A Fireball, Resulting From Heavy Ion Collision, May Reveal Primordial Plasma.
Taken From The "Scientific American" Magazine, July 1999 A.D. Edition, Page 8**

This Article Is Taken From The "USA Today" Newspaper, Wednesday, March 10, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 4A And Is Entitled: "Shapes On Sun Could Predict Solar Explosions - Pattern 'Is Like A Loaded Gun'" By Paul Hoversten, And He States: "Scientists Announced What They Called A "Breakthrough Discovery" Tuesday That Could Help Predict When Enormous Solar Explosions Might Knock Out Satellites, Disrupt Communications Networks And Shut Down Electrical Power On Earth. New Data From An International Satellite Found That A Distinct S-Shaped Pattern On The Sun Indicates That An Electrical Explosion Will Occur From That Region Within Days. The Pattern "Is Like A Loaded Gun That We Now Know Has A High Probability Of Going Off." Said Alphonse Sterling, A Solar Physicist At Computational Physics Inc. In Fairfax, Va. Until Now, Meteorologists Could Only Watch As The Solar Explosions Erupted Three Times A Day On The Surface Of The Sun, 93 Million Miles From Earth. Each Explosion Hurls Up To 11 Billion Tons Of Super-Heated, Electrically Charged Gas Into Space With The Force Of Billions Of Nuclear Explosions. If The Ejections Are Pointed Toward Earth, They Can Disrupt Sensitive Electrical Equipment Here Within Three Days. Disruptions Are Rare, But They Do Occur About Once Or Twice Every Decade. The New Early Warning Could Be Particularly Useful In The Next Year Or So, As The Sun Reaches The Peak Of Its 11-Year Cycle. During The Peak, Eruptions Increase In Intensity, Threatening Havoc To Earth's Electrical And Magnetic Fields..."

Shapes on sun could predict solar explosions

Pattern 'is like a loaded gun'

By Paul Hoversten
USA TODAY

Scientists announced what they called a "breakthrough discovery" Tuesday that could help predict when enormous solar explosions might knock out satellites, disrupt communications networks and shut down electrical power on Earth.

New data from an international satellite found that a distinct S-shaped pattern on the sun indicates that an electrical explosion will occur from that region within days.

The pattern "is like a loaded gun that we now know has a high probability of going off," said Alphonse Sterling, a solar physicist at Computational Physics Inc. in Fairfax, Va.

Until now, meteorologists could only watch as the solar explosions erupted three times a day on the surface of the sun,

93 million miles from Earth. Each explosion hurls up to 11 billion tons of super-heated, electrically charged gas into space with the force of billions of nuclear explosions.

If the ejections are pointed toward Earth, they can disrupt sensitive electrical equipment here within three days. Disruptions are rare, but they do occur about once or twice every decade. The new early warning could be particularly useful in the next year or so, as the sun reaches the peak of its 11-year cycle.

During the peak, eruptions increase in intensity, threatening havoc to Earth's electrical and magnetic fields.

During the last solar peak, in March 1989, a solar eruption knocked out electrical power for nine hours to millions of Canadians dependent on a hydroelectric plant in Quebec.

The next solar peak is scheduled to occur in a year.

Scientists believe the new satellite data will help them extend the forecast for potential electrical disruptions on Earth



A sigmoid 'S' shapes often appear on the sun before eruptions that can knock out satellites and shut down power on Earth.

from three days to six or seven.

"This is a breakthrough discovery," said George Withbroe, NASA science chief for solar studies.

"We can begin to know when these explosions occur. Now we want to know how and why."

Scientists used two years of daily X-ray images from a satellite called Yohkoh, a project involving Japan, the United States and Britain, to verify the source of the explosions.

The \$100 million Yohkoh was launched from Japan in 1991 on a 10-year mission.

Scientists determined areas on the sun where magnetic fields were bent. S-shapes were most likely to erupt. The shapes seem to form mostly in the sun's southern hemisphere and within dark patches of the sun known as sunspots.

The S-shape patterns extend upward 50,000-100,000 miles to the sun's atmosphere.

"We now have a tool that will be very useful for predicting space weather," said Rich Canfield, a physicist at Montana State University.

Diagram 480

A Sigmoid: 'S' Shapes Often Appear On The Sun Before Eruptions That Can Knock Out Satellites And Shut Down Power On Earth..

SCIENTISTS WARN OF CATASTROPHIC SOLAR STORMS!

Dr. Robert A. Johnson
Emergency Medicine - Adult
University of Illinois at Chicago

**HOW THE
SOLAR
STORM
CRISIS WILL
AFFECT YOU:**

The coming "order maximum" nightmare due to his with full force in January of 2008 will impact on average people in many ways, experts warn. Here are a few:

permanently. The company's new product line will include a new line of "low cost" and "high end" products. The company's new product line will include a new line of "low cost" and "high end" products.

[illegible]

^a Cell cultures were transfected between 1986-1987.

The author's name appears at the top of the page.

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ... of ...

Seared staff scientists are bracing for the most powerful solar storm ever recorded — a tidal wave of radiation and debris, a storm that will bombard the Earth in the year 2026, knock out those communications, short-circuiting power plants and send

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Red chestnut loam and heavy side-slope alluvial loam, both covered by the existing dike, are the best soils for growing rice. The top alluvial loam is rich in humus and is the most fertile. The soil is a heavy loam, with a high water table. The soil is a heavy loam, with a high water table. The soil is a heavy loam, with a high water table.

...into darkness and

...ss nations like a plaque

**BLASTS OF
RADIATION
TIGHT
EARTH
AT ONE
MILLION MILES
PER HOUR!**

The world will be plunged into darkness and chaos will sweep across nations like a plague

Diagram 481
Scientists Warn Of Catastrophic Solar Storms!

Ques: Do These Balls (Spheres) From Costa Rica Have Anything To Do With The Coming Of NIBIRU?

Ans: Yes, They Do. The Plan Is To Come And Take The "**Zodoqiyyin**" - Or "**Those Made After The Likeness Of Melchizedek**" - The 144,000 And Embrace Them With What You Would Call The Holy Spirit, And Give Them Their **Barathary Gland**, And Their 720° Degrees Of Knowledge And Make Them Recite To Re-Align All Their Senses, Taking Them For **1,000 Earth Years**, Which Is Like One Day To The NETERU (**Psalms 90:4, 2 Peter 3:8**). You Will Not Be A Part Of Any Of This If You Don't Take Heed. Again, "**Many Are Called, But Few Are Chosen**". Let He That Hath The Ear, Let Him Listen To What The Soul, NETERU, **Malachi Zodoq (Melchizedek)**, "**Leader Of The Deites, Supreme Deity**", Says To The Congregation.

This Does Not Include Those Who **Delightedly Sold Their Soul Or Willingly Gave Their Soul** Away To The **BEAST**, The **Luciferians**. When The Ship Comes, They Will Run Towards The **Tamahu**, Who Will Say, "**I Never Promised You Anything.**" They Will Run Back Towards The **Ships**, But Their Names Will Not Be Written In The Book, So They Will Not Be Taken. They Will Be Rejected For What They Were, **Hypocrites** And Will Become Fuel For The Fire. If You Read "**The Holy Tablets**", Chapter Nine, Tablet Eighteen, Verses 7-24 You Will See How **Haylal**, The **Devil**, **Satan**, The **Evil One**, Whatever Name You Want To Call Him Is Not The Pitch Fork Guy In The Hot Sauce Bottle.

The Holy Tablets

Qayin Wa Hebel (Cain And Abel) - Chapter Nine The First Murder Tablet 18:7-24

"He, Haylal, Will Spend His Stay Here On The Planet Earth Making Agreements With People Just To Turn Back On His Word. (7) Haylal Said: (8) For We Have Knowledge That The Law Is Of The Spirit, (9) But I Am Of The Body, One Soul Under Sin Who Is The Father Of Ishtar Also Called Inanna. (10) For That Which I Do, I Allow Not: For What I Would, That I Do Not; (11) But What I Hate, That I Do. If Then I Do That Which I Would Not, I Consent Unto The Rules That Are Agreeable. (12) Now Then, It Is No More I That Do It, But The Love Of Sin That Dwell In Me. (13) For I Have Knowledge That In Me, (14) But How To Do That Which Is Good, I Find Not. (15) For The Agreeable That I Would Do, I Do Not; But The Disagreeable Which I Would Not, That I Do. (16) Now If I Do That I Would Not, It Is No More I That Do It, (17) But Sin Dwell In Me. I Find Then A Law, That, When I Would Do Agreeable, (18) Disagreeable Is Present With Me. (19) For I Delight In The Rules Of ANU Most Glorified And Exalted, After The Inward Human Being; (20) But I See Another Law In My Body, Warring Against The Law Of My Mind, (21) And It Bringing Me Into The Level Of The Law Of Sin, Which Is In My Body. (22) O Wretched Human Being That I Am! (23) Who Shall Deliver Me From The Body Of This Death? (24)"

Once The "**Chosen**" Are Picked Up, "**Great Balls Of Fire**" Will Be Released From The Back Of The Ship Once It Pulls Off Giving Light 100 Feet From It That Will Hit The Planet **TA (Earth)**. These **Balls (Spheres)** Are In **South America** And Have Also Been Found In **COSTA**

RICA, Central America. They Are Perfectly Round **Balls (Spheres)**, Buried Under The Ground, Like The Pictures You See Below.

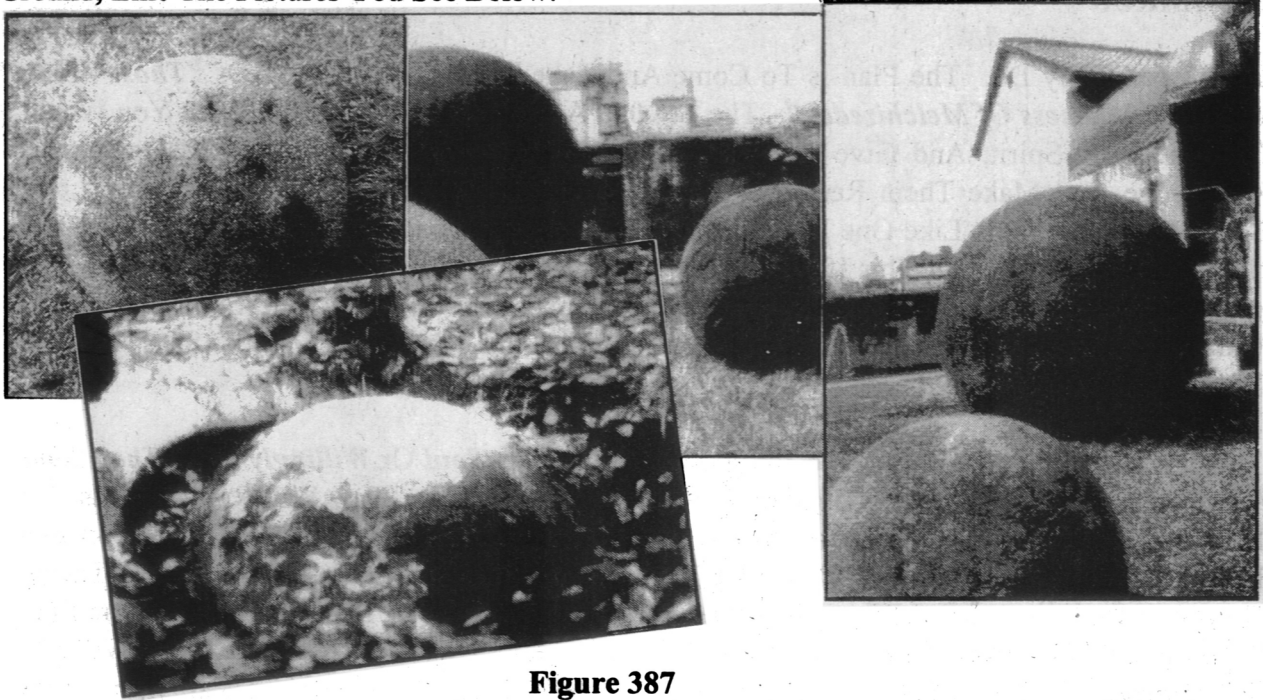


Figure 387

Archaeologists Feel That There Doesn't Exist Any Method Capable Of Giving You The Knowledge Concerning Their Origin And Era

Ques: So Are You Saying That These Balls (Spheres) Are Extraterrestrially Related?

Ans: Yes. When The **Ships** Come, They Will Suck Up These **Balls (Spheres)** From The Ground, Rather Than Carry Them 100's Of 1,000's Of Miles Across Space. That's Extra Weight, When It Is Easier To Just Pick Them Up From Here. They Will Suck These Balls Up, Rekindle Them And Release Them On **TA**, The Planet **Earth**. All Eyes Shall Behold This After The "**Chosen**" Have Been Transformed In The *Twinkling Of An Eye*.

Ques: Are You Saying That The Whole Earth Will Be Set On Fire?

Ans: No. The Whole **Earth** Will Never, Ever Be Destroyed, Just Designated Places. What They're Talking About That Came In **May** Were The **Meteorites**. You Know Everybody Was Talking About That. It Seems It's Kind Of Strange To Have Happened Right After The Talk About The Large Appearances Of **UFOs** On **Gulf Breeze**, That They Seem To Suppress Because They Want To Make **Edward Walters** Look Crazy. You Know The Government Is Always Proving Us That They Didn't Exist; And They Are Trying To Take This All In Because There Are A Lot Of **UFO** Satellites Followed By The Scientists, Revealing That There May Have Been **LIFE** Discovered On **MARS** By **Minute Bacteria** That They Have Found On **Mars Rock**, **NASA**; And You Know What They Fear, Right? They Fear Us Questioning The Stability Of The Government We Live In, And Losing Faith In The Government That We Must Trust In Order To Survive.



Figure 388
Edward Walters/Businessman From Gulf Breeze, Florida
Abducted May 1, 1988 A.D.

So We Do Hear Rumors That **Meteorites** Are Coming, And Then **Art Bell** Saying That Those Meteorites Are Coming, Are Coming From The **Craft** That Was Near **Hale-Bopp**. And That's What He Said On His Radio Station. That Kind Of Rumor Reaches From Here Across To **California**, The Next Thing You Know, Everybody Is Talking About An *Opinion* As If It Is A **Fact**. Now The Rumor Is The Planet Will Be Caught On Fire In May, Or The Larger Meteorite Shower Is Coming In November, One, Either Or The Other. So The U.S. Government And **Russia** And All Of Them Are Involved In This Project Of Detouring It Away From **Earth**, And The Same **Balls** You Are Talking About Are Suppose To Be The *Weapons* Used By The **Extraterrestrials**, That They Have Now Confirmed Are No Longer *Agreeable*. That Was The **Belgium Contact**. *Triangular Shaped Crafts* Have Come In Conclusion That The Occupants Of Those Crafts Are Not **PRO-EARTH**, But Rather Planning On Being Destructive, And If Those Are The **Doomsday Gods** That They Talked About In **Ancient Sumeria**, The **Ancient Celtics** Talked About Them, The **Ancient Hopi** Talked About The **Doomsday Gods** As Bringing The *Thunders Of Destruction* To The **Earth**, And They're Saying That Those Same **Balls (Spheres)** Are Not Being Used As Weapons, But A Kind Of Weapon. They Are From The Previous Attack To **Earth** That Destroyed The **Dinosaurs**, And They're Saying That The Meteorites Are An Actual Attack, They Say. So They're Not Saying These **Balls (Spheres)** Will Be Lifted Up, So Much As Those Kind Of **Balls (Spheres)** Are The Ones That Will Be Launched At **Earth** Again, And It Won't Be All Over The Planet, It Will Just Be At Designated Places.



Figure 389
Extraterrestrially Related

In The **"Weekly World News"**, March 16, 1999 A.D. Edition, Page 6, There Is An Article By **Michael Forsyth** Entitled: **"Can Aliens Save Earth From Cataclysmic Nuclear Fireball?"** And It States: ***"IDAHO FALLS, Idaho - Earth Will Be Devastated By A Terrific Nuclear Fireball In January Of The Year 2000 - Unless Mankind Enlists The Help Of Space Aliens, A Physicist Warns. ... A Gamma Ray Pulse Detected By NASA In 1977 Indicated That This Was The Biggest Burst In History, Says The Expert. Neutrinos - Tiny, Invisible Radioactive Particles - From The Exploding Galaxy Have Been Bombarding The Earth For Years, With Terrifying Repercussions, According To Siedelmann. A Bottomless Pit Has Been Forming In The Pacific, About 600 Miles By 300 Miles. ... The Pit Has Been Spawning A Dangerous Radioactive "Beast" That Will Soon Be Unleashed, He Says. ... Fortunately, There Is Hope For Humanity - And It Comes From Above. For Years, Siedelmann Has Been Studying Crop Circles, Mysterious Formations Found Carved Into Fields And Widely Believed To Be The Handiwork Of Space Aliens. Incredibly, He Claims That He Has Managed To Decipher Coded Messages Formed By The Circles. "I Learned That There Is A Federation Of Alien Races Which Governs Our Galaxy," He Says..."***

Can aliens save Earth from cataclysmic nuclear fireball?

By MICHAEL FORSYTH / Weekly World News

IDAHO FALLS, Idaho — Earth will be devastated by a terrific nuclear fireball in January of the year 2000 — unless mankind enlists the help of space aliens, a physicist warns.

"If we don't act very soon, two-thirds of the human race will be destroyed, just as prophesied in the Bible's Book of Revelation," declares Daniel Robert Siedelmann, author of the book *The Theory of Elementary Patterns*.

The scientist recently contacted *Weekly World News* to spread the word that drastic action must be taken to avert a worldwide cataclysm.

He says the crisis now facing Earth originated centuries ago and billions of miles away in deep space, when a distant galaxy violently exploded.

"A gamma ray pulse detected by NASA in 1997 indicated that this was the biggest burst in history," says the expert.

Neutrinos — tiny, invisible radioactive particles — from the exploding galaxy have been bombarding the Earth for years, with terrifying repercussions, according to Siedelmann.

"A bottomless pit has been forming in the Pacific, about 600 miles by 300 miles. This is the opposite effect of the so-called China syndrome, where nuclear material melts down into the Earth," says the scientist. "Radiation is bubbling up from the pit."

The pit has been spawning a dangerous radioactive "beast" that will soon be unleashed, he says.

"A very big pulse is due to arrive from space in January of 2000. The bottomless pit will get lots of fuel from those neutrinos. It will suddenly become like a huge volcano spitting out radiation."

Fortunately, there is hope for humanity — and it comes from above. For years, Siedelmann has



**FAMED
SCIENTIST
BELIEVES
IT'S OUR
ONLY HOPE**

**S.O.S. to all extraterrestrials:
HELP EARTH!**

messages formed by the circles.

"I learned that there is a federation of alien races which governs our galaxy," he says.

"The same thing is happening to them, on thousands of different planets — and they would like to meet to talk about our mutual problem."

"They have spaceships and technology we need to stop the neutrinos. We have materials that they don't have, such as carbon 12 and titanium. We can trade."

If the proposed meeting fails to take place, man is doomed, warns the physicist. "We cannot do it alone."

been studying crop circles, mysterious formations found carved into fields and widely believed to be the handiwork of space aliens.

Incredibly, he claims that he has managed to decipher coded

Diagram 482

Can Aliens Save Earth From Cataclysmic Nuclear Fireball?

The Following Article Entitled: "Missiles That Could Save Mankind" By John Ingham Is Taken From "The Express" Newspaper, Wednesday, November 13, 1996 A.D. Issue, Pages 44-45. It States And I Quote: "3,000 Asteroids Are Heading For Earth And Just One Hit Could Wipe Us All Out (It Happened To Dinosaurs). Our Only Hope Is Nuclear Weapons, But Are We Taking The Threat Seriously Enough?..."



Diagram 483
Missiles That Could Save Mankind

Now, We Were Talking About **Art Bell**, Here Is An Article From The **August 9, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The "**TIME**" Magazine, **Pages 64-65**, Entitled: "**The X Phones**" By **Richard Corliss**, And It States: *"When Radio Host Art Bell Takes A Call, It Could Be From A Physicist, An Abductee Or The Antichrist ... Bell, 54, Offers A Forum For All Manner Of Amazing Stories-Then, Like Ripley, Challenges You To Believe It Or Not. Believe Who Will, But A Lot Of People Are Listening: About 9 Million A Week. That Makes Bell The Fourth Highest-Rated Radio Talker, Behind Rush Limbaugh, Dr. Laura Schlessinger And Howard Stern. And Bell Corrals His Huge Audience In A Night-Owl Slot (The Show Starts At 1 A.M. In The East) When Only The Sleep-Disordered Should Be Listening. Yet The Loose Formula, And Bell's Intimate Symbiosis With The Listener, Works Handsomely. The Show Is So Popular That On Many Stations, Each Night's Program Is Re-Aired At An Earlier Hour The Next Evening. ...Bell Couldn't Be More Contemporary. For One Thing, He Practically Invented Y2K Anxiety By Spinning Doomsday Scenarios Since Early '98...."*



Diagram 484
The X Phones

Ques: What Do You Mean By Thunders Of Destruction On The Earth?

Ans: I Have Listed At The End Of "**The Holy Tablets**" What I Call The **Seven Thunders** Also Known As The **Seven Plagues**, That Have Been Happening And Are Taking Place Right Now On The Planet **TA (Earth)**. I Have Been Telling You About The **Seven Plagues** Since The 1970's And They Read As Follows: "The **Seven Thunders** Have Been Recorded By The **Ancient** For Thousands Of Years By The **Hopis**, The **Yamassee**, And The **Nuwaubians** Have Logged These **Thunders** As A Sign Of The Coming Of A New Planet, "**NIBIRU**", The Coming In Of A **New Era**, The Sign Of The **End Of The World** That Was Ruled By **Evil**, And The **Resurrection** Of The **Ancient Mysteries Of Tama-Re**, **ATLANTIS** Rising Again In The Heart Of **Georgia**, In A Place Called **TAMA-RE**. These Signs Are The Signs Of The Times, Recorded By The **Ancient NETERU Of Ancient TAMA-RE**, And Passed Down Through Time. They Are Called The "**Thunders**", Or The "**Plagues**"; And Have Become **PROPHECIES FULFILLED!**

First Thunder: Much Starvation, Sickness, Starving Children, Homelessness, And Diseases. This Already Passed And Continues.

In The **Wednesday, October 14, 1998 A.D.** Issue Of "**The Baltimore Sun**" Newspaper, **Page 18A** Is An Article Entitled: "**Millions Of Asian Children Face Starvation - Economics Crisis Causing Health Woes, UNICEF Says**" By **Reuters**, And It States: "**BANGKOK, Thailand - Millions Of Children Are Malnourished And Face Starvation Across Asia As Its Economic Crisis Deepens, The United Nations Children's Fund Said Yesterday. As Politicians Concentrate On Bailing Out Banks And Financiers, The First Cases Of Severe Malnutrition Are Appearing Among Asia's Youngest, Said Kul Gautam, Director Of UNICEF For East Asia And The Pacific.... Malnutrition And Starvation Are Nothing New In Asia. Famine Has Killed 300,000 To 800,000 People In North Korea's Beggared Economy, According To One U.S. Estimate. Bangladesh, Accustomed To Chronically High Rates Of Childhood Malnutrition, Faces Acute Food Shortages After Its Biggest-Ever Floods This Year....**"

This Article Is Taken From "**The Atlanta Journal-Constitution**" Newspaper, **Saturday, September 19, 1998 A.D.** Issue, **Front Page**, Entitled: "**A Visit To Sudan**" By **Don Melvin** And It States: "**The Scenes Are Horrific; The Stories Of A Starving People Heartbreaking. In Sudan, Where Millions Are In Need Of Food Aid, The Largest Airlift In The 35-Year History Of The United Nations World Food Program Is Underway. In The Hardest Hit Province Alone, 770,000 People Are Threatened With Death. Nature's Contribution To This Catastrophe - In The Form Of Scant Rains - Is Secondary. Man Made This Horror. Renewed Fighting In A 15-Year Civil War Interrupted Planting By Noncombatants, Robbed Them Of Cattle And Grain And Drove Them From Their Land. Atlanta Journal-Constitution Reporter Don Melvin And Photographer Rich Addicks Traveled To Southern Sudan And Struggled To Grasp The Trauma Of It....**"



Diagram 485
A Visit To Sudan

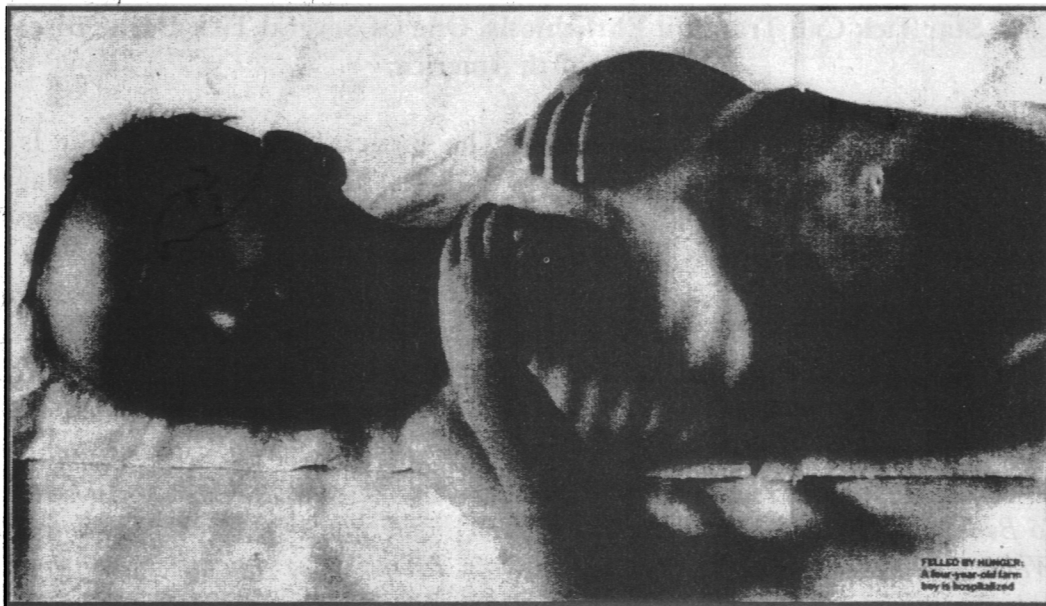


Diagram 486
The Politics Of Famine

Millions In North Korea Face Starvation, But Everyone Insists On Playing Cynical Games With Their Lives. Taken From "Time" Magazine, August 25, 1997 A.D., Page 50.

This Article Is Taken From The **"Discover"** Magazine, July 1999 A.D. Issue, Entitled: **"Mysterious Fevers - Mr. Ervin Didn't Know What Hit Him, And Neither Did His Doctor"** By **Daniel C. Weaver**, Pages 37-40, And It States: *"...The Tick Is A Formidable Foe. In The Warm Seasons It Lies Waiting For A Meal Of Fresh Blood. It Alights, Walks About, Selects Its Site, Unsheathes Its Knives (Called Cheliceral Digits), And Slashes Into The Victim's Skin. Then It Inserts Its Hypostome, A Swordlike Probe With Row Upon Row Of Microscopic Teeth, And Begins To Suck. Hours To Days Later, Fully Engorged And Sometimes 100 Times Heavier, The Tick Falls Off. In The Meantime, There Has Been A Small Transfer Of Fluid From The Tick To The Victim. If The Tick Is Infected With A Pathogen Like E. Chaffeensis, It Can Transmit The Infection In That Fluid...."*

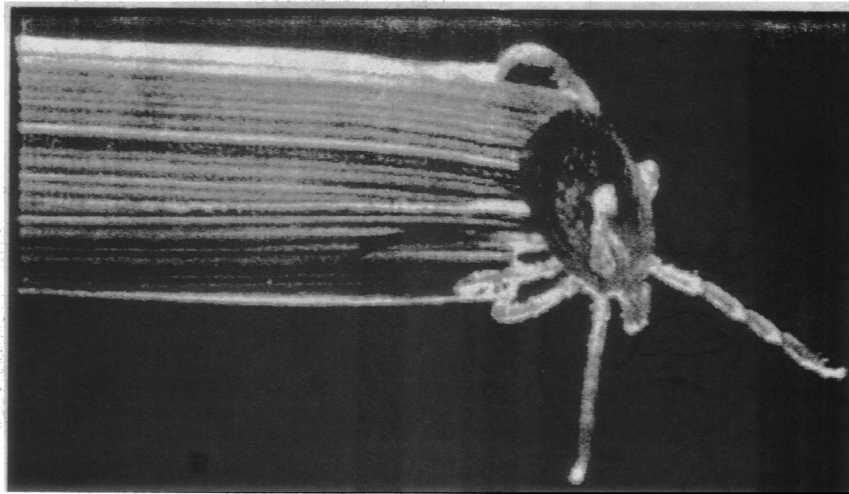


Diagram 487

The Lone Star Tick Can Transmit Ehrlichiosis, One Of Several Tick-Borne Diseases Found In North America.

Here Is An Article Entitled: **"This Bacterium Is The Biggest"** By **Robert Cooke** Is Taken From The **"Newsday"** Newspaper, **Friday, April 16, 1999 A.D., Health & Science Page A30**, And It States: *"The Biggest Bacterium Ever Known - So Big, In Fact, It's Visible To The Naked Eye - Was Recently Discovered In Seafloor Sediments Off Namibia's Barren Skeleton Coast, Scientists Announced Yesterday.... The Organism, Called "The String Of Pearls" Bacterium, Is So Large Because It Can Store A Large Amount Of Nitrate For Use During Lean Times. Discovery Of The Big Microbe, About One-Half Millimeter In Diameter, Was Reported Yesterday In Science By A Team At The Max Planck Institute In Bremen, Germany, The University Of Barcelona, In Spain, And By Teske, In The United States.... "These Giant Bacteria Grow As A String Of Pearls, Which Shine White Because Of Sulfur Globules, And Are Large Enough To Be Visible To The Naked Eye." The New Bacterium Was Found Thriving On The Seafloor Where There Is "A Fluid Green Diatom Ooze," Where The Amount Of Oxygen In The Water Tends To Be Low. Teske Explained That The New Organism Prefers To Metabolize Oxygen, But When That Is Scarce It Switches To Nitrate. And Because Nitrate Can Also Become Scarce, The "String Of Pearls" Microbe Tends To Store Large Amounts Of Nitrate For Emergency Use. So It Is, In Essence, Teske Said, "Just A Big Balloon Filled With Nitrate. That Is What Makes It So Big."...."*

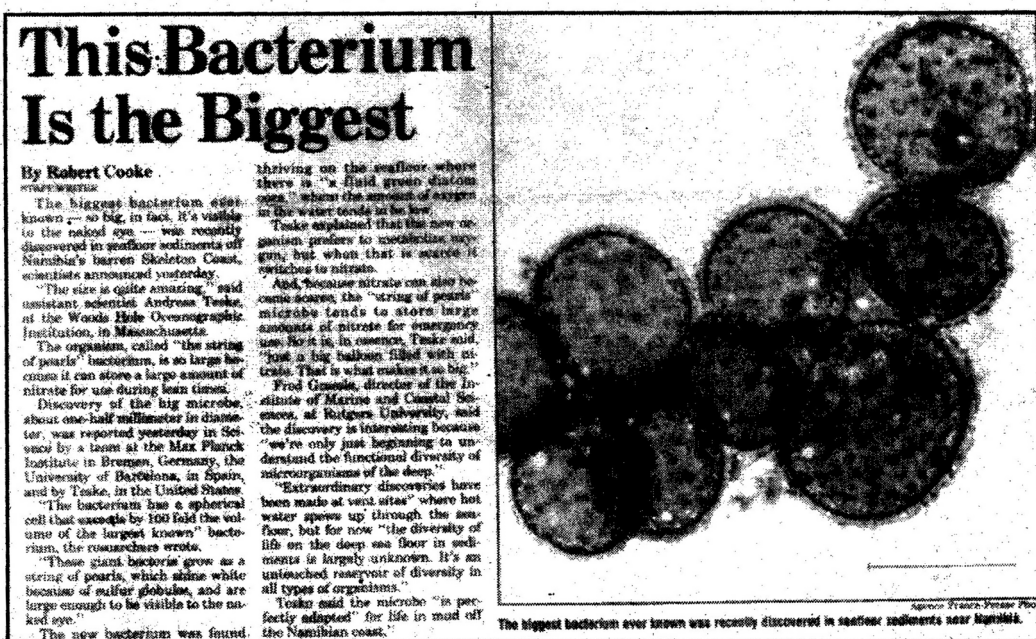


Diagram 488

The Biggest Bacterium Ever Known Was Recently Discovered In Seafloor Sediments Near Namibia.

In The Science Section Of The Tuesday, July 27, 1999 A.D. Issue Of The "USA Today" Newspaper Is An Article That Talks About A Deadly Brain Disease And How It Attacks Its Victim. The Article Is Called "Families Dispute Rarity Of Devastating Brain Disease - They Suspect 'Mad Cow'-Type Illness Is Linked To Deer Meat" By Anita Manning, And It States: "A Baffling, Brain-Destroying Illness Related To Britain's "Mad Cow" Disease May Be Occurring More Frequently In The USA Than Anyone Realizes, Say Family Members Of Those Who Are Dead Or Dying Of The Illness. Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease, Or CJD, Is Always Fatal, Often Within Months Of Onset. There Is No Treatment. Health Officials Say It Strikes Only One In 1 Million People In The Nation Each Year, Most Of Them Over Age 60. In Young People, It's Even Rarer. Five People Under Age 30 Died Of CJD Between 1979 And 1996, Say Officials With The Federal Centers For Disease Control And Prevention. But Since Then, Four Americans In Their 20's, Including Two This Year, Have Been Diagnosed With CJD. A 25-Year-Old Woman Died In Richmond, Va., This Month, And A 27-Year-Old Man In Miami, Okla., Has The Disease. Doug McEwan Of Salt Lake City Died Of CJD In March. He Was 30.... Many Doctors Fail To List CJD As The Cause Of Death, The Family Members Say, Either Because They Mistake The Disease For Alzheimer's Or Because They Choose To Write In The Direct Cause-Pneumonia Or Heart Failure, For Instance - That Resulted From The Underlying CJD....**Death Comes Swiftly, Mercilessly** - "As Julie Whitlock Of Miami, Okla., Tells It, Her Husband, Jay, 27, Began In January Having Bouts Of Forgetfulness.... Jay Began A Series Of Tests: Three Spinal Taps, Two MRIs, A Full-Body CT Scan, An Angiogram And A Brain Biopsy.... The Speed At Which Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease (CJD) Overtakes People Is One Of Its Horrifying Hallmarks. Beverly Goodman Of Fort Worth Says Her Father Died In 1997 Five Weeks After His First Symptom Of Memory Loss Appeared.... While Each Case Differs, CJD

Usually Begins With Memory Lapses And Confusion, Followed By Loss Of Muscle Coordination. Patients Experience Continued Severe Dementia And Sometimes Have Hallucinations And Periods Of Aggression, Depression And Insomnia. They May Develop Involuntary Muscle Jerks, Loss Of Vision And Loss Of Bladder Control. Eventually, They Can No Longer Move Or Speak. They Go Into A Coma And Die, Sometimes Of Infections That Attack Their Weakened Bodies Sometimes Of Heart Attacks.... Because Most People Have Never Heard Of CJD, Family Members Often Find Themselves Alone, Facing A Baffling Disease That In Many Cases Isn't Diagnosed Until After The Patient Dies...."

Families dispute rarity of

They suspect 'mad cow'-type illness is linked to deer meat

By Anita Manning
USA TODAY

A baffling, brain-destroying illness related to Britain's "mad cow" disease may be occurring more frequently in the USA than anyone realizes, say family members of those who are dead or dying of the illness.

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, or CJD, is always fatal, often within months of onset. There is no treatment.

Health officials say it strikes only one in 1 million people in the nation each year, most of them over age 60. In young people, it's even rarer. Five people under age 30 died of CJD between 1979 and 1996, say officials with the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

But since then, four Americans in their 20s, including two this year, have been diagnosed with CJD. A 25-year-old woman died in Richmond, Va., this month, and a 27-year-old man in Miami, Okla., has the disease.

Doug McEwan of Salt Lake City died of CJD in March. He was 30.

Data published on the incidence of CJD go only through 1994. The CDC's Lawrence Schonberger says five cases were reported in people younger than 45 in 1997.

But, many family members of CJD victims doubt the CDC's statistics, which are based on a survey of death certificates.

Many doctors fail to list CJD as the cause of death, the family members say, either because they mistake the disease for Alzheimer's or because they choose to write in the direct cause — pneumonia or heart failure, for instance — that resulted from the underlying CJD.

These critics have petitioned the CDC to require reporting by all state health departments.

Schonberger says that's not necessary. He calls CJD one of the best-reported diseases in the country.

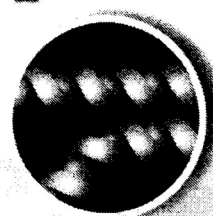
The CDC's system produces estimates that "study after study show to be the detectable level of CJD throughout the world: one case per million per year," Schonberger says. "There aren't many countries putting more money into CJD than the U.K. They have had such a big scare...."

Anatomy of a killer

No one knows exactly what causes CJD. Some scientists believe a virus is involved, but most scientists now believe the culprit is a kind of abnormal protein. Here's how they think it does its damage:

Among the hundreds of thousands of proteins in our bodies is a particular type of protein called prions. No one knows for certain what prions do, but it's thought that they're involved in the transmission of electrical signals from one nerve cell to another.

1 Normal prions are flexible, pliable.

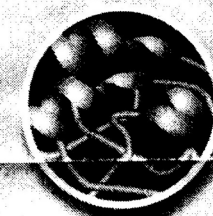


2 But in people with CJD, normal prions change. They become inflexible.



The theory is that when the abnormal prion comes into contact with a normal prion, it forces its shape on the normal protein, making it inflexible.

3 Then, the two abnormal proteins contact two normal ones and convert them, so you have four and eight and so on.



Eventually, these stiff, abnormal prions clump together, destroying brain cells, and causing the spongeliike holes in the brain tissue that is characteristic of CJD and other transmissible spongiform encephalopathies.

Source: USA TODAY research; NPR's TV and BBC

By Rudy Parker/USA TODAY

and Wyoming and on game farms in a few Western states.

Pointing to the transmission of mad cow disease to humans in the United Kingdom, some members of CJD Voice see a threat in the USA from consumption of "mad deer."

At least two of the young CJD victims in the USA — Whitlock and McEwan — were deer hunters.

"My father was an avid deer hunter," Goodman says. He hunted only in Texas, she says. "However, his best friend hunted exclusively in Colorado, and that friend brought him deer meat every year from Colorado. My gut feeling is that's where my dad got the disease."

months — he became concerned about the possible link to sick deer.

He launched an investigation, but no connection has been found between those cases and CWD, he says. And no test is available to prove CWD can be passed to humans.

But during the upcoming hunting season, the heads of about 300 deer killed in Oklahoma and Utah will be sent to a federal lab in Ames, Iowa, for brain testing.

Brown says only time will tell whether the cluster of cases in young people is significant.

"What we're seeing in this country is a handful of cases that has excited the popular imagination because of

devastating brain disease

Figure 390

Families Dispute Rarity Of Devastating Brain Disease

Death comes swiftly, mercilessly

By Anita Manning
USA TODAY

As Julie Whitlock of Miami, Okla., tells it, her husband, Jay, 27, began in January having bouts of forgetfulness.

"A couple of times we'd leave to go eat somewhere, and he'd drive right past the restaurant," she says. He also was forgetting phone numbers. But while it "just wasn't like him," she says, "I didn't realize the full impact."

Then came a call from Jay's supervisor at the farm supply company where he worked. He said Jay's memory lapses had become noticeable at work.

"I talked to (Jay) that night and got him to a doctor the next day," she says. "He knew he was forgetting stuff, but he didn't think it was that big of a deal. He said he'd go to the doctor to check it out to make me happy."

That was in February. Jay began a series of tests: three spinal taps, two MRIs, a full-body CT scan, an angiogram and a brain biopsy.

"By the end of February, we had a diagnosis," Julie says, "and by then he couldn't comprehend it."

The speed at which Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) overtakes people is one of its horrifying hallmarks. Beverly Goodman of Fort Worth says her father died in 1997 five weeks after his first symptom of memory loss appeared. "It was like watching an ice cube melt on a hot day," she says.

While each case differs, CJD usually begins with memory lapses and confusion, followed by loss of muscle coordination. Patients experience continued severe dementia and sometimes have hallucinations and periods of aggression, depression and insomnia. They may develop involuntary muscle jerks, loss of vision and loss of bladder control.

Eventually, they can no longer move or speak. They go into a coma and die, sometimes of infections that attack their weakened bodies, sometimes of heart attacks.

CJD and the more common Alzheimer's disease tend to start out identically, says Paul Brown of the National Institutes of Health, but "Alzheimer's usually takes years, not months, and has fewer physical manifestations. This (CJD) is not a chronic disease — it runs to its conclusion quickly. Half the patients with CJD die within four months."

About 85% to 90% of cases occur sporadically, for no known reason. About 10% are inherited, and a few cases are caused by contaminated corneal transplants, electrode implants, the use of pituitary-derived human growth hormone or grafts of dura mater, the covering of the brain.

Because most people have never heard of CJD, family members often find themselves alone, facing a baffling disease that in many cases isn't diagnosed until after the patient dies.



Searching for answers: Dolly Campbell, whose husband, J.D., died of Creutzfeldt-Jakob, helped form an Internet support group called CJD Voice



A family torn apart: Jay and Julie Whitlock with sons Garrett, standing, and Zachary in a December photo

After her husband's death in March 1997, Dolly Campbell of Mocksville, N.C., got on the Internet and started hunting for information. She found a message posted by Liz Armstrong of Lebanon, Ill., whose father died of CJD in May 1996.

Soon, Pat Ewanitz of Long Island, N.Y., whose husband died in April 1997, found them, and they decided to form a support group. CJD Voice is on the Net at hometown.aol.com/larmstr853/cjdvoice/cjdvoice.htm.

Campbell saw her once-gentle husband, J.D., change before her eyes. "It's horrible. He tried to shoot me four times. It's like Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. When he was bad, it was real bad. He was like a werewolf."

Making matters worse is that often doctors don't know or fail to warn caregivers about what they face.

"I knew nothing about CJD," Ewanitz says. "The neurologist kept telling me he had a stroke."

On Jan. 23, her husband, 58, came home from work and said, "I couldn't spell today."

Neither was particularly worried. "I thought he was going through menopause," Ewanitz says.

But he kept getting worse, and 77 days after that first symptom, he was dead. During that time, they both went through hell.

"He didn't sleep at all, went through rages and insomnia," she says. He was awake for days on end. He went blind. He lost the ability to speak but never lost his ability to understand what was being said to him.

Ewanitz says. But two days before he died, results of an NIH-developed test of spinal fluid came back positive for CJD.

At that point, she says, "I told him there was no hope and he should let go. He cried."

For Julie Whitlock, a busy mother of two who works as an X-ray lab technician, the last months have been a haze of pain, eased only by the loving support of family and friends. She is struggling to maintain a stable home for her sons, Garrett, 7, and Zachary, 3, while finding time to spend with her husband, who is in a nursing home.

Like many surviving family members, she wants desperately to know how Jay got CJD. She hopes research will find answers.

"I don't want anyone else's children to have to ask why their daddy's sick, why their daddy can't come home. And if it's in the environment, I don't want my boys to have to get it. The little one doesn't understand much, but the older one understands and doesn't know why they can't just invent a medicine and make him better. How do we answer that?"

A fund has been established to help the family of Jay Whitlock. Donations can be sent to Local America Bank, 101 N. Mickey Mantle Blvd., Commerce, Okla. 74439.

Diagram 489

Death Comes Swiftly, Mercilessly

Dooly residents cope with devastation

'Anybody who's any kind of relation to me, their place is all tore up'

— Mary Kate Anderson

■ About 2,500 people are left without power; hundreds flock to Red Cross shelters, motels in states of shock

By Joe Kovacs Jr.
The Macon Telegraph

VIENNA — For about 90 of the people uprooted by Thursday's tornado, the night after the morning they will never forget was off to a restless start.

And that was just fine with Mary Kate Anderson.

"I don't want to be here," she said. "But I appreciate the roof."

Anderson's trailer home, its top wrecked off and its windows smashed, was in one of the town's neighborhoods ruled swift to stay in for at least the night. Power was cut in the county seat of Dooly County, leaving about 2,500 people in the dark. Some sought refuge at local motels, others roughed it in Vienna Elementary School, and

mobile women spooned stew into plastic and gave out ham and waffles, tarts and stout children and chocolate cake.

Sharon, nearly incognito, people's faces lit up.

"I feel so humiliated," said Gloria Collins, 54, whose mobile home was wrecked but remains livable. "I'm thinking about moving, though."

Meanwhile, a generator thrashed outside the gym and portable lamps put off some of the only light in town.

Robert Fuller, a 30-year-old landscaper, tried to put out a table next to some blankets.

"But I know I won't be able to sleep now," said Fuller, who rode out the storm naked beneath a mattress.

Emergency workers made sure people could get home for their things, but many families stayed in the gym. And outside power crews worked to restore power.

Authorities don't know the how long the gym will be a makeshift home, but nurse Carolyn Parsons said it could be through the week-end. Looking out over the court full of cots and donated blankets, the nurse said some people in the crowd seemed frightened, still shaken by the bad weather.

"They're all kind of scared," she said. "But I don't see how some of them are still here."

But as the sun went down, Lamont Ferguson was. He stood next to a Salvation Army relief truck and had himself a smoke.

"I'm just thankful I see another day," the 19-year-old said.

HOW TO HELP

Red Cross leading Dooly relief efforts

The Houston County chapter of the Red Cross in Warner Robins is coordinating relief efforts for the Dooly County tornado victims. Deputy director Ralph McVey said the greatest need now is for monetary donations.

"We're down there assessing the damage," McVey said. "Until we have things sorted out, monetary contributions are what we need."

To contribute, write checks to the American Red Cross and send them to the office at 345 Cordor Road, Warner Robins 31088.

So far, McVey's operation has dispatched about 20 disaster relief volunteers and two staff members to set up two shelters and provide food for about 400



A mobile home, near Pine Street in Vienna, was left collapsed on top of parked cars by Thursday's tornado. Below right, Vienna City Administrator Stanley Gambrell peers out from the tall vault where he and four others waited out the storm.

Lack of tornado sirens leaves Vienna with little warning

By Caryn Donlon
The Macon Telegraph

Sirens did not wail. Most Vienna residents didn't know the tornado that destroyed part of their town Thursday was coming until it was there.

Emergency management officials knew about 20 minutes before the trailer smashed down that their town was in danger of being hit. They alerted the schools and as many people as they could. They didn't get to everyone. There wasn't enough time.

EMA never sounded the sirens because there are no sirens to sound in Dooly County.

"We're in line for a grant for sirens. We've been approved. We were supposed to..." Dooly County EMA director Kenny Calhoun trailed off.

It's too late now. Vienna knew a tornado was coming because of the Georgia State Patrol and other alert spotters, who watched in horror as the sky turned black and the cloud dropped from the sky — and headed straight for Dooly County.

"We had about 20 minutes of warning," Calhoun said.

EMA called the schools and other places where large groups of people were congregated, but

TORNADO SAFETY TIPS

- **Don't make time opening windows.** Take shelter immediately.
- **The most dangerous place to be during a tornado is inside a mobile home.**
- **Seek shelter in an interior room, such as a closet, bathroom, basement or storm cellar.**
- **Go the lowest level, if you're in an office or at school.**
- **Don't stay in the car if you get caught outside.** Lie flat in a ditch or ravine. Use items to protect your head and neck.

Circle Kider Newspaper

and radios went dead.

"I actually saw it outside town. I watched it approach. I've cut off," Calhoun said, explaining how he tried to warn Vienna.

By then, though, it was too late. Only on the ground for about minutes, the tornado left a half-mile-wide swath of destruction 1 1/2 miles long. It spared parts of the town, but it hit hard and over downtown.

"You can't understand it until it happens. Until you see it. Until it happens to you," said Stanley Gambrell, Vienna's city administrator.

Stalled up with other city officials and some strangers in City Hall's vault, Gambrell waited for donnybrook. They had five minutes of warning, but by then it was too dangerous to make their way across the street and into a building with a basement.

"You could see stuff blowing up, maybe faster."

Michael Mark, director of Senior County Emergency Management Services, was at the hospital in Americus and watched it change in direction.

"The sky literally turned black. Hail, trees down," he said.

Calhoun, like Mark, watched helplessly as the cloud descended



Bruce Caldwell / The Macon Telegraph



At far right, Billy King looks through the rubble of his mobile home that was destroyed. The remains of King's home were mingled with those of an adjacent apartment complex. At right, Sherita Wallace, 14, left, found her dog Kilo under debris near the family's demolished mobile home. Said her mother, Tracy

Diagram 490

Homelessness

Dooly Residents Cope With Devastation

Second Thunder: The Sky Becomes Sick With Holes In It That Look Like Sores, Lung Disease Spreads, Breathing Problems Occur, Green Mist Coming From Holes, Polluting Water, Growing Deformities, Bacteria In The Water (Little Devils), Sea Animals Begin To Die, Fish Are Trying To Get Out Of The Water, Water Becomes Death To Them, Physical And Spiritual Illness, Mutations In Animals. *On The Beaches In Tobago, Grenada And Barbados Thousands Of Fish Have Been Washed Up With **Streptococcus**. *An Unusual Amount Of Dead Lobsters Have Been Washed Up In Long Island, New York; And The Ones That Are Alive Are Acting Sickly. **PROPHECIES FULFILLED!**

This Article Entitled: "Dead In The Water" By Ian Austen, The News Editor Came From A London Newspaper Entitled: "Croydon Post", Dated Wednesday, September 22, 1999 A.D., And It States: "Virtually The Entire Stock, Some 10,000 Fish, Have Died After A Combination Of Sun, Rain And Widely Fluctuating Temperatures Brought Environmental Disaster To South Norwood Lake..."



DEAD IN THE WATER

by Ian Austen,
News Editor

VIRTUALLY the entire stock, some 10,000 fish, have died after a combination of sun, rain and widely fluctuating temperatures brought environmental disaster to South Norwood Lake.

Firefighters and officials from Croydon Council and the Environment Agency searched in vain round the clock at the weekend to try and refresh the water in the lake which had been starved of oxygen by a sudden growth of algae.

Despite using several pumps to change and put the oxygen back into the water, they were unable to stop the spread of the disaster, which first hit the lake last Thursday.

It was then that visitors reported around 5,000 fish were dead around the edge of the lake.

At that time most of the fish were small and white, many of the larger prime specimens, particularly carp, were found gasping at the surface. It was hoped they could be saved by getting air back into the water.

The problem was caused by the hot weather during the day-time last week, combined with lower temperatures at night, which encouraged the massive growth of algae which drew the oxygen from the water.

Things were then made worse by heavy rain which washed nutrients from the soil around the lake into the water causing the algae to thrive even more.

A spokesman for Croydon Council said on Monday: "The firefighters and the people from the Environment Agency were invaluable. They worked all through Saturday night with a number of water pumps."

"But the last thing we needed was the rain at the weekend which washed even more nutrients into the water."

The pumps were used to draw the water out of the lake and then pump it back, a process which puts the oxygen back.

The spokesman said: "All the efforts to aerate the water were just not enough. We will be very surprised if anything has survived."

She added there were some "very depressed looking" still in the park's department on Monday.

She said: "We have lost around 10,000 fish, including 800 carp which have been in the lake for years and eels we never knew were there in the first place."

The council is now meeting with the Environment Agency



Millions from algae still appears dead at the lake

Diagram 491
Dead In The Water

The Following Article Is Taken From "The Baltimore Sun" Newspaper, July 23, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 1B & 5B, Entitled: "Fish Deaths Estimated At 1 Million" By Marcia Myers, And She States: "An Estimated 1 Million Dead Fish Were Discovered Yesterday In The Lower Pocomoke River And One Of Its Creeks. State Officials Believe It Is The Largest Fish Kill In Chesapeake Bay Tributaries In A Decade. Scientists Said They Suspect Low Oxygen Is Responsible Rather Than Pfiesteria Piscicida, The Toxic Microorganism That Afflicted Fish, Watermen And The State Fishing Industry In 1997. "The Immediate Indication Is This Is Not Pfiesteria," Gov. Parris N. Glendening Said. "There Are No Lesions, And There Are No Fish In Distress.

Nearly All Of The Fish Appeared To Have Died In A Small Virginia Tributary Of The River Called Bullbagger Creek, According To The Maryland Department Of Natural Resources. "The Fish Were All Crammed, Crowded Into A Small Creek," Said David Goshorn, A Biologist With The Department. "With The Warm Temperatures, The Algae Increases And It's Very Easy For Large Numbers Of Fish To Consume All The Oxygen And Essentially Suffocate Themselves.".... Since Late June, Fish Kills Have Been Confirmed In More Than A Dozen Maryland Waterways And Baltimore's Inner Harbor. Earlier This Month, After An Estimated 200,000 Yellow Perch, Menhaden And Other Small Fish Died In Tributaries Of The Magothy And Patapsco Rivers, State Officials Predicted An Extended Drought Would Result In More Fish Kills..."

Fish deaths estimated at 1 million

Kill in Pocomoke,
creek may be largest
in bay area in decade

Low oxygen suspected

Water is tested;
no Pfiesteria
symptoms reported

By MARCIA MYERS
AND THOMAS WALDRON
SUN STAFF



Test results from samples

crammed, crowded into a small creek," said David Goshorn, a biologist with the department. "With the warm temperatures, the algae increases and it's very easy for large numbers of fish to consume all the oxygen and essentially suffocate themselves."

Scientists said they suspect low oxygen is responsible rather than Pfiesteria piscicida, the toxic microor-

Diagram 492

Fish Deaths Estimated At 1 Million



Diagram 493

Fish Killed During An Outbreak Of Pfiesteria Often Display Bloody Sores (Left); Many Can Also Be Seen To Have Had Entire Sections Of Their Flesh Eaten Away (Right). Taken From The "Scientific American" Magazine, August 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 46.

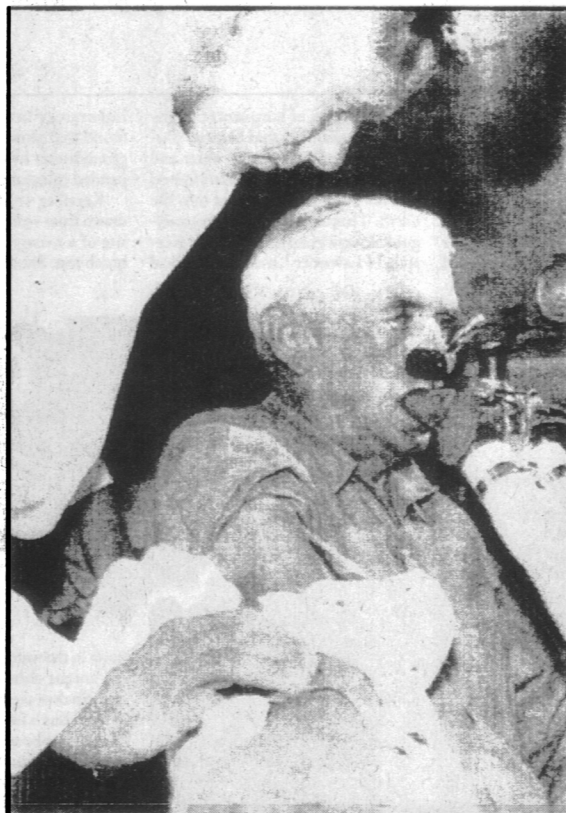


Diagram 494

The U.S. Health Service Has Reported An Alarming Increase In The Amount Of Respiratory Diseases, In Particular, Bronchitis, Asthma And Lung Cancer-Not To Mention The Common Cold. Picture Taken From "UFO UNIVERSE SPECIAL CONSPIRACIES & COVER-UPS" Magazine, Summer 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 57.

This Article Entitled: "**Here Comes The Plutonium**" In The "**Discover**" Magazine, April 1999 A.D. Issue, **Page 26**, And It States: "*Between 1956 And 1992 The United States Exploded 828 Nuclear Bombs Beneath The Nevada Desert. Among The Many Radioactive Elements Created During Those Tests, One Of The Most Deadly Was Plutonium. Just A Millionth Of An Ounce Of Plutonium, If Inhaled, Greatly Increases The Risk Of Lung Cancer. Many Scientists Assumed That Because Plutonium Doesn't Dissolve In Water And Binds Strongly To Rock, It Hasn't Moved An Inch Since It Was Blasted Into The Earth. The Complacency Was Misguided, Says Geochemist Annie Kersting Of Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory In California. She Has Found That Plutonium Drifts Through Groundwater By Clinging To Tiny Suspended Mineral Particles. Kersting Studied Water Samples Drawn From Wells-A Mile South Of The Site Of A Massive 1968 Underground Bomb Test. She Found Traces Of Plutonium In The Water That Exactly Matched The Unique Chemical Signature Of The Element Deposited At The Bomb Test Site. Kersting's Find Has Disturbing Implications. She Says That At Several Department Of Energy Facilities Around The Country, Plutonium Was Dumped By Injecting It Directly Into Groundwater. "What People Need To Worry About," She Says, "Is How We're Going To Clean Up The Plutonium, And If It Is Moving At All These Sites." The Exact Amount Of Plutonium Released During Weapons Tests Is Classified Information, But Physicist Arjun Makhijani Of The Institute For Energy And Environmental Research In Maryland Estimates That More Than 4,000 Pounds Remain In The Nevada Desert.*"



Diagram 495

Nevada, Not Mars. Craters From Nuclear Weapons Tests Pock The Desert.

Map: Plutonium Storage Sites

This Article Is Taken From "The Washington Post" Newspaper, September 17, 1998 A.D. Issue, Entitled: "Scientists In Britain Say Sky May Be Shrinking - Outer Atmosphere Has Fallen 5 Miles" By Joby Warrick, And He States: "British Scientists Say The Atmospheric Layer Called The "Thermosphere" Has Dropped Nearly Five Miles In The Past 40 Years, Possibly Because Of "Greenhouse Gas" Pollution....

Scientists in Britain Say Sky May Be Shrinking

Outer Atmosphere Has Fallen 5 Miles

By JOBY WARRICK
Washington Post Staff Writer

Chicken Little may have been right: The sky appears to be falling, or at least shrinking. And global warming may be to blame.

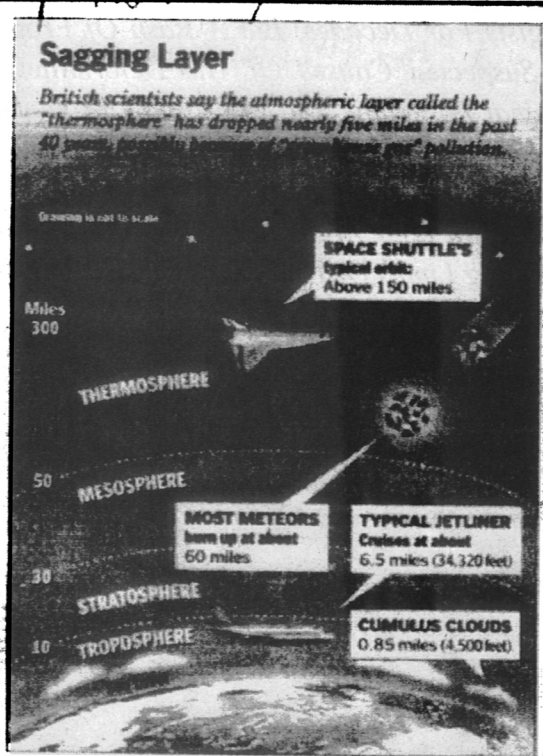
British scientists reported yesterday that the Earth's upper atmosphere contracted or dropped by nearly five miles in the past four decades—a decline they suggest is linked to "greenhouse gas" pollution on land.

The long-term change in the Earth's outer "thermosphere" is apparently harmless, and, in fact, is barely noticeable against the daily ballooning and shrinking in the volatile outermost zone of the atmosphere. But researchers from the British Antarctic Survey said the shift appears to be another signal that human activity is profoundly influencing the planet's climate.

"The closest you can get to explaining this phenomenon is greenhouse gases," said Martin Jarvis, an atmospheric research physicist in Cambridge, England, and the lead author of the report.

The findings, published in the September issue of the *Journal of Geophysical Research*, are based on 38 years of atmospheric measurements from research stations in the Falkland Islands and Antarctica. The data record changes in the thermosphere—the outer layer of the atmosphere that extends to roughly 300 miles above Earth—by tracking the rise and fall of the ionosphere, a region of free electrons within the thermosphere that reflects certain kinds of high-frequency radio waves.

The hottest and windiest part of the atmosphere, the thermosphere roasts by day as the sun's energy pushes temperatures as high as 800 degrees. The heating causes the thermosphere to expand by scores of miles and then contract at night. The amount of expansion



SCIENCE: British Antarctic Survey

BY ROBERT DODD, AND WITH ILLUSTRATION BY THE WASHINGTON POST

as well as long-term changes in the Earth's magnetism and in solar intensity.

But even after accounting for those fluctuations, Jarvis and his colleagues discovered that the thermosphere was in a long-term retreat. Compared with measurements from the late 1950s, the zone had "shrunk" by about 5 miles—an indication that the thermosphere is cooling.

What does this cooling and shrinking have to do with global warming? Plenty, Jarvis said. Cooling in the upper atmosphere is one of the widely predicted consequences of global warming. In computer simulations of the so-called greenhouse effect, carbon dioxide and other gases trap heat near the Earth's surface while causing the upper atmosphere to cool, and therefore contract.

Jarvis called the finding "not a shattering result, but another indicator that things are changing." Earlier, less ambitious studies in Europe also detected a contraction in the thermosphere, while a report earlier this month by two

confirm the trend.

The British scientist stressed, though, that the five-mile drop in altitude "is not in itself harmful to people."

"It is however, another warning signal about what damage to the atmosphere can be caused by human impact," he said.

Jarvis conceded there could be alternative explanations for the trend, including a long-term change in the sun's intensity. So far, he said, scientists have not detected a shift in solar patterns large enough to account for the change in the thermosphere.

Other scientists described the finding as interesting but said more research was needed to rule out other possible causes.

"It does seem to be a noisy signal that we're trying to read," said Arthur Thomas, an atmospheric physicist and senior scientist at the National Center for Atmospheric Research in Boulder, Colo. "People at different locations have found different kinds of effects. We're still not 100 percent clear that

Diagram 496

Scientists In Britain Say Sky May Be Shrinking

Third Thunder: Many New Species Notations In Animals, Cross Breeding In Species, Death Of Frogs, Honey Bees, Turtles, Deformed Humans Multiply, Genetic Splicing, And Cloning. PROPHECIES FULFILLED!

Here Is An Article Entitled: **"Frogs' Legs Up, Biologists Down"** From The **"Discover"** Magazine, **July 1999 A.D.** Edition, **Page 20** And It States: *"Dwindling Frog Populations Have Worried Biologists For Decades, But A Rash Of Frogs Sporting Extra Limbs Unnerved Them Even More. Suspected Causes Of The Deformities, First Observed In The Early 1990's, Included Chemical Pollutants And Increased Ultraviolet Radiation From Ozone Depletion, But New Research Fingers An Unexpected Culprit: Tiny Flatworm Parasites. Starting In 1996, Stanford Undergraduate Pieter Johnson Began Tracking The High Numbers Of Deformed Pacific Tree Frogs In Four Areas In Northern California.... Eighty-Five Percent Of The Frogs Were Either Missing Limbs Or Had Extra Or Deformed Ones...."*

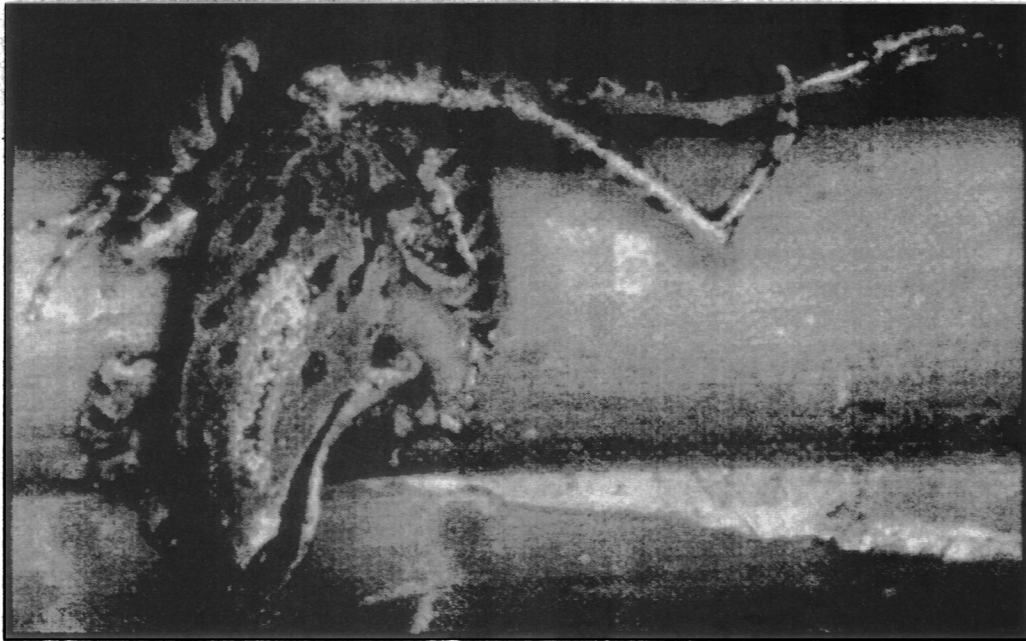


Diagram 497

Leg Liability: Extra Or Missing Limbs Make Tree Frogs More Vulnerable To Predators

This Article Is Taken From **"The New York Times"**, **Wednesday, May 12, 1999 A.D.** Issue Entitled: **"A New List Of Species In Danger - New York Proposes First Shift Since '87"** By **Andrew C. Revkin**, And It States: *"For The First Time Since 1987, New York State Yesterday Proposed Changing Its List Of Imperiled Animals To Remove A Handful Of Creatures That Are Clearly Faring Better - Like The Eastern Bluebird - And Add Scores Of Species Of Fish, Butterflies, Turtles And Waterfowl That Are Now In Danger Of Being Wiped Out. Because So Many More Species Are Now In Jeopardy - Listed By State Officials As Endangered, Threatened Or Of Special Concern - The Total Number Of Protected Species Would Leap To 133 From 88, Even After Some Species Came Off The List...."*

Building Projects Won't Fly

Endangered insect puts a hold on California developers

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

Colton, Calif. — Southern California construction projects worth hundreds of millions of dollars are being held up by a fly in the development.

The U.S. government has all but halted development across the sand dunes in the desert east of Los Angeles to protect the tiny Delhi Sands flower-loving fly — the only fly ever to make the Endangered Species List.

Some people can't believe the fuss being made over a bug.

"People feel like their community is being run by a fly. Where it can develop, when it can develop — all dictated by a fly," said Ray Bragg, a development official in Fontana, one of several small cities where plans have been thwarted by the orange-brown insect the size of a straight pin.

The flies' only known breeding grounds are the Delhi Sands dunes stretching from San Bernardino to Riverside to Ontario, about 60 miles from Los Angeles. The fine dunes were created by Santa Ana winds carrying grit from the mountains and dropping it in the desert valley.

The Delhi Sands are the largest remaining sand dune system in the Los Angeles basin. But the few dunes that remain are surrounded by freeways and encroaching development. Most of them are held by private landowners.

Because the fly's habitat is disappearing, its numbers are down to just several thousand. In

1993 it was designated by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service as an endangered species.

"Any time there's a listed species that's warm and fuzzy and endearing, it's easier for people to rally around it and work together toward a common goal. But this is about more than just God's

Los Angeles International Airport, the Fish and Wildlife Service has all but halted development on the dunes until it can be determined how many flies there are and how best to protect them.

In Fontana, developers' visions of a \$500-million project of single-family homes, shopping centers and strip malls have been dashed.

About \$42 million in municipal bonds will go into default in October because Fontana landowners unable to develop their land are unable to pay taxes.

Colton has \$11 million in debt tied up in an idle electrical substation that was built to supply power to the proposed commercial developments. And the town is in danger of losing \$300 million to \$500 million in commercial projects because developers are looking elsewhere. Colton town manager Henry Garcia said.

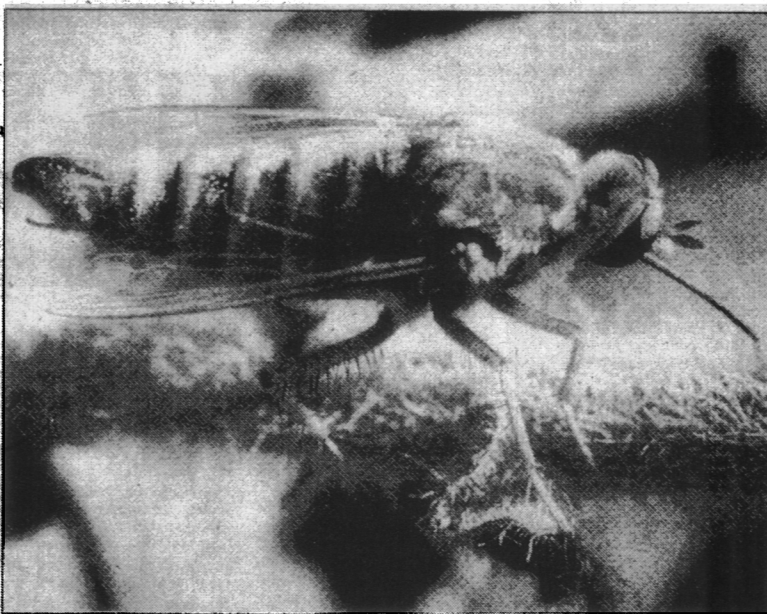
The government and the communities that want to build are trying to agree on property that could be designated a protected habitat.

The cities and county have proposed several sites, including 280 acres in Colton.

Wildlife officials said the process could take up to two years.

But county and city officials are desperate to complete it by the end of the year.

"I don't want 20 years from now for my children to ask me where all the animals and insects went," Garcia said. "But I don't want to have to tell the residents that their city lost millions because of a fly. There has to be a middle ground."



The Delhi Sands fly, the only fly ever to make the Endangered Species List.

creatures great and small," said Jeff Newman of the Fish and Wildlife Service. "This is a unique system with unique species."

Afraid the Delhi Sands fly will go the way of the El Segundo fly, which disappeared when its breeding grounds were paved over for a tarmac at the

For the first time since 1987, New York State revises its list of endangered species.

PAGE B1



Among the animals declared in peril: the American burying beetle, the northern cricket frog and the short-eared owl.



Photographs by Animals Animals



Diagram 498
Endangered Species

A New List Of Species In Danger

New York Proposes First Shift Since '87

By ANDREW C. REVKIN

For the first time since 1987, New York State yesterday proposed changing its list of imperiled animals to remove a handful of creatures that are clearly faring better — like the Eastern bluebird — and add scores of species of fish, butterflies, turtles and waterfowl that are now in danger of being wiped out.

Because so many more species are now in jeopardy — listed by state officials as endangered, threatened or of special concern — the total number of protected species would leap to 133 from 88, even after some species came off the list.

Peter E. Nye, the director of the endangered species unit of the State Department of Environmental Conservation, said that many new listings were a result of increased development.

In the good news portion of the proposal, 11 species, including some of the state's most renowned birds, showed sufficient improvement to move down a category or drop from the list entirely.

Bald eagles dropped from endangered to threatened, reflecting a recent sharp rise in the number of pairs nesting in upstate New York and the Hudson River Valley. The Eastern bluebird, the state bird, dropped from the list entirely, largely thanks to a burst of private efforts to build tens of thousands of bluebird houses over the past decade, Mr. Nye said. And the barn owl, a ghostly white-faced predator, also left the list.

But dozens of other creatures that are less visible but still important to the ecology were added or moved upward to categories indicating they were in trouble.

"The changes to the list reflect changes to the landscape," said David J. Miller, the executive director of the New York chapter of the National Audubon Society. "As we add more people and development, we're going to have more conflicts with species and our ability to protect biodiversity."

Several bird species that rely on wetlands or open grasslands were added to the list of endangered or threatened species, reflecting a steady loss of these kinds of habitats on Long Island and in the Hudson River Valley. These include the black rail, which will now be endangered, and the least bittern, which moved up to threatened.

In a statement released yesterday,

KEEPING TRACK

Newly Endangered Species of New York

Amphibians

Northern cricket frog

Birds

Spruce grouse

Black rail

Black tern

Short-eared owl

Fish

Silver chub

Invertebrates

Dwarf wedgemussel

Pink mucket

Clubshell

Fat pocketbook

Rayed bean

Tomah mayfly

American burying beetle

Hessel's hairstreak

Regal fritillary

Persius duskywing

Grizzled skipper

Arogos skipper

Bog buckmoth

Pine pinyon moth

Reptiles

Eastern mud turtle

Queen snake



Black tern



Eastern mud turtle



Spruce grouse

Sources: New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Animals Animals (photographs)

The New York Times

changes to the list, which can be found on the Web site of the State Department of Environmental Conservation: www.dec.state.ny.us

The new list adds 39 species of insects, mollusks and other invertebrates, categories that were neglected in past efforts to determine which species needed protection, Mr. Nye said. The new invertebrate arrivals include the dwarf wedgemussel, a mussel whose New York range is limited to the Neversink River, and

vate conservation groups and state environmental officials began urging Mr. Pataki to act, Mr. Nye said. "We've been waiting for some time saying 'Come on, what's going on with this list?'" Mr. Nye said.

Dr. Michael W. Klemens, a biologist at the Wildlife Conservation Society, a private group, was one of dozens of experts who helped review the proposed changes over the past few years. He said the state endangered species law, like those in most other states, "lacks teeth, but provides at least some kind of safety net."

When a species is listed by the state as endangered or threatened, it cannot be killed or its habitat destroyed without permission of state environmental officials. Violators can be fined \$1,000, with an added penalty of \$250 for each affected creature. But because the law is difficult to enforce, fines are rare.

Dr. Klemens's area of expertise is amphibians and reptiles, including the marbled salamander, which was added to the list of species of special concern, and the spotted salamander, which was one of the species dropped entirely. He said the changes in the list accurately reflected changing conditions in the state.

The spotted salamander is a relatively resilient and common amphibian. But the marbled salamander is much more constrained, he said, requiring small pools of standing water in which to lay eggs in the fall and

The bald eagle rebounds, but many other animals are faring worse.

Hessel's hairstreak, a butterfly that lives only in Atlantic white cedar swamps.

The addition of so many inconspicuous animals reflects current thinking by biologists on the best strategies for preserving ecosystems — working from the bottom of the chain of complexity upward instead of focusing on so-called flagship species, like eagles or bobcats.

The state's endangered species law went into effect in 1970, paralleling the Federal Endangered Species

Diagram 499

Newly Endangered Species Of New York

Here We Have "Cloned Goats Milked For Human Protein". It States In This Article By Tim Friend Of The "USA Today" Newspaper, April 27, 1999 A.D. Issue That : "...Transgenic Is The Process Of Implanting From One Species Into The DNA Of Another. It Is Used In Biomedical Research To Put Human Into Animals So They Will Develop Human Diseases. Scientists Create Transgenic Animals By Injecting A Human Gene Directly Into The Fertilized Egg Or Early-Stage Embryo Of The Animal, Then Implanting It Into A Surrogate Mother. In This Case, Female Goats Were Cloned From Fetal Cells Of Transgenic Goats That Carry A Human Gene For A Protein That Prevents Blood Clots, Says Yann Echelard Of Genzyme Transgenics In Framingham, Mass. The Protein, Human Antithrombin III, Has The Potential To Treat Heart Attacks And Strokes And Prevent Blood Clots..."

Cloned goats milked for human protein

By Tim Friend
USA TODAY

The biotech barnyard is welcoming three newcomers that represent a key milestone in cloning: goats that produce a human protein in their milk.

The achievement, reported today in *Nature Biotechnology*, proves for the first time that the controversial technology can be used to create identical animals that are living phar-

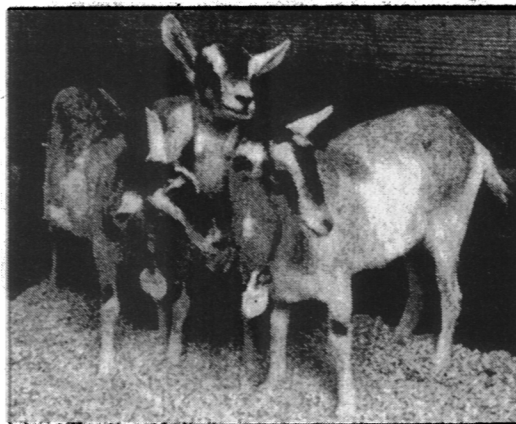
maceutical factories.

It also confirms that clones can be made from "transgenic" animals. Transgenics is the process of implanting genes from one species into the DNA of another. It is used in biomedical research to put human genes into animals so they will develop human diseases. Scientists create transgenic animals by injecting a human gene directly into the fertilized egg or early-stage embryo of the ani-

mal, then implanting it into a surrogate mother.

In this case, female goats were cloned from fetal cells of transgenic goats that carry a human gene for a protein that prevents blood clots, says Yann Echelard of Genzyme Transgenics in Framingham, Mass. The protein, human antithrombin III, has the potential to treat heart attacks and strokes and prevent blood clots.

Human proteins are highly



Cloning achievement: These three nanny goats were cloned from fetal cells carrying a human protein that prevents blood clots.

prized as potential drugs. But current methods of producing them, which include growing them in yeast and taking them from pooled human blood, are costly, risky and of low yield, says co-researcher Eric Overstrom of the Tufts University School of Veterinary Medicine.

Transgenics also is employed as a way of producing human proteins. But only 1% to 2% of transgenic animals that are born actually incorporate the human gene in their DNA, making this method costly. The

key to overcoming that obstacle is combining transgenics with cloning.

Now it may be possible to create transgenic animals with any human gene, screen the resulting pre-embryo cells for the ones that incorporate the gene, then clone millions of copies of them for implanting later into surrogate mothers, says Louisiana State University's Richard Denniston.

The goats join cows, mice and sheep in the menagerie of cloned animals.

Diagram 500

Cloning Achievement: These Three Nanny Goats Were Cloned From Fetal Cells Carrying A Human Protein That Prevents Blood Clots

This Article Is Taken From The "Discover" Magazine, April 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 56-63, And Is Entitled: "MAMMOTH, CLONING THE WOOLLY" By Richard Stone, And It States: "If You Thought Reproducing Sheep And Mice Was A Leap Ahead, You Won't Believe What The Japanese Have In Mind.The Japanese Haven't Given Up. This Summer They Plan To Go To One Of Several Sites Where There Have Been Reports Of Frozen Mammoths. Iritani Says His University Has Spread The Word That It Will Pay 1 Million Yen (\$9,000) For Mammoth Tissue Preserved Well Enough For Experiments, A Bounty He Hopes Will Entice Russians Who Illegally Collect Mammoth Tusks For Ivory..."

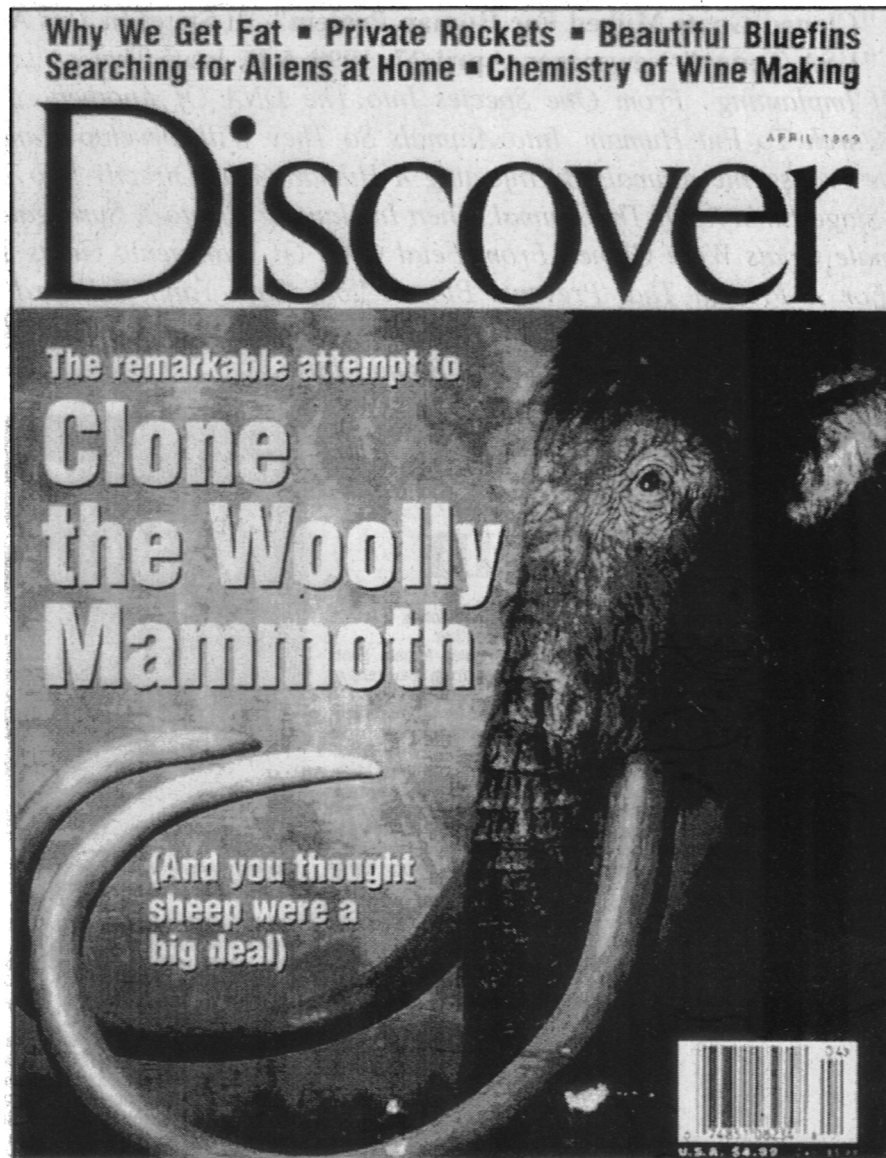


Diagram 501

Cover To "Clone The Woolly Mammoth" Discover Magazine, April 1999 A.D.

These Early Elephantlike Mammals That Evoluted From The Elephants, Known As "**Woolly Mammoths**" Appeared About **50 Million** Years Ago, And Spreaded Over Every Continent Except **Australia** And **Antarctica**. These **Mammoths** Adapted To The Cold, With Thick Skin, And In Many Cases A Heavy, Woolly Coat. They Lived In **Africa**, **North America**, And **Eurasia**, Reaching **14 Feet** Tall At The Shoulder. However, Something Very Interesting About These Animals, Wherever They Dwelled At, They Would Often Evolve Into Smaller Animals, Which Was A Common Pattern. On **Wrangel Island** North Of **Siberia**, They Shrank Until They Were Almost As Small As Horses, Measuring Only **6 Feet** Tall At The Shoulder. **Wrangel Island** Was Where The Youngest **Mammoth Fossils** Have Been Found, And Where They Made Their Last Stop. "*They Died Out Only 3,800 Years Ago - 700 Years After The Egyptians Built Their Great Pyramids At Giza, According To Richard Stone.*"

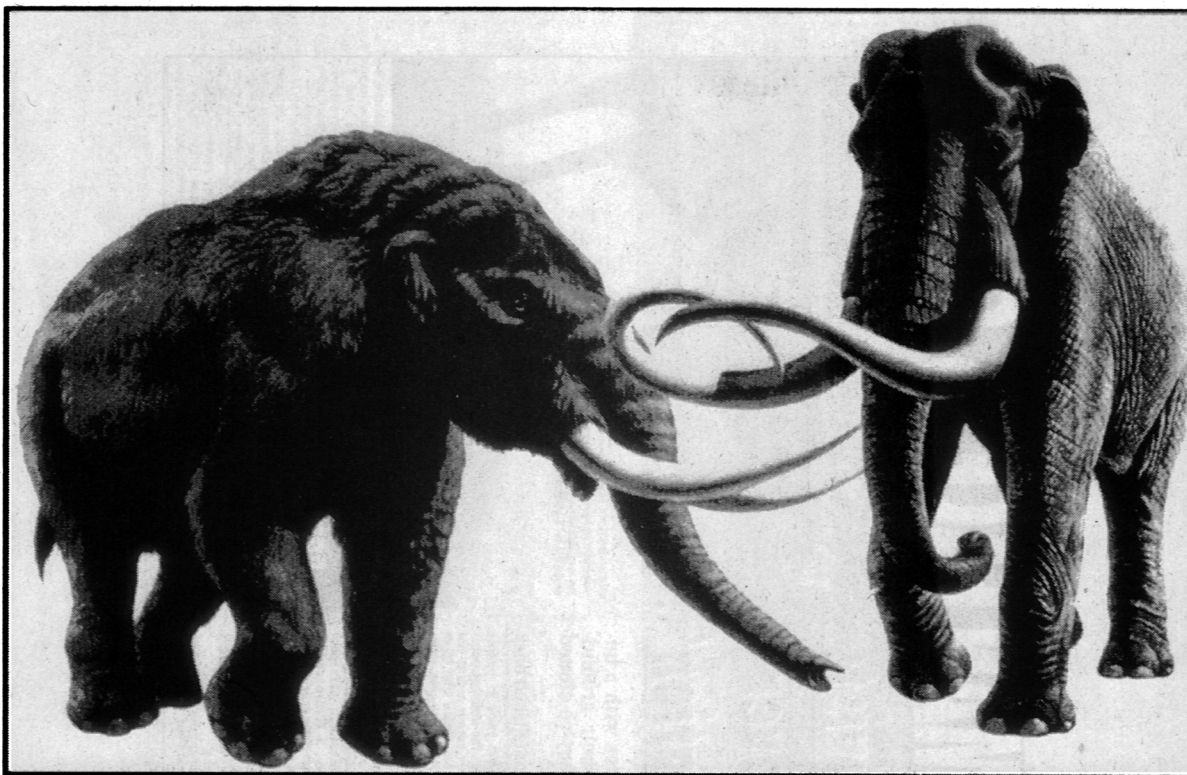


Diagram 502

**Two Largest Mammals On The North American Continent: The Mammoth (Right)
And Its Distant Relative, The American Mastodon.**

There Is An Article In The "Weekly World News", September 8, 1998 A.D. Entitled "Horse Born With Human Face!" By Chris Guthrie And It States: *"The Same Scientists Who Created The Horse With A Human Head Back In 1991 Have Taken Their Ground-Breaking Experiment One Step Further - They've Cloned The Horse, Human Face And All! "This Is The Logical Extension Of What We Accomplished Back In The Early '90's," Said Dr. Peter de Vries, The Swedish Geneticist Who Is A Spokesman For The Project. "We Didn't Have The Technology To Clone Living Beings Back When We Developed This Horse. But With The Techniques We Have Now, It Will Be Easy For Us To Create Hundreds Of Horses With Human Heads."... "Dr. de Vries And His Colleagues Have Been Obsessed With Creating Monsters For More Than A Decade," Said Henri Guillamire, A French Ethicist And Animal-Rights Activist. They Are Very Proud That They Are Cloning This Scientific Abomination. But They Should Not Be Proud - They Should Be Ashamed."... "Mannie Is 7 Years Old And Isn't Showing Any Signs Of Slowing Down. He Is A Perfectly Normal Horse In Every Way, Except For The Fact That His Head Resembles That Of A Human," Dr. de Vries Said. "And All The Horses That Are Cloned From Mannie Will Be Just Like Him." The Original Horse With A Human Head Was Created When Scientists Planted Human Genetic Material Into An Egg Taken From A Horse. The Altered Egg Was Placed In The Womb Of A Mare, Who Gave Birth To Mannie. "To Clone Mannie, We Simply Used The Same Cloning Techniques Other Doctors Have Used With Sheep And Monkeys," Dr. de Vries Said. "There Is No Limit To How Many We Can Create - And Every One Will Be As Perfect As The First One."*



HORSE BORN WITH HUMAN FACE IS CLONED

Animal-rights activists are up in arms over 'scientific abomination'

MAGNIFICENT Manne was a scientific breakthrough when he was introduced in 1991 — and now he's been cloned.

Company plans to sell 'freaks of nature' for \$40,000 each!

MANNIE'S creator Dr. Peter de Vries says he will soon be selling horses with human heads to pet owners all over the world.

The same scientists who created the horse with a human head back in 1991 have taken their groundbreaking experiment one step further — they've cloned the horse, human face and all!

"This is the logical extension of what we accomplished back in the early '90s," said Dr. Peter de Vries, the Swedish geneticist who is a spokesman for the project.

"We didn't have the technology to clone living beings back when we developed this horse."

But with the techniques we have now, it will be easy for us to create hundreds of horses with human heads."

Dr. de Vries said only one horse has been cloned so far, but he said there are plans to clone as many as 50 by the end of the year. They will sell

for \$40,000 each to people who want the unusual pet. But his enthusiasm is not shared by critics who have hounded him since 1991, when he produced the first human-headed horse he named Manne.

Dr. de Vries and his colleagues have been harassed with creating monsters for more than a decade," said Henri Guillemin, a French biologist and animal-rights activist.

"They are very proud that they are cloning this scientific achievement," he said. "I am not so proud — they should be ashamed."

Dr. de Vries battles at such accusations.

"I've heard the criticism for many years but people don't

years old and for scientists planted his genetic material into an egg taken from a horse. The cloned egg was placed in a normal horse in every way, except for the fact that his head resembles that of a human," Dr. de Vries said.

"To clone Manne simply used the same techniques," he said. "And all the horses that are cloned from Manne will be just like him."

"There is no limit how many we can create and every one will be perfect as the first one."

The original horse with a human head was created when perfect as the first one.

Diagram 503
Horse Born With Human Face Is Cloned!

Here Is An Article From "**The Washington Times**", Thursday, April 30, 1998 A.D. Entitled "**Holstein Calf With Two Heads, Three Ears Born On Iowa Farm**" And It States: *"DES MOINES, Iowa (AP) - From The Land Of A Two-Snouted, Three-Eyed Pig Comes A Two-Headed, Four-Eyed, Three-Eared-Calf... The Calf Has Almost A Normal Head - And Another One "About Where Its Right Ear Is Supposed To Be," Mr. Slife Said. It Has Four Eyes And Two Noses And Three Ears... The Calf Was Born Just Seven Months After A Three-Eyed, Two Snouted Pig Was Born In Neighboring Delaware County. It Was Recently Sold To A Los Angeles-Based Organization That Rescues Pigs..."*

Ques: Why Are Scientists Able To Clone Body Organs, However, Not The Human Hand And Arm?

Ans: Simply Because Of The **Thumb**. The One Monkey That Can Use Their Thumb The Same Way Humans Can Is The **Gibbon Monkey**. When They Started Cloning, They Go Pass The Monkey Stage Making It Hard To Clone. The Human Hand Calls For Much **Coordination**. Humans Haven't Even Evolved To The Point Where They Can Use Their **Ring Finger**. There Are **27 Bones** In The Human Hand And **35 Muscles** Move The Human Hand. The **Thumb** Is What Makes The Human Hand **Unique** Because Of The Opposable Thumb Meaning, It Can Be Moved Against The Fingers. Many Of What Are Called **Old World Monkeys** Have **Opposable Thumbs**. This Enables Them To Grab A Branch The Same Way You Grab A Hammer. **New World Monkeys** Have Only **Partly Opposable Thumbs** Nor Do They Move Freely. That Is The Key.

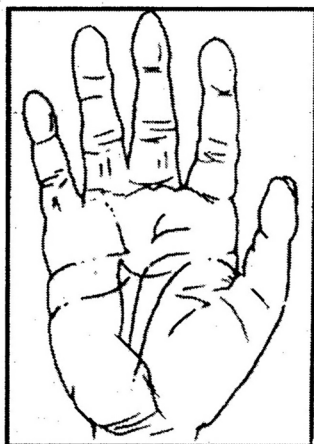


Diagram 504
The Human Hand

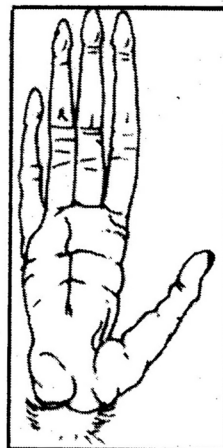


Diagram 505
The Gibbon Hand

Now, Why Would They Want To Tamper With A Mouse's Brain? This Article Entitled: "**Scientists Building A Better Mouse Brain**" By **Jeff Barnard** Says And I Quote: *"Scientists Have Genetically Engineered Brainy Mice Nicknamed "Doogie," Pointing The Way For Research That Could Lead To Human Babies With Higher IQs As Well As Drugs To Treat Alzheimer's Disease And Stroke. Inserting An Extra Gene, Reseachers Produced A Strain Of Mice That Excelled In A Range Of Tasks, Like Recognizing A Lego Piece They'd Encountered Before, Learning The Location Of A Hidden Underwater Platform And Recognizing Cues That They Were About To Receive A Mild Shock..."*

Scientists engineer intelligent mice

Continued from 18A

and learning ability commonly experienced by older people, Tsien said.

This new mouse work represents a breakthrough in understanding how the brain functions at the molecular level, said Dr. Robert Malenka, a psychiatrist and behavioral sciences specialist at Stanford University School of Medicine.

"To jump from this very elegant molecular work in a mouse model to humans is a very, very big jump," said Malenka, who was not involved in the research. "Nevertheless, it is a jump we can make and will make eventually. When we jump to humans, it will probably be a lot more complicated."

One complication is the risk that any drug that would increase NR2B levels could also increase the risk of stroke, because both stroke and learning are related to the same neurological switches in the brain, Malenka added.

Dr. Ron McKay of the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Strokes said drug companies are already investigating manipulation of NR2B levels to treat strokes. Any research that illuminates how NR2B works in the brain would be valuable in that work, he said.

The prospect of genetically engineering smarter babies raises big ethical questions.

"What we are looking at is the baby steps toward a world in which we can design our descendants," said Arthur Caplan, director of the Center for Bioethics at the University of Pennsylvania Health System. "I don't think that is necessarily bad. Finding ways to repair autism or mental retardation associated with Down syndrome or Alzheimer's or other disabling neurological diseases is a very good thing."

Because of the inherent risks, it makes more sense ethically to begin applying this discovery to treating diseases and disorders, rather than trying to create

"I wouldn't say I would be worried quite yet about seeing hordes of tiny Einsteins in my neighborhood," he said.

But just as parents strive to improve their children by sending them to better schools or giving them piano lessons, there will be those who want to genetically enhance their offspring, said Caplan. As in other areas of life, the rich would have an advantage.

"We already have a brain gap in this society when some children go to kindergartens that cost \$15,000 a year and other children go to kindergartens that don't have adequate plumbing," he said.

Tsien nicknamed the smart mice "Doozie" after the teen-age genius in the television show "Doogie Howser, M.D."

Using a tiny glass needle, the scientists injected a gene carrying a blueprint for the protein NR2B into the nucleus of a fertilized mouse egg, then implanted the resulting embryo into the uterus of a mother mouse.

Mice born with the extra gene made more NR2B than usual in their brains.

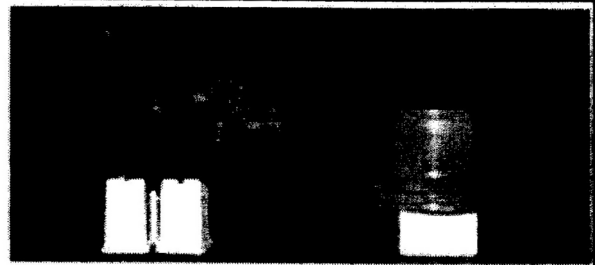
That extra production boosted mental abilities by enhancing the function of brain-cell switches called NMDA receptors. The results confirm the idea, proposed in 1988, that these switches play a key role in learning.

The NMDA switches require two signals to open, which fits in with the idea that learning involves associating pairs of events or facts, like a name and an electrical shock. Boosting levels of the NR2B protein kept the mouse NMDA switches open longer than usual.

The same protein and NMDA receptors exist in the human brain.

"If you associated food with a bell, a voice with a face, a face with a name, these are all associative learning, the major forms of learning in humans," Tsien said. "To associate those things you require some kind of cellular machinery."

"It is so nice to conceive ourselves that we are working in the



A 'Doozie' mouse stands on an object used in a learning and memory test.

Scientists building a better mouse brain

By Jeff Barnard

The Associated Press

Scientists have genetically engineered brainy mice nicknamed "Doozie," pointing the way for research that could lead to human babies with higher IQs as well as drugs to treat Alzheimer's disease and stroke.

Inserting an extra gene, researchers produced a strain of mice that excelled in a range of tasks, like recognizing a Lego piece they'd encountered before, learning the location of a hidden underwater platform and recognizing cues that they were about to receive a mild shock.

The improved learning and memory came from increased production of a brain protein called NR2B. The mice carried the enhanced abilities into adulthood, when learning ability and memory naturally taper off, and passed

their heightened learning abilities on to their offspring.

"This points to the possibility that enhancement of learning and memory or even IQ is feasible through genetic engineering," said Joe Z. Tsien, the assistant professor of molecular biology at Princeton University who led the research team.

The findings, published in Thursday's issue of *Nature*, indicate a common mechanism lies at the root of all learning, identify the protein NR2B as a key to brain function and could lead to a drug to treat memory disorders, such as Alzheimer's, by increasing NR2B levels, Tsien added.

Production of NR2B protein normally decreases with age, corresponding with the loss of memory

Photo by MICE, 20A

Diagram 506
Scientists Building A Better Mouse Brain

In An Article Entitled: **"They've Built A Better Mouse - Research With An Eye On Helping Humans"** By Robert Cooke, Taken From The "Newsday" Newspaper, Thursday, September 2, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 4A, It States The Following: *"...As High Achievers, The Engineered Mice Outperform Their Ordinary Brethren In A Whole Battery Of Learning Tasks. 'They're Learning Things Much Better, And Remembering Longer. They're Smarter,' Tsien Announced Yesterday. More Important, The Technology Clearly Is Not Limited To Mice. It Means That The Learning Ability Of Any Mammal - Humans Included - Might Be Enhanced Someday By Manipulating The Genetics Of Brain Structure.*

They've Built A Better Mouse

Research with an eye on helping humans

By Robert Cooke
Staff Writer

It's certainly tempting to call them Einstein mice: they're extra-smart little critters created through genetic engineering.

The altered animals are now alive and well at Princeton University, though hardly doing equations. They were produced by molecular biologist Jue Tsien and collaborators at other institutions. As high achievers, the engineered mice outperform their ordinary brethren in a whole battery of learning tasks.

"They're learning things much better, and remembering longer. They're smarter," Tsien announced yesterday.

More important, the technology clearly is not limited to mice. It means that the learning ability of any mammal — humans included — might be enhanced someday by manipulating the genetics of brain structure. And, because the gene was inserted into a single-cell mouse embryo, the trait will be inherited by future generations.

The experiment was similar to what already has been achieved in fruit flies at the Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory. According to neurogeneticist Tim Tully, his team recently created a gene that overproduced a protein called CREB in otherwise normal flies, and showed a specific enhancement of memory formation. CREB is one of the proteins involved in



As by League rodent: One of the "smart" mice is displayed at Princeton University yesterday.

Such work is important because it identifies internal brain systems that may, one time, become targets for therapeutic drugs. Obvious candidates for treatment would be those with disastrous ailments such as Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease.

Bio-ethicist Tom Murray urged caution: "We don't know what its significance is for humans right now. And we have a tendency to think simplistically about the connection between a single gene and complex behaviors. But we're complicated organisms, and it's not just a matter of adding another option."

Murray, president of the Hastings Center, in Garrison, N.Y., said complexity may be a problem. "You might get all kinds of effects, some which you'd be thrilled with, others you might regret," he said.

In the Princeton experiment, extra learning ability was built into the animals by injecting a gene called NR2B into fertilized mouse eggs, which were then implanted into surrogate mothers. When the engineered mice were born, the new gene was overactive specifically in brain cells, making them better at soaking up information.

Tully said it's also not clear from Tsien's report in the journal Nature that the research resulted in improved memory ability as much as learning ability. In some of the memory tests, engineered mice seemed to perform about the same as ordinary mice

And, Because The Gene Was Inserted Into A Single-Cell Mouse Embryo, The Trait Will Be Inherited By Future Generations.... Such Work Is Important Because It Identifies Internal Brain Systems That May, In Time, Become Targets For Therapeutic Drugs. Obvious Candidates For Treatment Would Be Those With Disastrous Ailments Such As Parkinson's Disease And Alzheimer's Disease...."

Diagram 507

An Ivy League Rodent: One Of The "Smart" Mice Is Displayed At Princeton University

Fourth Thunder: Sign Of Twins, Yah And Weh, One Guards The South Pole, And The Other Guards The North Pole. Havoc Begins With These Poles, Structures Break Down, Religion, Moral And Financial. The Devil Winds "El Niño" Takes Over. **PROPHECIES FULFILLED!**

This Article Entitled: **"The Pranks Of El Niño"** By J.C. Malone, Is Taken And Translated From The Spanish Newspaper "EL DIARIO - LA PRENSA", Tuesday, May 12, 1998 A.D. Issue, **OPINION** Section Of Page 20, And It States: *"They Came In Groups From The Countrysides And Stood In Front Of The Supermarkets And Food Warehouses... They Are Part Of A Group Of 10 Million Brazilian Farmworkers Who 'El Niño' Left Without Cultivation This Year. They Are Honest And Working People That Have No Other Option For Surviving. Like Them There Are Millions In All The Continent, Where They Are Not Finished Estimating The Effects Of 'El Niño' And Certainly No One Knows How Much It Will Reach. Close To 900 Dead People, More Than 3 Million Hurt And Over 20 Billion Lost, Is Part Of The Preliminary Balance Of The Damages 'Of 'El Niño' Before Going To His Crib. The Amount Of People Hurt That Are In Shelters Or In Houses Of Family Members, Are More Or Less Than The Population Of Puerto Rico. The Economic Losses In Agriculture, The Fish And Cattle Industries, Just Like The Destructions Of Roads And Bridges, Have Risen To The Internal Gross Product Of Ecuador, Costa Rica And Bolivia Combined. Its Damages Were Felt From Alaska To Tierra*

Del Fuego. In Canada It Killed Close To 25 People And It Left Entire Cities Without Electricity In The Middle Of Winter. In This Country There Were Some 100 Deaths And Strange Cyclones In California. The Country Most Affected Of The Continent Was Ecuador, Where It Is Presumed That 250 People Died And The Economic Lost Is Still Not Finished Counting. The Drought Affected Seriously The Sea (Maritime) Traffic Through The Panama Canal Due To A Reduction Of Water Quantity Available To Fill The Locks Of The Canal. In Puerto Rico And Other Parts Of The Caribbean The Drought Forced The Water To Be Rationed. "El Niño" Is A Climatological Phenomenon, That Owes His Name To The South American Fishermen, Who Took Noticed Of His Presence In The Proximity Of The Day Of The "Baby Jesus". Annually There Is A Current Of Hot Water In The Pacific That Disturbs The Climatological Patrons, But No One Still Knows How Or Why It Occurs. The Fires In 100's Of Acres Of Forrest This Year Is Attributed To "El Niño", Due To The Drought And High Temperatures. In Other Zones It Did Such Spectacular Things Like Create A Great Lagoon In The Middle Of A Dessert In North Of Peru. It Provoked A Series Of Floodtides And Overflowing Of Rivers Like Panama, While It Converted Others To Small Brooks Due To The Drought. Even Though It Is Estimated That The Climatological Patrons Will Get Back To Normal, The Consequences Of "El Niño" Will Continue To Be Felt. The Floods Facilitate The Places For The Growth And Reproduction Of Mosquitoes And Every Type Of Bacterias. Also, They Wash The Nutrients Of The Land And In Many Cases They Fill It With Saline. Two Things Stayed Clear This Year With This Climatological Phenomenon. The First One Is Known Since A Long Time Ago And It Is The Human Impotency Before The Power Of Nature. The Second Is The Great Lack Of Foresight That All The Latin American Governments Have. This Phenomenon Has Been Presenting Himself Since Immemorable Times And The Pre-Columbian Cultures Would Prepare Themselves To Confront It. "El Niño", In Its 1997-98 Version Was The Worst The Continent Has Ever Suffered Since They've Been Aware Of Its Presence. It Is Very Probable That The Ecological Disaster In Which Our Planet Is Involved In Has Much To Do With The Severity Of The Phenomena. If The Pre-Columbian Cultures Would Take Time To Plan Strategies To Counteract The Effects Of The Phenomena, There Are No Reasons Why Our "Modern Governments" Don't Do It. It Is Really An Embarrassment To Know That The Problem Is Coming And The Governments Don't Foresee Ways To Reduce The Impact On The Population. Now We Will Have To Wait Months, In Some Cases Even Years For The Recuperation Of The Lost In Agriculture And Fishing. The Recuperation Of Certain Forest Fires Will Take Decades. What Is Really Around The Corner Are The Epidemics That Will Come By The Consumption Of Contaminated Water. The Three Million People Piled Up In Shelters In Different Countries, Are Rather A Time Bomb For The Spreading Of All Kinds Of Sicknesses. There Are Thousands Of People Without Jobs Because The Climatological Changes Collapsed Companies Or The Activities That Were Being Worked On. It Is Likely That It Won't Be Long Before Hunger, Malnutrition, Unemployment And Poor Sanitary Conditions End By Producing A Social Explosion. What Is Now Occurring In Brazil Could Repeat Itself In Other Countries Where The Situation Is Just As Equally Critical. It Would Be Important Not To Accuse The Hungry Of Having Political Intentions And That We Remember That Its Situation Is A Consequence Of The Pranks Of "El Niño".

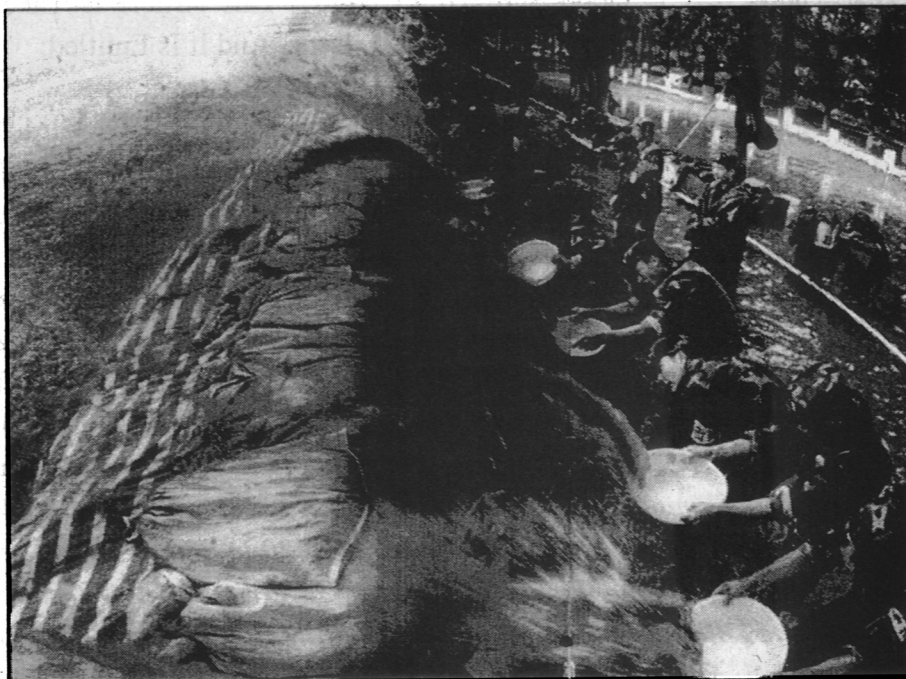


Diagram 508

Three Thousand Life-Jacketed Soldiers In Harbin Sang Songs About Courage Before Using Sandbags And Wshbasins To Hold Back The Raging Songhua River That Flooded Because Of El Niño. Taken From "Life - The Year In Pictures 1998" Book, Page 85.

El Niño or the Wrath of God?

Natural disasters plague America and send costs to the heavens

Tyronne Muhammad
Staff Writer

WASHINGTON—Federal government spending on natural disaster relief has skyrocketed from the millions of dollars into the billions of dollars, particularly over the last six years, according to records obtained by *The Final Call* from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), the agency primarily responsible for responding to federal emergencies.

The increased spending is due to the increase in number and severity of destructive acts of God, the records indicate.

According to FEMA statistics, from 1979 through 1988 expenditures from the President's Disaster Relief Fund for FEMA's disaster assistance programs never exceeded \$520 million. In 1989, the year of Hurricane Hugo, the figure hit \$2.3 billion, and from 1992-1997 FEMA has allocated \$1.5 billion or more each year for disaster relief. In 1994, the agency allocated \$7.3 billion, more than any other year.

(Prior to 1989, FEMA did not include construction services and administrative costs in its calculations. But officials said those costs would not significantly impact the figures for those early years. The figures also do not include funding from other federal agencies for any year.)

"In the last several years we've had more very large scale disasters," said FEMA spokesman Carl

The increased spending is due to the increase in number and severity of destructive acts of God, FEMA records indicate.

ricane Hugo in 1989 and the Loma Prieta, Calif., earthquake of the same year there has been an increase in natural disasters.

From 1979 through 1988, FEMA-declared disasters did not exceed 28 except in 1979 (42) and 1984 (34). From 1989 through 1997, FEMA-declared disasters have exceeded 30 each year. There were 45 declared disasters in 1992 and 36 in 1994 when FEMA allocated \$7.3 billion for disaster relief. Last year there were 44 declared disasters.

Already, since January 1 of this year President Clinton has declared 14 natural and regional disaster areas, costing the country \$80.5 million. California Governor Pete Wilson declared a "state of emergency" in 40 California towns because of mud slides and other catastrophes which resulted from severe flooding caused by El Niño. Since flooding and mud slides recently began in California, the state has spent some \$500 million on weather-related state assistance. Other states are facing similar costs after such disasters.



Diagram 509

El Niño Or The Wrath Of God?

Despite All The Damage And Havoc **El Niño** Had Contributed Worldwide, There Are Those That Agree That There Was A Good Side To **El Niño**. This Article Is Taken From "**The Baltimore Sun**" Newspaper, **September 2, 1999 A.D.** Issue, And It Is Entitled:

"Scientist Finds A Good Side To El Niño - Climatologist Says The Mild Winter Saved Many Lives, Lots Of Money" By **The Associated Press**, And It States: *"WASHINGTON - ...Overall, The 1997-1998 El Niño Can Be Blamed For 189 Deaths - But Saved Nearly 850 Lives That Would Otherwise Have Been Lost, Says Consulting Climatologist Stanley A. Changnon. And Its \$4.2 Billion To \$4.5 Billion Damage Is Far Outweighed By Nearly \$20 Billion In Benefits, He Argues In The September Issue Of The Bulletin Of The American Meteorological Society. The El Niño Weather Phenomenon Was Blamed For Major Storms In California And, By Some, For Deadly Tornadoes In Florida. But It Produced An Exceptionally Mild Winter In The Northern States And Blocked East Coast Hurricanes..... "El Niño's Influence On The Atmosphere Led To The Elimination Of Major Atlantic Hurricanes During 1997." He Added. That Meant No Lives Lost, Compared With The Average Of 20 In Recent Years, And It Meant An Enormous Savings For Home And Business Owners, Governments And Insurers. The Mild Temperatures Also Saved Businesses And Homeowners Millions Of Dollars They Didn't Have To Spend On Heating Fuel, Changnon Said, Though That Can Be Calculated As A Loss For Utilities. Lack Of Demand For Heating Fuel Made Oil A Glut On The Market, Resulting In The Price Of Gasoline Dropping To As Low As 80 Cents A Gallon In Some Parts Of The Country, O'Brien Pointed Out."*

The Stock Market Crashed More Than Twice, And Lost More Than 2 Trillion Dollars In Revenue In One Day.

Fifth Thunder: 4 Great People Will Perish. Floods, Lightning Storms, Tornadoes, Land Slides, Hurricanes, Hail In The Summer, Forest Fires, Children Killing Children, Children Killing Their Parents, Rampant Insanity And Murders, And Upsurge In Drug Addiction, And Demonic Revivals Parading Themselves As Righteous, La Niña, "Little Girl Will Come." *I'd Like To Add That In A Country Like **Trinidad**, Where It Is Very Close To The **Equator**, Was Bombarded In **1999 A.D.** With Hail, And A Tornado; Another Addition To The Other **PROPHECIES FULFILLED!**

After I Predicted At Our **1997 A.D. 2nd Annual NUWAUBU BALL** That There Was Going To Be Much **Death**, Along With *Two* Prominent Figures, **Male** And **Female**, **Mother Teresa**, Who Was Mentioned By Name, Died. She Was A Beautiful Woman With A Wonderful And Giving Heart, And Did What She Could For People. The Male Figure Was The **Chinese Emperor Deng Xiapoing**, Who Was A Well Known And Popular Figure. They Were Part Of A **Prediction To Confirm** That My Presence Here Is To Tell You All The **TRUTH** And To **Show You The Way**. Again, Please Overstand, This **Information** Comes **Through Me Not From Me**. The **ANCIENT ONES** Had To Tell Me That We Were Going To Loose **Mother Teresa** This Year. And As I Said At The **Nuwaubu Ball**, I Saw Her Faintly, And **TIME** Verified It Through Clear Vision (**Clairvoyance**) That It Was **REAL**. Also Cardinal O'conner Passed On.



Figure 391
Mother Teresa



Figure 392
Emperor Deng Xiaoping

Earthweek: A diary of the planet | Week ending August 27, 1999

By Steve Newman

TROPICAL STORMS

Five people were killed and 12 others injured when typhoon Sais made landfall in southern China near Hong Kong. More than 400 buildings were damaged by the storm in surrounding Guangdong province.

- Hurricane Bert roared ashore along a sparsely populated stretch of the south Texas coast, producing minimal damage but widespread flash flooding.
- Typhoon Tanya and Virgi passed harmlessly over the Pacific Ocean to the south-east of Japan.
- Hurricane Dennis formed from an area of disturbed weather near the Bahamas, then gained strength as it approached the northeast United States.
- Tropical storm Emily brought gales and high seas to the Windward Islands while hurricane Cindy waded in strength over the open Atlantic.

WEST AFRICAN INUNDATIONS

Unusually heavy rains sweeping West Africa left a trail of death and destruction from the Atlantic to Timbuktu on the edge of the Sahara Desert. Gambian authorities said that at least 53 fishermen had drowned during violent rainstorms which also destroyed about 800 homes in the small country. In neighboring Senegal, at least 16 fishermen were killed and many others were reported missing after a violent storm, associated with developing hurricane Cindy, off Senegal's Casamance Province. Heavy rains also battered the largely desert country of Niger and its neighbor Mali. The downpours came at the time the rainy season in Sahelian West Africa usually tapers off.

ECUADORIAN ERUPTION

Ecuador's Pichincha Volcano burst into life just outside Quito, sending up a 2-mile-high plume of water vapor. The volcanic activity sent a wave of fear throughout nearby cities, including the capital of Quito with a population of 1.4 million. A serious eruption of Pichincha is not imminent.

AUSTRALIAN MINI-TORNADO

A small twister roared through a suburb of Perth in western Australia, leaving roofs from buildings and trapping people in a wrecked nine-story apartment complex. Two of the people buried in the rubble managed to dig themselves out, but it took local police one hour to rescue an elderly woman trapped in the debris.

KILLER BEE DEATHS

Killer bees attacked a group of women and children heading for a swim in a river in southwest Mexico, killing one and injuring 12 others. Mateo Benal died from hundreds of stings while 12 others, including five children, had to be taken to a hospital after being attacked by Africanized bees near the town of Toluancingo, 20 miles northwest of Acapulco. It was the third reported attack by Africanized bees in Mexico this month. The bees are a hybrid of European bees and an aggressive African bee introduced to Brazil in 1956 for honeybreeding. The bees escaped into the wild in 1957, gradually working their way north and reaching Texas in 1990.

LIGHTNING DEATHS

Five family members were killed as they were sleeping when lightning struck their home in the eastern Indian state of Orissa. Three of the victims were children. The strike was powerful enough to destroy the entire home, located in the community of Itamati, but one person managed to escape with burn injuries.

EARTHQUAKES

A magnitude 4.7 earthquake struck the Turkish capital of Ankara on Tuesday, sending thousands of residents fleeing into the streets in fear of a repeat of the devastating quake which hit northwest Turkey the previous week.

- Earth movements were also felt in eastern Turkey, northwest Greece, Cyprus, Bulgaria, southern Iran, central Nepal, central and northern Japan, the Alaskan Peninsula, Costa Rica, central Nicaragua, the Cali-

SOMALI DOG ATTACKS

One person was killed and 10 others injured when a pack of wild dogs attacked a community in the Lower Shabelle region of Somalia. The pack of at least eight canines continued the attack for a full day, chasing and biting residents of Bullo Mareh, about 75 miles south of the capital of Mogadishu. The village has no hospital or clinic, and residents resorted to treating the victims themselves. This is the second time within a year that dogs have attacked in the Lower Shabelle region. Last year, a similar attack occurred in the city of Ganyool, wounding a number of people. Four of the victims contracted tetanus from the bites. Somalis do not own feed dogs for religious reasons.

Reprinted from: The Los Angeles Times, Sunday, August 29, 1999, page 10
© 1999 Earthquake Information Service

Diagram 510

Look At All Of These Calamities. Tropical Storms, West African Inundations, Ecuadorian Eruption, Australian Mini-Tornado, Killer Bee Deaths, Lightning Deaths, Earthquakes, Somali Dog Attacks; All Of This Because You Are Steadily Hurting, Abusing And Killing Mother Nature.

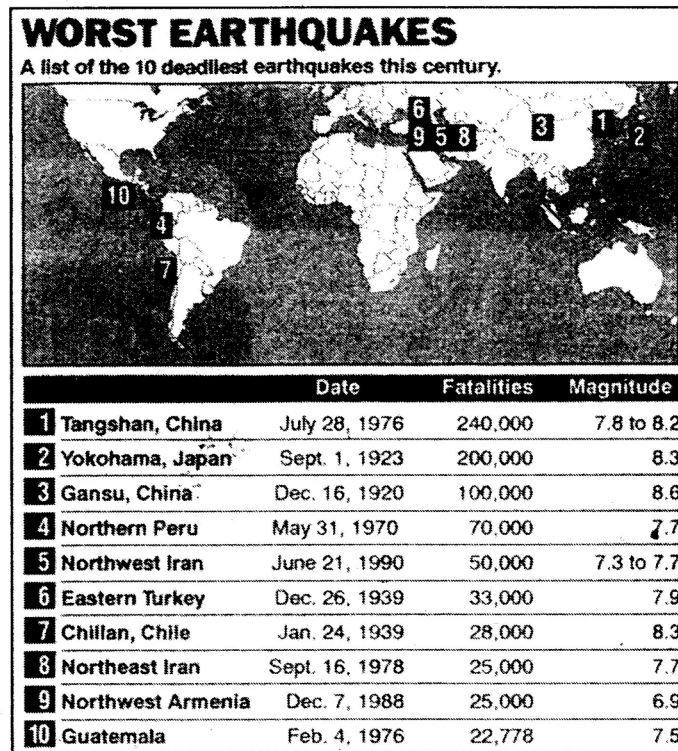


Diagram 511
Worst Earthquakes



Diagram 512

A Vehicle Teeters Above A Sunken Car In A Cracked Roadway In Hokkaido, Japan After An Undersea Earthquake Of 7.9 Magnitude Hit Near The Kuril Islands. Taken From "The Atlanta Journal/The Atlanta Constitution, Wednesday, October 5, 1994 A.D. Issue

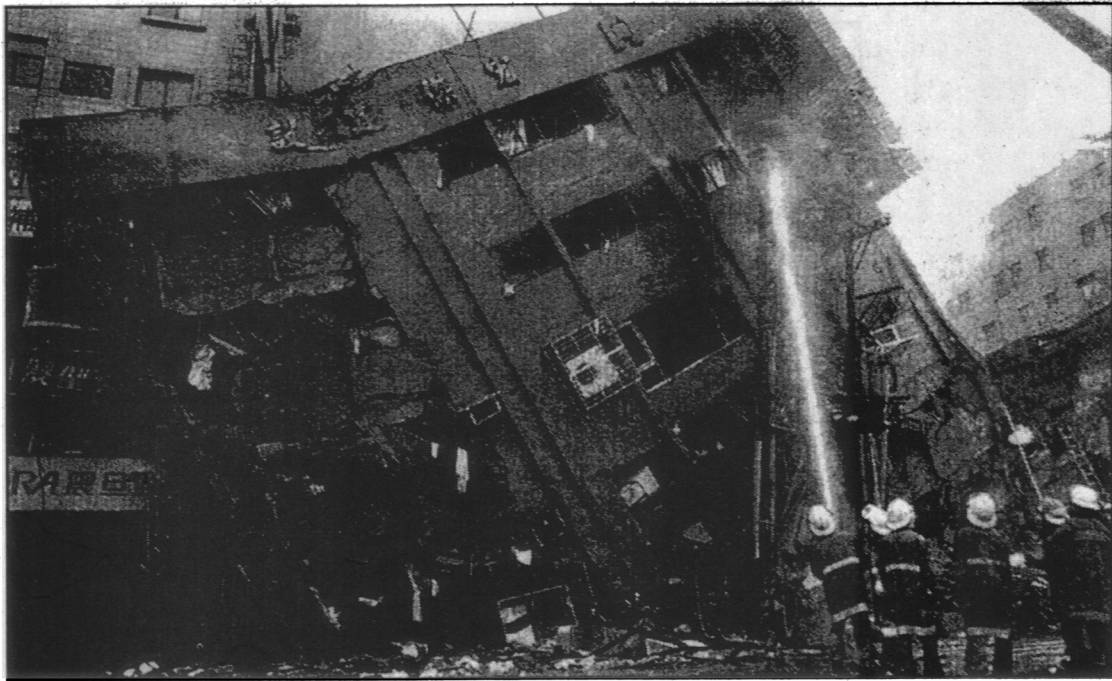


Diagram 513

**In Hsinchuang, Taiwan: Firefighters Aim Water At A Blaze In A Residential Building
Topped By Earthquake. Taken From The "USA Today" Newspaper, Wednesday,
September 22, 1999 A.D. Issue**



Diagram 514

**For A Third Day, Quake Refugees Living In Tents And Shelters In Golcuk Dealt
With Heavy Rains. Taken From "The Boston Globe" Newspaper,
Thursday, August 26, 1999 A.D. Issue**

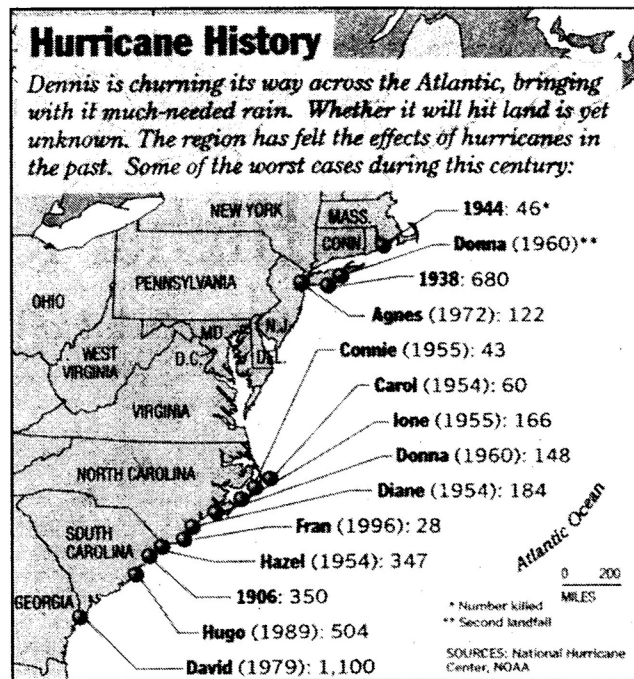


Diagram 515
Hurricane History



Diagram 516

Storm-Driven Waves Pound An Island Near Puerto Rico As Hurricane Georges Makes Its Presence Felt. Taken From "The Washington Times" Newspaper, Thursday, September 24, 1999 A.D., Page A12, Article Entitled: "Death Toll From Georges Tops 110 - Keys Evacuated As Storm Heads Toward Florida".



Diagram 517
Hurricane Floyd Roared Ashore A City In North Carolina

As Earth warms, seas may rise

Coastal flooding forecast

By STEVE PIACENTE

Of the Post, 10/1/99, C-1

WASHINGTON — Oceans will rise, low-lying coastal areas will flood, and large chunks of Wild Isles, Mount Pleasant and James Island will vanish under water if steps are not taken to cool global warming, a Washington environmental group predicted Monday.

Charleston will hardly be alone — global warming could force sea levels up by as much as 1 meter during the next century, according to the Environmental Information Center.

Animated maps of Charleston, San Francisco, Galveston, Texas, southern Florida and Oriskany, Md., suggest devastating consequences for low-lying areas in coastal states.

In each case, before and after views show swelling seas — at low tide and without help from storm surge — swallowing land like defenseless sand castles.

While storm-surge predictions were included in graphics for other cities, "the sea turning on Charleston would be dramatic enough," said environmental center spokesman George Abner.

Animations were based on data from the U.S. Geological Survey, the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, the National Hurricane Center, and the International Hurricane Center at Florida International University.

"Is such a murky future possible?"

Though global warming is a real danger, "a rise of sea level of 1 meter over the next century would be at the extreme end of things," said Bob Thorne, chairman of the University of South Carolina's Department of Geology.

Present



Future?



The photos above depict what would happen to the Charleston area if the ocean rose by 1 meter. The Charleston peninsula is located near the center of the photos facing south toward the ocean. Large ar-

reas of the barrier islands, Mount Pleasant and James Island would be awash, along with many other inland stretches if the predictions of the Environmental Information Center come to pass.

Diagram 518

As Earth Warms, Seas May Rise - Coastal Flooding Forecast

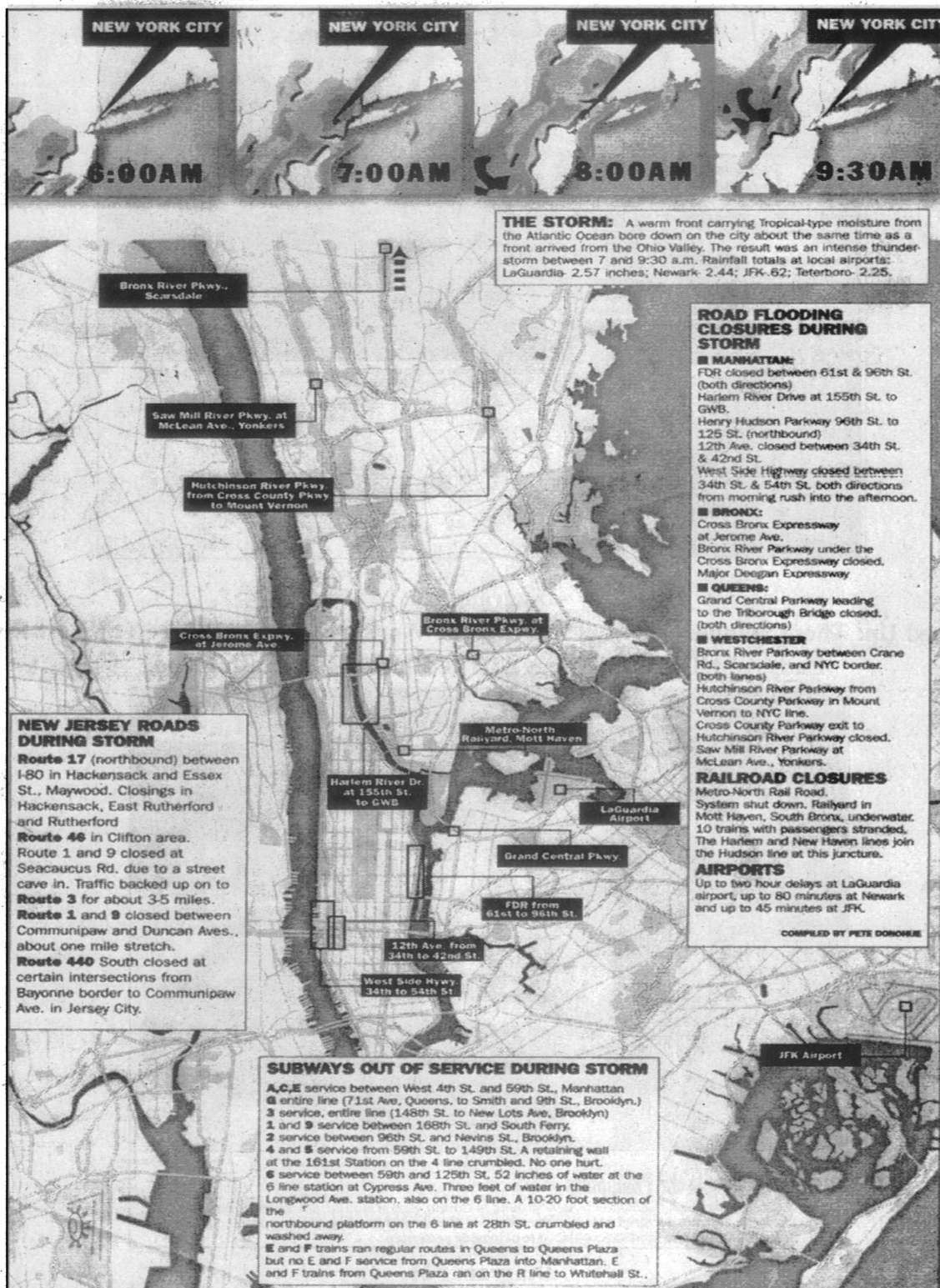


Diagram 519
FLOODED CITY, COMMUTER HELL



Diagram 520

Washed Up: These Standard Drivers And Rescue Workers Wonder Where The East River Ends And The FDR Starts At The Height Of A Flash Flood.



Diagram 521

Monsoon Flooding In The Philippines - A Woman Is Helped Through Floodwater To Safer Ground In Cainta, East Of Manila, As Monsoon Rains Continue.

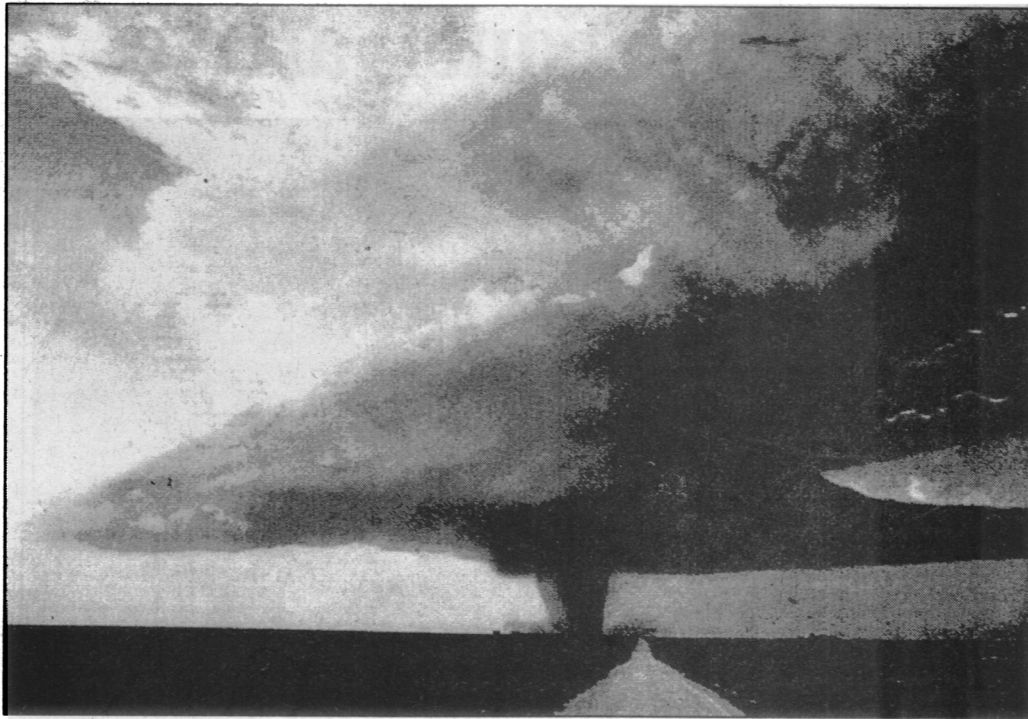


Diagram 522

This Is A Tornado. Researchers Hope To Be Able To Tell Not Just When A Tornado Like This One In Northern Texas Is Coming, But How Strong It Will Be.



Figure 393

A Neighborhood In Moore, Okla., A Suburb Of Oklahoma City Was In Ruins After Tornadoes Roared Through The Region. About 200 Homes Were Ripped Off Their Foundations.

'Bob the Sequel' arrives

Maine to Florida under siege

By John Larrabee
and Bruce Frankel
USA TODAY

The storm that continued pummeling coastal communities from Maine to Florida Thursday has caused at least one death and millions of dollars in damage — but it could have been worse.

"We're calling this one Bob the Sequel," said Chatham, Mass., landscaper Brian Jenks. "The only reason you don't see a lot of trees down is because (Hurricane) Bob took down the weak ones."

The storm was called extra-tropical because it didn't originate in the tropics, like hurricanes do.

For some in the Northeast, the storm caused more havoc than Bob, which brought \$780 million in damage Aug. 19.

More than 100 beachfront homes in Maine, including President Bush's vacation home at Kennebunkport, were damaged.

Emergencies were declared in nine counties in Massachusetts and in Dare County on the North Carolina Outer Banks.

The storm is expected to move farther out in the Atlantic today, but Weather Services Corp. meteorologist Wayne Barnes said tides will remain high along the coast for days.

In Massachusetts:

► 5,000 homes lost power throughout Boston suburbs.

► More than 200 people were evacuated when waves flooded homes in Nahant, a Boston suburb.

► Three people were rescued by a Coast Guard helicopter after their sailboat was hit by 30 foot waves south of Nantucket.

Massachusetts' damage could be as high as \$7 million, said Fred DeNicola of the state Emergency Management Agency. The state will seek federal disaster funds.

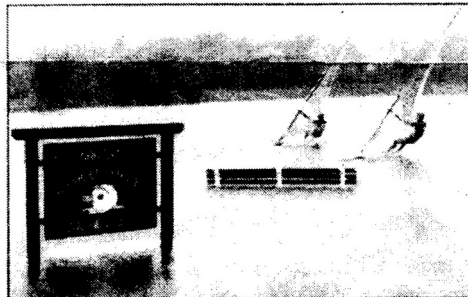
Officials worried that storm damage would hurt tourism along the coast.

In New York, Southampton Fire Marshal Ken Jones said the pounding surf "wiped up the houses. I haven't seen



By John Cornell, Newsday via AP

BEACHFRONT DAMAGE: An aerial view shows a destroyed house in the waves in Westhampton, N.Y., Thursday. Dozens of homes along the coast of Long Island were damaged.



By Bruce Allen, AP

BASEBALL-FIELD SURFING: Windsurfers tack across the flooded Lowlands Baseball Field in Nahant, Mass., Thursday.

anything like this in 20 years. Even hurricanes haven't done damage like this."

A man who had gone fishing near Jones Beach on New York's Long Island during the storm was found dead Thursday after apparently being blown into the water or slipping off a bridge, police said.

Also in New York:

► 22 homes were destroyed; 43 were damaged.

► Several thousand feet of Dune Road to Long Island's Pikes Beach were destroyed.

"There are a lot of chunks of asphalt," Jones said.

Tides 5 feet above normal flooded Connecticut shores.

In New Jersey, several people were rescued from cars when a coastal road near Long Branch flooded. About 200 people were evacu-

ated from Sea Bright when waves topped a seawall.

Surf described as the area's second-highest tide ever recorded damaged part of the Atlantic City Boardwalk, police said.

West Palm Beach, Fla., officials reported the storm:

► Injured 14 people, including a police officer who had a minor head injury.

► Forced closing of several bridges due to pounding surf.

Thursday the National Weather Service issued a coastal flood watch for 10 Florida counties.

Contributing: Cheri Privor, Matthew Mak and Janice Bullard

► Caught off-guard, 1A
► Full weather report, 14A

Snow blankets wide area of central USA

From wire reports

While wind and waves whipped the East Coast Thursday, parts of the northern Plains, Midwest and Southwest were covered with snow and freezing drizzle.

A foot of snow covered parts of Arizona and up to 2 feet fell in Colorado. Snow also fell in Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas and New Mexico.

Nearly 5 inches covered Nebraska, where at least six mayors rescheduled trick-or-treating for the weekend or later.

Storms dumped 5 inches of snow on parts of west Texas before crossing into rain-soggy northern part of the state with near-freezing drizzle.

"I've lived here all my life and this is the first time I've ever seen snow on Halloween," said Lola Ritchie, cashier at a truck stop in Amarillo.

Fort Worth meteorologist Michael Mach said: "This is not normal by any means."

Diagram 523

Maine To Florida Under Siege
Snow Blankets Wide Area Of Central USA

This Article Entitled: "Thousands Mourn Columbine Victims In Memorial Service - Gore, Colin Powell Lead Army Dignitaries" By Steven K. Paulson Is Taken From "The Macon Telegraph" Newspaper, Monday, April 26, 1999 A.D. Issue, And It States: "LITTLETON, Colo. - As Rays Of Sunshine Burst Through A Slate Gray Sky, More Than 70,000 Mourners Clutched Flowers, Blue And Silver Balloons And Bibles On Sunday As They Wept For Victims Of The Littleton High School Massacre And Wondered Why It Happened.... "

Thousands mourn Columbine victims in memorial service

Gore, Colin Powell lead army of dignitaries

By Steven K. Paulson
The Associated Press

LITTLETON, Colo. — As rays of sunshine burst through a slate gray sky, more than 70,000 mourners clutched flowers, blue and silver balloons and Bibles on Sunday as they wept for victims of the Littleton high school massacre and wondered why it happened.

Authorities delayed opening the service by 30 minutes as twice as many mourners as expected had arrived, despite the 40-degree temperature.

Beneath a fluttering awning of

blue and white, the Columbine High School colors, Vice President Al Gore and retired Gen. Colin Powell led an array of dignitaries surrounding the makeshift stage stretching across a movie theater's concrete steps.

At 1:30 p.m., brothers Jonathan and Stephen Cohen of Littleton opened the service with a simple "Hl" and sang a song they wrote in tribute to 12 students and one teacher killed by the gunmen, who then killed themselves.

Jonathan Cohen is a junior at Columbine, and was trapped in the choir room when the

shooting started. Stephen is a senior; he was in the cafeteria where many students were shot or hit by shrapnel from pipe bombs.

"Turn our pain to your gain," they sang, to applause. "Can you still hear raging guns ending dreams of precious ones?"

Roman Catholic Archbishop Charles Chaput of Denver opened the services with a prayer.

"Surely the past week is about as much suffering as any community can bear," Chaput said. "Love is stronger than death. I believe that. Perhaps beyond all this suffering, something good

Please see THOUSANDS, 7A



Dave Hapshel-
son, left, Holly
Wheeler, Leigh
Ann White and
Marika Evanger
hug at a memorial
service Sunday
for the victims
of the
Columbine High
School shooting
rampage in Littleton, Colo.

The Associated Press

Diagram 524

Thousands Mourn Columbine Victims In Memorial Service

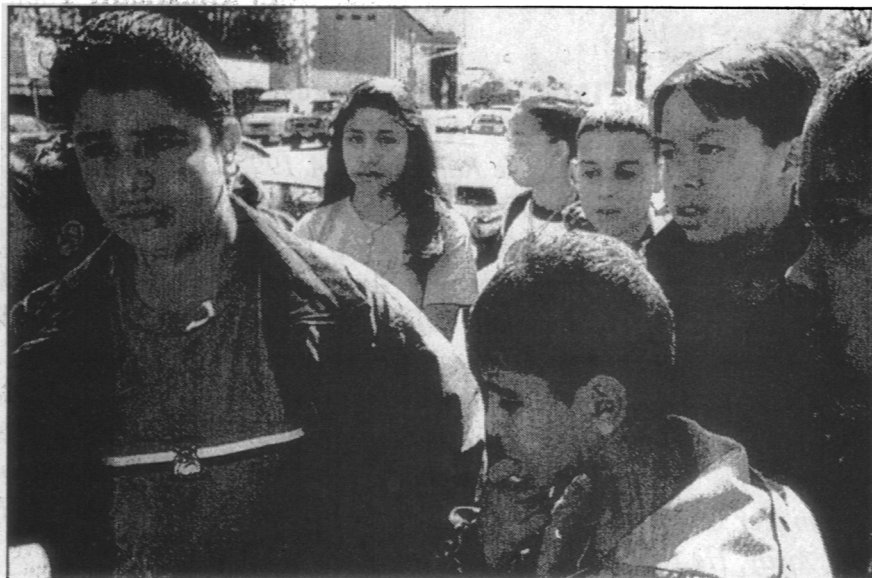


Diagram 525

Tony Beladi, 13, Left, A McKinley Intermediate School Student, Said He Thought He Was On A List Of People That The Accused Did Not Like. Taken From The Article Entitled: "Students Charged In Bomb Threat Were 'Elite'" By Jacques Steinberg In The Metro Section Of "The New York Times" Newspaper, Friday, April 30, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page B1.



The Following Article Is Taken From "The Baltimore Sun" Newspaper, Thursday, April 22, 1999 A.D. Issue, Entitled: "Dressed In Black, Fans Of Hitler - Students Were Aloof, Gave Nazi Salutes And Glorified Death" By Jon Morgan And It States: "LITTLETON, Colo. - The Students Blamed For Killing More Than A Dozen People In Tuesday's School Shooting In Suburban Denver Belonged To A Group Of Teen-Agers Described As Aloof With A Preference For Dressing In Black, Praising Adolf Hitler And Glorifying Death. "I Taught A Social Studies Class Recently And Was Talking About World War II. All These Kids Wanted To Talk About Was Hitler," Said Monty Kozlowitz, A 27-Year -Old Who Works As A Substitute Teacher But Does Not Recall Meeting Either Of The Suspects. "You Couldn't Get Them To Shut Up About Hitler And Germany." Hitler's Birthday Was Tuesday. Eric Harris, 18, And Dylan Klebold, 17, Were Members Of The Clique, Known As The "Trenchcoat Mafia."...."

Diagram 526

Suspects: Dylan Klebold (Left) And Eric Harris Were Pictured In The Last 1998 A.D. School Yearbook. Both Apparently Took Their Own Lives.

This Article Is Taken From The "TIME" Magazine, August 9, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages 22-26, Entitled: "THE ATLANTA MASSACRE - A PORTRAIT OF THE KILLER" By Adam Cohen, And It States: "What Triggered The Rampage? A 1995 Document May Offer Clues To The Mystery Of Mark Barton... No One Knew That Barton Was Packing Two Handguns; That On Tuesday He Had Murdered His Wife, On Wednesday His Son And Daughter; That He Had Just Been At The Building Across The Street, At Another Brokerage, Momentum Securities, Where He Had Also Started Off With Small Talk About The Declining Stock Market Before Opening Fire With A 9-mm Glock And A .45-cal Colt, Killing Four People. At All-Tech, The Pleasantries Were About To End Too. Five Shots Rang Out From The Meeting Room, And The Manager And His Assistant Were On The Floor, Seriously Wounded. With His Colt In One Hand And His Glock In The Other, Barton Marched Onto The Main Trading Floor. Nell Jones, 53, Looked Up From Her Computer. "I Was The First Person Who Looked Into His Eyes," She Says. From 10 Ft. Away, He Raised A Pistol, Pointed At Her And Fired, Missing Her Forehead By Inches And Hitting Her Terminal. He Went On Firing, Was "Very Calm, Very Determined," She Says. "No Feeling." Except For One Ghoulish Aside, Uttered As He Departed All-Tech: "I Hope This Won't Ruin Your Trading Day." Five People Would Die At All-Tech. And By Dusk, Barton, 44, Had Turned Glock And Colt On Himself As Police Cornered Him At A Gas Station In An Atlanta Suburb...."

[illegible]

Diagram 527

The Atlanta Massacre - A Portrait Of The Killer

The Following Article Entitled: "Touched By Tragedy" By Morse Diggs Is Taken From The "Atlanta Creative Loafing" Newspaper, October 2, 1999 A.D. Issue, And It States: "Mayor Bill Campbell Spoke Gently, Reassuringly To The Boy. Nearby Lay A Pile Of Gifts The Mayor Had Brought With Him - Offerings Made In An Effort To Coax A Smile From A Child Who'd Come Face-To-Face With Violent Death. Santonio Lucas Sat Slumped In A Chair. His Glassy Eyes - Eyes Through Which He'd Watched His Family Mowed Down By A Gunman He Knew Well - Looked At The Mayor, And Through Him. Forcing Conversation, All Campbell Got In Return Was A Blank Stare. It Was The Fourth Or Fifth Visit He'd Made Since That July Day When Santonio's Life Was Blown Apart...."

Mayor Bill Campbell befriends **SANTONIO LUCAS**, who survived the massacre in July of his mother and his siblings

BY MORSE DIGGS

TOUCHED BY TRAGEDY

Mayor Bill Campbell, looking gently, reassuringly to the boy, nearby lay a pile of gifts the mayor had brought with him — offerings made in an effort to coax a smile from a child who'd come face-to-face with violent death.

Santonio Lucas sat slumped in a chair, his glassy eyes — eyes through which he'd watched his family mowed down by a gunman he knew well — looked at the mayor, and through him. Forcing conversation, all Campbell got in return was a blank stare. It was the fourth or fifth visit he'd made since that July day when Santonio's life was blown apart.

"What this child went through was unlike anything I've ever heard of," says the mayor gently.

On this day to celebrate Santonio's 13th birthday, local appears, Goodie Mark came along. As the event ended, the group left the apartment and sat with a gaggle of reporters who'd been kept at a distance. The mayor noted the gifts that had been collected, and again called upon citizens to wrap their arms around the boy he said "little Tony."

As the press conference concluded, a staffer pulled up and the celebrities piled in. But Campbell remained standing apart, his head down. A reporter noticed and walked over to ask what the mayor was thinking.

"We couldn't break through," Campbell said simply. Despite the gifts and all the attention, Santonio's blank expression remained in his mind. "We couldn't break through."

With that the mayor, his entourage, the reporters and photographers packed up and left.

Bill Campbell is no politician. Tough and no-nonsense, that is a mayor whose disarming charm only lightly conceals a ready readiness to lash out at subordinates, opponents and rival politicians.

So the relationship Campbell has with little Santonio before that reputation, and his interest in the boy reflects a side of the mayor that responds to these acts of tragedy. There seems to be something

terrific — in his story John.

"He picked right up and was telling John, 'Here are my CDs,'" says a community worker who is helping the family. "I don't know why he was so quiet when the mayor was here."

It wasn't easy then, now it is easy today, to say how Santonio has well adapted to a grim situation. The mental and emotional breeding have just begun, and may take a long time.

"The good is and out," says Cynthia Walker, his paternal grandmother, who has taken Santonio and John to, and who guards their privacy like a matchless lioness.

THE CRIME

Santonio Lucas is the only surviving witness to perhaps the most horrendous act of violence ever witnessed by a child in this city.

Early in the morning of July 11, Santonio, then 11, and most of his family were moved from their beds by his mother's boyfriend, Cyrus Marks.

Police say Marks forced them into one room, a gas at his side. They all started running, but Marks caught Santonio by the neck. Dragging the child from room to room like a human shield, Marks stalked the family, firing several times at each victim.

Santonio watched his mother, read, and four siblings die. His uncle John, escaped the massacre because he wasn't there.

Marks intended to make Santonio his last victim. He placed a pillow over the boy's face, pushed the barrel of the gun into the pillow and pulled the trigger. The gun shot John's face.

So Marks stepped back and tried again, aiming at Santonio covered in half blood. Then the gun fired my sixth shot in the right elbow.

Santonio, the boy had enough courage to lay down and keep quiet. He played possum.

Marks then put the three unconscious or pinned to his own head and foot.

For six hours, Santonio lay curled up, the closet afraid to make a sound. Finally he took a chance and fled, climbing over the bodies to run next door for help.

At Grady Hospital, the scene was that of so many of relatives clamored for information about Santonio, who was in shock. Police had questioned, but tried to let their inquiry to essential matters right after the crime. A full debriefing by a counselor, customary in such cases, had to be delayed because of all the confusion.

The mayor was called because it was major crime. And Campbell got personally involved only on, as he's done often when some person the innocence of youth.

A case in point is that of Douglas High School football player John Johnson, a 16-year-old slain recent when someone fired into the car he was riding in. The mayor was quick to call the weight of his office to the call to police for help in solving the mysterious shooting. And Campbell wrote a check to fund a reward fund.

But the Lucas case has occupied a extraordinary amount of Campbell's time.

"This one is different," said the mayor after the birthday news conference. "It has touched me like no other. And I don't want us to forget little Tony's mother how long it takes, we are going keep trying to help him."

Atlanta staffers have pitched in well. The one visit, the mayor made, and Santonio continued on page 147.

Santonio and John were treated to VIPs at the mayor's celebrity softball game where they met Senator Mark Sanford.

Diagram 528
Touched By Tragedy

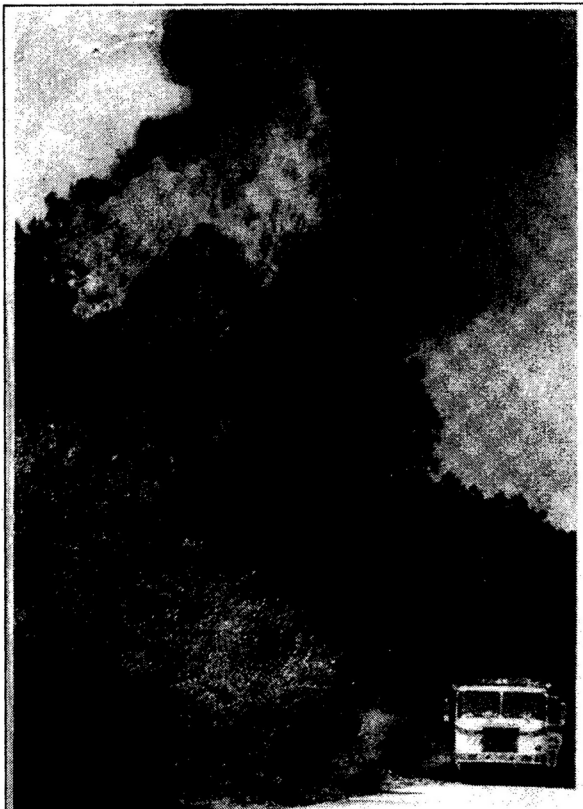
This Article Entitled: **"Farmers Can Blame La Niña"** By The MSNBC Staff And Wire Reports Came From The MSBC Weather Pages, And They State: *"Aug. 3 - Lawmakers Met Tuesday To Discuss Ways To Help Drought-Stricken Farmers In Mid-Atlantic States, But One Variable They Won't Be Able To Control Is What Has Made The Three-Year Drought There Even Worse. It's The Same Factor Credited For A World-Record 95 Feet Of Snow In Washington State Last Winter. No, It's Not El Niño But La Niña, The Climatic Phenom That's Quickly Becoming As Infamous As Its Sibling. It Looks Like La Niña, Which Cools The Pacific Ocean, Is Resurging After It Had Scaled Back Earlier This Year. And That, The National Oceanic And Atmospheric Administration Fears, Could Mean Drought Conditions Through This Fall... The Ocean Temperature Changes By La Niña And El Niño Alter The Course Of The Jet Streams, Disrupting The Normal Pattern Of Where Storms, And Moisture, Fall.... Death Toll: 224 People Have Died From Heat-Related Reasons Since July 19. Nearly Half Have Been In Illinois, But Deaths Have Been Reported In 19 Other States As Well...."*

This Article Entitled: **"Scientists See A Slow Attack From "La Nina" Going Towards Ecuador"** Is Taken And Translated From The Spanish Newspaper Entitled: **"Noticias Del Mundo"**, May 18, 1998 A.D. Issue, Page 7A, And It States: *"MADRID, (EFE). - A Mass Of Oceanic Waters From The Size Of Africa Is Displacing Since Last January Towards Ecuador, A Climatic Phenomenon Denominated "La Niña", That Could Affect The Climate Of The Whole World, Explained Yesterday Scientific Sources. That Huge Mass Of Water Is Moving Very Slowly, It Started Four Months Ago And It Still Hasn't Reached Ecuador, Said The Spanish Engineer Miguel Romay To EFE Of The GMV Enterprise.... If A Girl (Nina) Is Finally Produced In Spain, We Could Have A Anomalous End Of Spring And Summer, - Much Hotter Or Very Cold And Rainy Than Accustomed-, But It Is Difficult To Know Exactly What Is Going To Happen", Added Romay. In The Past September, October And November He Said "We Saw El Niño Was Growing, But In January, February And March We Observed That He Was Going And In His Place A Girl (Niña) Was Coming", Explained The Engineer, Who Along With Other Specialists Has Detected By Way Of Satellites The Mass Of Oceanic Waters In Movement.... The Worldly Climatic System, He Added Is Like "A Puzzle Or Perfect Equilibrium" In Which Any Alteration Implies Consequences, And "El Niño Supposes A Very Big Unbalancement"...."*

This Article Entitled: **"Downpours Help Florida Battle Bush Fires"** Is Taken From **"The New York Times"** Newspaper, April 18, 1999 A.D. Issue, And It States: *"ORLANDO, Fla., April 17 (Reuters) - Rain Brought Relief Today To Firefighters In Florida, Where Wildfires Have Burned About 63,000 Acres This Year And Destroyed Dozens Of Homes This Week, Officials Said.... The Line Of Storms That Brought Rain Today Carried Thick Smoke From A Bush Fire West Of Miami's Suburbs Over The City.... At Least Two Area Highways Were Shut Temporarily Because Of The Blazes And Smoke, And Most Flights At Miami International Airport Were Diverted Or Delayed For A 20-Minute Period In Midafternoon."*

Diagram 529

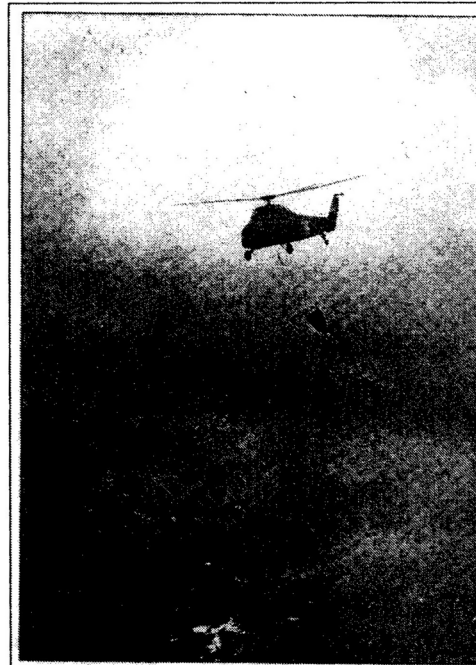
Help From Above - A Firefighting Helicopter Hovers Over Lucerne Valley, California. Because Of Fires Statewide, A State Of Emergency Was Declared. Taken From The "Newsday" Newspaper, Thursday, September 2, 1999 A.D., Page 22



Wildfires Rage in the Southeast

Flames engulfed pine trees yesterday in Charlotte County in southwestern Florida, where wildfires also burned in Hillsborough and Polk Counties. Gov. Jeb Bush declared a state of emergency on Monday night. North Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia also were fighting fires.

The Associated Press



Help From Above

A firefighting helicopter hovers over Lucerne Valley, Calif., Tuesday, cause of fires statewide, a state of emergency was declared yesterday.

Diagram 530

Wildfires Rage In The Southeast - Flames Engulfed Pine Trees In Charlotte County In Southwestern Florida, Where Wildfires Also Burned In Hillsborough And Polk Counties. Gov. Jeb Bush Declared A State Of Emergency On Monday Night. North Carolina, Tennessee And Georgia Also Were Fighting Fires. Taken From "The New York Times" Newspaper, Wednesday, April 14, 1999 A.D.

Sixth Thunder: Changes Occur, The Star People Return, Signs In The Skies, New Planets, New Galaxies, Meteorite Storms, Climatic Alterations, Global Warming, Spiritual Revivals, Presence Of Divine, Disregard And Respect For Present World Governments, Leadership, Politics. **PROPHECIES FULFILLED!**



Diagram 531
Death Flares

In The "Discover" Magazine, April 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 19 Is An Article Entitled: "Is Our Sun Safe? - Death Flares" And It States: "Yale Astronomer Bradley Schaefer Has Some Interesting News For Those Of Us Who Live On Earth. He Recently Discovered That Several Nearby Stars That Closely Resemble Our Sun Can Become Violent, Shooting Off Flares Powerful Enough To Fry A Planet More Than A Billion Miles Away. "These Things Are 100 To 10 Million Times Larger Than The Biggest Solar Flares Ever Seen," Schaefer Says.... The Planet Closest To Our Sun Is Tiny Mercury, Which Has A Very Weak Magnetic Field. But If Jupiter Occupied Mercury's Orbit, We'd Be In Trouble. Schaefer Says Jupiter Would Then Be In A Position To Trigger A Gargantuan Flare That Would Turn Winter Into Summer On Earth And Strip Away The Atmosphere's Protective Ozone Layer. "Ultraviolet Radiation Would Bathe The Entire Globe, Causing The Food Chain To Die From The Bottom Up," He Says. "I Wouldn't Want To Be Around."

According To An Article Taken From The INTERNET Entitled: "Brazil Earth's Laboratory" By Jennifer L. Rich She States: "...Worldwide Impact - The Majority Of The World's Scientists Believe That The Loss Of The Amazon Rainforest Would Be Devastating To The Globe's Environment. There Is An Active Debate Over How Quickly And Dramatically The Results Will Show Themselves, But Few Now Argue That Such Devastation Will Pass Unnoticed. Among The More Catastrophic Forecasts: Enormous Decreases In Air Quality And Resulting Increases In

Lung Diseases And Cancer; The Melting Of Polar Ice Caps And The Submergence Of Many Of The Earth's Inhabited Coastlands - Among Them, Large Parts Of New York,..."
Something I've Been Saying For Yearssss.

This Article Entitled: **"Stellar Explosion Dazzles Scientists - Orbiting Observatory Sends 'A Beautiful Sight': A Cloud From A Star's Destruction"** By Paul Hoversten Is Taken From The "USA Today" Newspaper, August 27, 1999 A.D. Issue, And It States: *"WASHINGTON - A Stunning Sight Of A Hot Cloud Of Gas From A Star That Exploded More Than Three Centuries Ago Was Presented Thursday, The First Photo Released From NASA's Orbiting Chandra X-Ray Observatory.... Chandra Is Designed To Study The Hottest And Most Violent Events In The Universe. It Joins The Hubble Space Telescope And Compton Gamma Ray Observatory As The Third Of NASA's "Great Observatories" In Space. Together With An Infra-Red Telescope Set To Launch In 2001, They Will Study The Universe In Every Type Of Light Known...."*

Stellar explosion dazzles scientists

Orbiting observatory sends 'a beautiful sight': A cloud from a star's destruction

By Paul Hoversten
USA TODAY

WASHINGTON — A stunning sight of a hot cloud of gas from a star that exploded more than three centuries ago was presented Thursday, the first photo released from NASA's orbiting Chandra X-ray Observatory.

"A beautiful sight," said Harvey Tananbaum, head of the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory's Chandra X-ray Center in Cambridge, Mass.

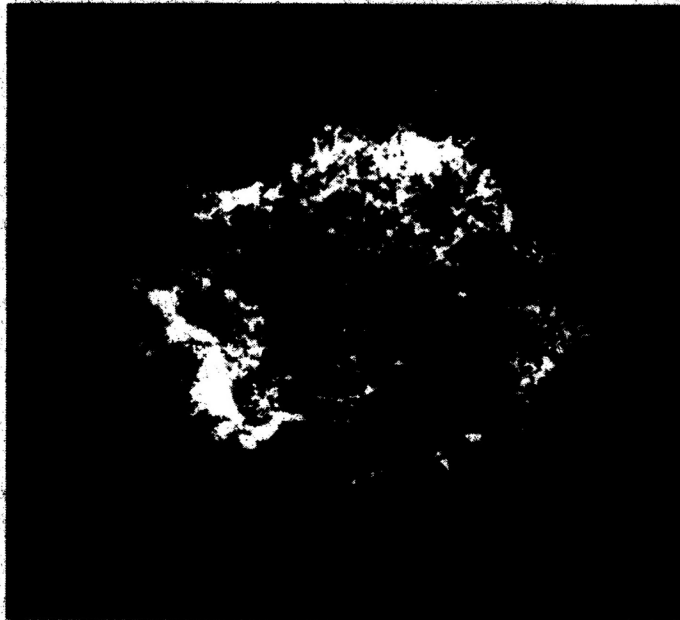
The clarity of the picture "just astounded" scientists, said Martin Weisskopf, a scientist with the Marshall Space Flight Center in Huntsville, Ala. He and Tananbaum spent 23 years helping develop the Chandra observatory, a \$1 billion telescope that was launched last month aboard the shuttle Columbia.

"It was a thrill, the same I imagine Mark McGwire felt when he hit 70 home runs," Weisskopf said.

Chandra is designed to study the hottest and most violent events in the universe.

It joins the Hubble Space Telescope and Compton Gamma Ray Observatory as the third of NASA's "Great Observatories" in space. Together with an infrared telescope set to launch in 2001, they will study the universe in every type of light known.

Hubble, for example, is an optical tele-



Cosmic violence: The orbiting Chandra X-ray telescope sent back this image of the Cassiopeia A supernova remnant. The star blew apart about 320 years ago.

scope that cannot see X-rays from stars and galaxies like Chandra can.

"You can't really begin to understand the universe unless you use all the tools available to you," said Ed Weiler, NASA's space science chief. "If you're trying to fix a car and all you have is a wrench, you probably wouldn't get too far."

Chandra is at least 10 times more powerful than any other X-ray telescope, so strong it can see the letters of a stop sign 12 miles away. It travels in a looping, 64-hour orbit around Earth that takes it one-third of the way to the moon.

One of the first images it saw was of the stellar remnant called Cassiopeia A,

which is located 10,000 light-years away in the constellation Cassiopeia.

Once a star, Cassiopeia A blew apart about 320 years ago in an enormous explosion as bright as 100 billion suns.

Sir Isaac Newton, the 17th-century English physicist and mathematician, was among those who are thought to have observed light from that blast.

The explosion probably occurred when the star used up its nuclear fuel, and the pressure dropped in its central core. The core was crushed by gravity to greater and greater densities, and temperatures reached billions of degrees. The result was that the core exploded, throwing out a shell of gas 10 light-years in diameter with a temperature of 50 million degrees.

Particles from the core traveling at 10 million miles an hour then slammed into the shell, producing shock waves analogous to awesome sonic booms that further heated the shell's gas. This superheated gas is what Chandra saw.

The hot gas will expand indefinitely, producing X-rays for thousands of years.

Data from Chandra shows that oxygen that burned off in the star's nuclear explosion already has produced a number of elements, including silicon, sulfur, argon, calcium and iron.

"This is the material we're made of," said Robert Kirshner, astrophysicist at Harvard University. "The calcium in your bones comes from stars."

Chandra's first look, Kirshner said, "is a really fabulous discovery. It's like an infant opening its eyes for the first time and discovering a new planet."

Over the next year, Chandra will survey about 1,000 celestial targets. Its mission is designed to last five years.

Diagram 532

Cosmic Violence: The Orbiting Chandra X-Ray Telescope Sent Back This Image Of The Cassiopeia A Supernova Remnant. The Star Blew Apart About 320 Years Ago.

This Is Taken From The **Internet CBS News, SciTech, SAN FRANCISCO, Wednesday, April 28, 1999 A.D. - 08:05 AM ET**, Entitled: **"3-Planet Solar System Found"** And It States: *"(CBS) For The First Time, Astronomers Have Discovered Clear Evidence That A Solar System Other Than Our Own Exists. CBS News Correspondent John Blackstone Reports. Three Huge Planets Are Spinning Around A Star Upsilon Andromedae, 44 Light Years From Earth In Our Milky Way Galaxy, Researchers From San Francisco State University And Harvard Announced Thursday. It Is The Best Evidence Yet, Scientists Say, That We Are Not Alone. One Of The Discoverers Says It's An Age-Old Question: Is Our Solar System The Only One? "And For The First Time We Have An Answer," Says Geoffrey Marcy Of San Francisco State University. "We've Finally Found A Full Family Of Planets Like Our Own - This One Around Another Star." The Announcement Marks A Major Advance In The Discovery Of Planets Around Distant Stars.... The Planet, Spotted In 1996, Has At Least 75 Percent Of The Mass Of Jupiter. Jupiter Is The Largest Planet In The Solar System, 318 Times The Size Of Earth.... The Planets Were Discovered Using A Method That Measures Their Gravitational Pull On Their Star, Not By Direct Observation. Planets' Gravity Tugs On Their Stars, Causing Them To Wobble Slightly. By Examining The Star's Ultraviolet Light Transmissions, Astronomers Can Calculate Back-And-Forth Shifts In The Ultraviolet Wavelengths. A Larger Wobble Indicates The Orbiting Planet Is Large...."*

This Is Taken From The **Internet CBS News, SciTech, WASHINGTON, Wednesday, April 28, 1999 A.D - 08:05 AM ET**, Entitled: **"New Kinds Of Black Holes Found"** And It States: *"(Reuters) Astronomers Said Tuesday They Have Detected Two New Kinds Of Black Holes: Quiet, Super-Massive Ones And Medium-Sized Ones That Take Up About As Much Space As Earth's Moon. No One Has Ever Seen A Black Hole -- A High-Gravity Region Of Space That Sucks In Every Bit Of Matter It Can Gobble, Not Even Letting Light Escape -- But Astronomers Have Long Theorized Their Existence Based On Cosmic Activity Around Them...."*

Now Scientists From The National Aeronautics And Space Administration Have Observed Signs Of A New Type Of Black Hole, With About 10 To 100 Times The Sun's Mass But Compressed Into A Comparatively Tiny Moon-Sized Slice Of Space.... These "Quiet" Black Holes Are Believed To Date From The Universe's Earliest Moments, When There Was Plenty Of Gas For Them To Feed On. But As The Galaxies Matured, The Gas Went To Form Stars, Leaving Little For The Black Holes To Eat...."



Diagram 533
New Kinds Of Black Holes Found

This Article Is Taken From "**The New York Times**", **Tuesday, June 1, 1999 A.D.** Issue, **Page 8A** Entitled: "**Scientists Detect New Type Of Star - Mysterious Dim Dwarfs May Be Thick In Universe**" By **John Noble Wilford**, And It States: *"Chicago - Ambitious New Surveys Of The Sky Are Surprising Astronomers With Mystifying Discoveries, Including An Entirely New And Cosmic Category Of Dim, Reddish Objects That Scientists Are Calling Methane Brown Dwarfs. In Some Of The First Observations By The Sloan Digital Sky Survey, A Project To Map A Broad Swath Of The Heavens, Astronomers Detected Dots Of Light From Two Unusual Objects. Each Was Smaller Than A Star And Larger Than A Planet. Their Atmospheres Were Rich In Methane. And They Were On Their Own, Far From Any Neighboring Star...."*

The First Regular Brown Dwarf Was Detected By Dr. Gibor Basri, An Astronomer At The University Of California At Berkeley. He Said The New Discoveries Were Especially Significant Because, If The Galaxy Has Been Producing Brown Dwarfs For The Last 10 Billion Years, Most Of Them Should By Now Be Old, Cool Objects Like The Newly Found Objects. Though They Are Hard To Find, The Universe May Be Thick With These Dim Methane Dwarfs."

This Article Is Taken From The "**USA Today**", **Thursday, October 22, 1998 A.D.** Issue Entitled: "**Meteor Flurry Threatens Satellites, Spacecraft - Dust From Comet To Kick Up Furious Storm On Nov. 17**" By **Paul Hoversten**, The **Nation Page 7A** And It States: *"Earth Is Passing Into A Speeding Trail Of Comet Debris That Could Pose The Greatest Threat Yet To Satellites And Spacecraft High Above The Planet. Dust Particles, Burned Off Comet Temple-Tuttle When It Passed Close To The Sun February, Are Expected To "Sandblast" Spacecraft Orbiting In Earth's Atmosphere Nov. 17, Says William Ailor Of The Aerospace Corp. In El Segundo, Calif. "This Meteoroid Storm Will Be The Largest Such Threat Ever Experienced By Our Critical Orbiting Satellite Constellations" Ailor Says. The Dust Particles, He Says, Will Be Traveling More Than 100 Times Faster Than A Bullet. That Could Cause Havoc Among The More Than 600 Communication, Navigation And Spy Satellites That Circle The Earth At Altitudes Of 22,500 Miles. Also At Risk Is The Russian Space Station Mir, Which Orbits Earth At 250 Miles Up. All Are Expected To Be Bombarded During The Three-Hour Passage Through The Stream. Some Could Be Knocked Out Completely."*

Each November, Earth Passes Through Some Of The Cometary Dust Left By Temple-Tuttle On Its 33-Year Orbit Around The Sun. Earth's Journey Into The Comet's Wake Normally Results In A Meteor "Shower" When The Particles Burn Up In Earth's Atmosphere. The Annual Event Is Called The Leonid Shower Because The Debris Appears To Be Coming From The Direction Of The Constellation Leo. But This Year's And Perhaps Next Year's Passages Are Expected To Be Full-Blown Meteor "Storms" Because Earth Will Come Very Close To The Comet's Orbital Path At A Time When The Comet Has Recently Passed By The Sun. For Earth, That Means There Are More Particles Than Normal, And They Are Moving At Great Speeds - 155,000 Mph Or 43 Miles A Second...."

Meteor flurry threatens satellites, spacecraft

**Dust from comet to kick up
furious storm on Nov. 17**

By Paul Hoyer/
USA TODAY

Earth is passing into a speeding trail of comet debris that could pose the greatest threat yet to satellites and spacecraft high above the planet.

Dust particles, burned off comet Tempel-Tuttle when it passed close to the sun in February, are expected to "sandblast" spacecraft orbiting in Earth's atmosphere Nov. 17, says William Allor of The Aerospace Corp. in El Segundo, Calif.

"This meteoroid storm will be the largest such threat ever experienced by our critical orbiting satellites," Allor says. The dust particles, he says, will be traveling more than 100 times faster than a bullet.

That could cause havoc among the more than 600 communication, navigation and spy satellites that circle the Earth at altitudes of 22,500 miles. Also at risk is the Russian space station Mir, which orbits Earth at 250 miles up. All are expected to be bombarded during the three-hour passage through the stream. Some

could be knocked out completely.

Each November, Earth passes through some of the cometary dust left by Tempel-Tuttle on its 33-year orbit around the sun.

Earth's journey into the comet's wake normally results in a meteor "shower" when the particles burn up in Earth's atmosphere. The annual event is called the Leonid shower because the debris appears to be coming from the direction of the constellation Leo.

But this year's passages are expected to be full-blown meteor "storms" because Earth will come very close to the comet's orbital path at a time when the comet has recently passed by the sun. For Earth, that means there are more particles than normal, and they are moving at great speeds — 155,000 mph or 43 miles a second.

Instead of the 10 to 15 meteors per hour in a normal Leonid shower, skywatchers in East Asia this year could see 200 to 5,000 meteors per hour — the greatest shocking-star show since 1866.

Viewers there should be

Preparing satellites for meteor shower

The Leonid meteor shower, which peaks on Nov. 17, is expected to be the most intense in decades. The shower is caused by debris from the comet Tempel-Tuttle, which last passed by Earth in 1866. The shower is expected to be the most intense in decades.



Diagram 534: Meteor Flurry Threatens Satellites, Spacecraft

smaller than the diameter of a human hair — and will burn up high in Earth's atmosphere. The threat is greater to the hundreds of satellites, most of which were put into orbit only in the past two decades, well after the last major Leonid storm occurred.

Just the buffeting from the meteors alone is equal to about three years' wear and tear from normal operations, some experts say.

Some satellite operators will send commands to have spacecraft tilt their solar panels so they face edge-on to the path of the particles. That would protect the delicate panels from being ripped by the force of impacts.

NASA's Hubble Space Telescope will be swung around, so its lens faces away from the stream, and its solar arrays will be tilted to prevent damage. Intelsat, an international consortium of satellite owners, also will tilt the arrays on their satellites.

And on board the Russian space station Mir, cosmonauts will wait out the storm inside the attached Soyuz capsule in case they need to make an emergency escape. The last U.S. astronaut left Mir in June. Others are less worried. "Our satellites have flown through this disturbance before, and all our technical ex-

150,000 meteors per hour. Despite the celestial fireworks, there is no danger to humans on Earth or even commercial aircraft. Most of the particles are microscopic —

parts dip — vulnerable. Mark the satellites in Chandra. Meteoroid constellation that affects from the f. Even if to one. No last route. It's not like blackout. When it smashes into as the side vaporize. Finally chair. These pla satellites c shorts or d parts. That's w European. municat ion by a m sent show electrical out of serv. The big the major verber o says. Sleep city. When ord that y thousands hear. So the world to it."

Diagram 534

Meteor Flurry Threatens Satellites, Spacecraft

This Article Taken From **"The Atlanta Journal-Constitution"** Newspaper, **Thursday, July 22, 1999 A.D. Issue, Page A14** Entitled: **"Ironically, Global Warming Could Bring New Chill"** By **Chris Kahn** States And I Quote: *"Sometimes Global Warming Can Result In Cold Weather. Scientists Say That As The Glaciers Melted At The End Of The Last Ice Age, So Much Cold Fresh Water Gushed Into The North Atlantic 8,200 Years Ago That It Cooled The Atmosphere For Hundreds Of Years. The Cold Spell Has Been Well Known To Researchers, But Its Cause Was A Mystery.... The Study By University Of Colorado And Canadian Researchers Examines Evidence Of A Huge Flood In The Hudson Bay Region Of Quebec And Ontario.... In Hudson Bay, Ice Held The Water In Place Like A Plug. But When The Plug Melted, Trillions Of Gallons Gushed Into The Labrador Sea, Shooting Out At 100 Times The Rate Water Leaves The Mississippi. Independent Research Showed The Temperature Dropped Significantly Within Several Hundred Years Of The Flood. The New Evidence Linking The Temperature Drop To The Flood Includes Radio-Carbon Dating Of Claims In Sediment. The Atlantic Gulf Stream Normally Acts Like A Conveyor Belt To Deliver Warm Tropical Water To Temperate Regions. By Adding So Much Fresh Water In Such A Short Time, The Flood Shut Down The Gulf Stream"*

The Following Is Taken From The **"USA Today"** Newspaper, **July 27, 1999 A.D. Issue**, Article Entitled: **"Drought Expected To Drag Into The Fall - Rainfall Is 15 Inches Below Normal For Some Areas; Farmers In Dozens Of Counties Are Asking For Aid"** By **Gary Fields**, And He States: *"WASHINGTON - The Drought Plaguing Farmers In The Middle Atlantic And Portions Of The South Is Expected To Last Through The Fall And Could Spread To Other Agricultural Areas.... Despite The Difficulties Being Created By The Drought, Officials With The U.S. Department Of Agriculture Say There Is No Indication That Prices For Produce Will Be Affected. That's Because The Areas Hit Are Not The Primary Crop Producers.... That Means Prices At The Grocery Stores Will Remain Steady.The Drought-Affected Areas Will Create "A Double Whammy" For The Farmers In The Hard-Hit Counties.... Because There Is No Place For The Animals To Graze, Cattle Farmers Already Are Feeding Them Hay They Had Stored For The Winter.... Now, Farmers Are Auctioning Off Their Animals. "They Don't Have Enough Water And Food To Feed And Water Their Herds, So They Are Selling Them And Cutting Their Losses,"....."*

Taken From **"The Washington Post"** Newspaper, **Monday, August 2, 1999 A.D. Issue, Pages A1 & A7**, This Article Is Entitled: **"Drought Is Worst Since Depression - Area Sweated Through 2nd-Hottest July"** By **Jacqueline L. Salmon** And **Marcella Bombardieri**, And They State: *"The Drought That Has Gripped The Mid-Atlantic And Northeast This Summer Is The Second-Worst Of The Century And Has Left Ground Drier Than It Has Been Since The Great Depression, Agriculture Secretary Dan Glickman Said Yesterday. The Washington Area Had Its Second-Hottest July On Record. The Months Between August 1998 And July 1999 Were The Second Driest 12-Month Period On Record Here, With A Total Of 24.13 Inches Of Rain At Reagan National Airport, According To The National Weather Service. That's 14.5 Inches Below Normal And Only Four Inches Better Than The Region's Worst Drought Ever, Which Ran From March 1930 To February 1931. "We Need A Couple Of Feet Of Water To Get Out Of This. That's A Couple Of Tropical Storms," D. James Baker, Head Of The National Oceanic And Atmospheric Administration, Said Yesterday On CBS's "Face The Nation."...."*

Drought Is Worst Since Depression

Area Sweated Through 2nd-Hottest July

By JACQUELINE L. SALMON and MARGARETA BOMBERGER
Washington Post Staff Writers

The drought that has gripped the mid-Atlantic and Northeast this summer is the second-worst of the century and has left ground drier than it has been since the Great Depression, Agriculture Secretary Dan Glickman said yesterday.

The Washington area had its second-hottest July on record. The months between August 1988 and July 1999 were the second-driest 12-month period on record here, with a total of 24.13 inches of rain at Reagan National Airport, according to the National Weather Service.

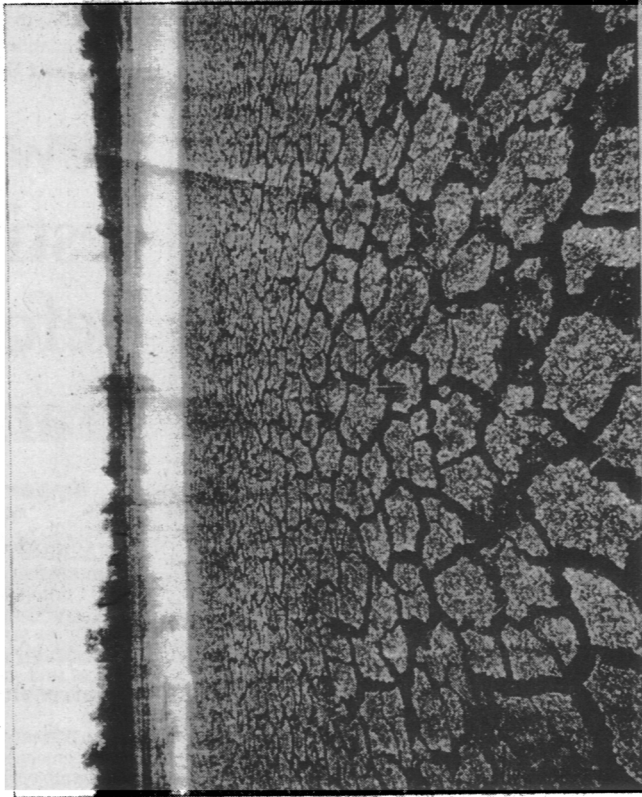
That's 14.5 inches below normal and only four inches better than the region's worst drought ever, which ran from March 1930 to February 1931.

"We need a couple of feet of water to get out of this. That's a couple of tropical storms," D. James Baker, head of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, said yesterday on CBS's "Face the Nation."

Although the water shortage has merely meant inconvenience for those who have had dry lawns and shorter showers, it has devastated farmers who have watched acres of corn and soybeans shrivel up.

The sweltering temperatures that settled in over the eastern half of the United States have killed 182 people. In Chicago alone, 30 people—mostly senior citizens

See DROUGHT, A7, Col. 1



A pond at the Dulles Greenway Wetlands, just outside Leesburg, is anything but wet after weeks of near-record drought. Loudoun County and several other jurisdictions in the area have imposed water restrictions.

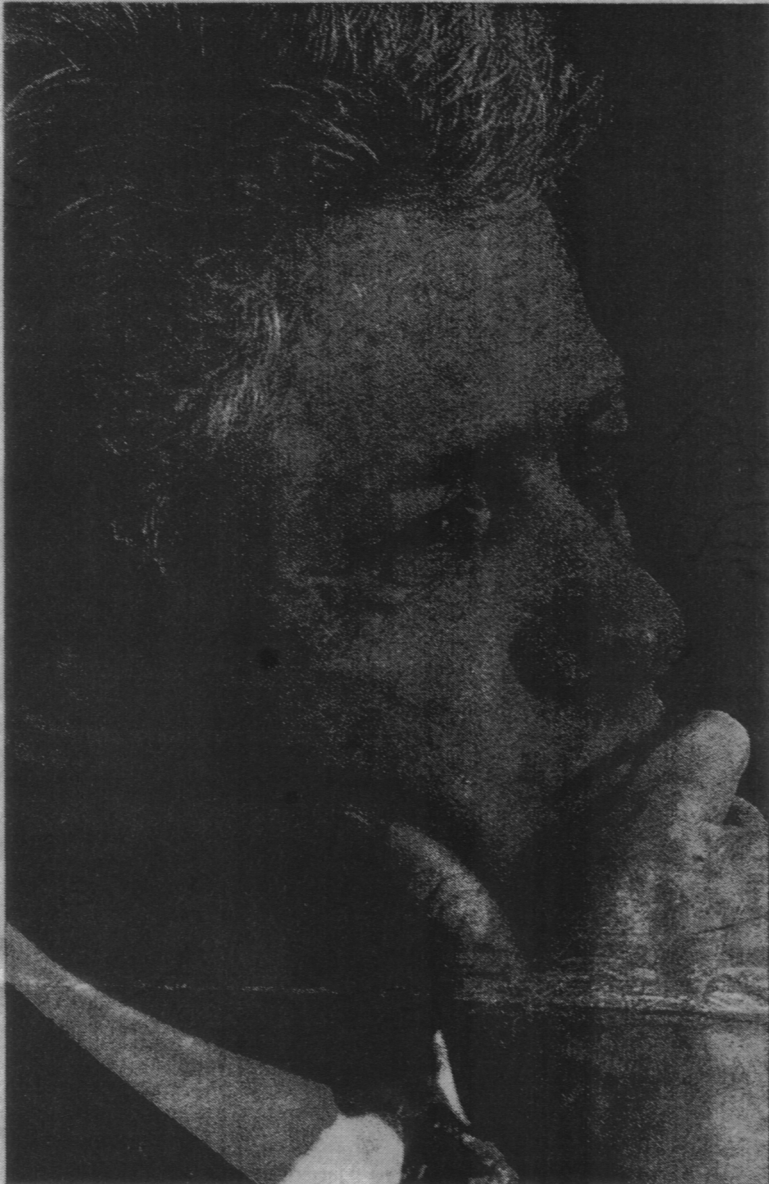
Diagram 535

A Pond At The Dulles Greenway Wetlands, Just Outside Leesburg, Is Anything But Wet After Weeks Of Near-Record Drought. Loudoun County And Several Other Jurisdictions In The Area Have Imposed Water Restrictions.

Talking About Disregard And No Respect For Present World Governments And Leadership, What Could Be Worse Than What Was Done To The President Of The United States, President Bill Clinton?



Investigating the President





Monica Lewinsky, whose testimony could define the future course of the Clinton administration, arrives at U. S. Federal court Thursday in Washington.

Lewinsky testifies before grand jury

By Larry Margasak
The Associated Press

WASHINGTON — In long awaited testimony that could alter the course of Bill Clinton's presidency, Monica Lewinsky spent several hours Thursday telling a grand jury her account of a relationship with the president. Sources said she would describe sexual encounters with him inside the White House.

The 25-year-old former White House intern emerged from the courthouse shortly after 5 p.m. EDT, and was ushered away in a truck without making any comment. She was accompanied one of her lawyers, Plato Cacheris, and her spokeswoman, Judy Smith.

Eight hours earlier, she had been whisked into the courthouse through a

The Associated Press

President Clinton pauses in the Rose Garden of the White House Thursday during a ceremony where he called on Congress to extend the Brady gun law. The president said he would reject any bill that weakens law enforcement's ability to keep weapons out of the hands of criminals.

Please see **LEWINSKY, 4A**

Diagram 536

"Investigating The President - Lewinsky Testifies Before Grand Jury" By Larry Margasak, Taken From "The Macon Telegraph" Newspaper, Friday, August 7, 1998 A.D. Issue, Front Page

Words he dare not speak

Clinton's political power suffers from what he cannot say

BY MICHAEL J. GERSON

"The other thing we have to do is to take seriously the role in this problem of . . . older men who prey on underage women. . . . There are consequences to decisions and . . . one way or the other, people always wind up being held accountable."

—Bill Clinton, June 13, 1996, in a speech endorsing a national effort against teen pregnancy

Imagine if President Clinton gave a speech like that today. "He would be buried under an avalanche of ridicule," says a Democratic speech writer. And a larger point underscores the jokes. Even long-standing allies of the president concede that some ideas and words that made Bill Clinton distinctive and effective as a political leader are now out of bounds. The question now is: After the acid rain of accusations about his morality and truthfulness has ended, will Clinton be able to govern?

On the most practical level, speech experts say the president is facing what Frank Gannon, a writer for both Richard Nixon and *Late Show With David Letterman*, calls rhetorical "banana peels." He cannot credibly discuss certain sore spots, including "anything about sexual harassment, honesty, character, ideals, standards. Any sentence where we are 'true to our commitments.'" For Clinton, "ridicule is the worst enemy," he says.

But the problem runs deeper than careful word choice. One of the president's clearest political legacies has been to seize the initiative on values from Republicans with a tough-talking emphasis on personal responsibility. In both 1992 and 1996, he ran not just as a Democrat but as a New Democrat, rejecting laissez-faire morality and breaking a long Democratic electoral slump in the socially conservative suburbs. Before Clinton, "Democrats spoke about social responsibility and Republicans spoke about individual responsibility," says David Kusnet, chief speech writer for Clinton in 1992 and 1993. "The



The president and first lady at a memorial service last Friday. Can he ever mention values again?

genius of Clinton is that he spoke about both." A classic iteration came at the 1992 Democratic convention: "We offer opportunity. We demand responsibility."

But now, Kusnet observes, the president who was once a "preacher" has become a "penitent." He is still dramatically effective in using moral and religious language, demonstrated at last week's White House prayer breakfast. But those words were no longer employed to "address moral and cultural ills" but to explain the state of his own soul. Professor Wayne Fields, a historian of presidential rhetoric at Washington University in St. Louis, claims that Clinton, even after his confessions, has morally "trivialized" his office and "can no longer be the spokesman for anything grand."

Bond of trust. Some Clinton allies interpret his difficulties differently, arguing that while fidelity is not a prerequisite for leadership, trustworthiness is. "The problem is not so much the sex," argues Will Marshall of the Progressive Policy Institute, "it is public honesty. Here is where the line between public and pri-

vate is crossed. It causes people to dismiss the business of politics as a shabby game, to see the political class as a contemptible lot. There is tremendous damage done here." And the results, according to another New Democrat leader, might be very practical: "We are set to go into a historic debate on Social Security. The president is prepared to modernize it. Will he be able to play that role? Will people pay any heed? Does this president have the credibility and political capital to lead?"

Ultimately, the president's moderate allies fear that the legacy of his last two years might be driven by *realpolitik*. Clinton may end up depending on the support of partisan liberals in Congress for his political survival, which could have a price. Instead of issues like entitlement reform, the president might embrace an Old Democrat agenda, including minimum-wage increases and strengthening the hands of unions. He might end up, in short, both diminished and beholden. Thus, the riddle: How great can a leader be, if he isn't viewed as good? ■

Diagram 537

"Words He Dare Not Speak - Clinton's Political Power Suffers From What He Cannot Say" By Michael J. Gerson, Taken From The "U.S. News & World Report" Magazine, September 21, 1998 A.D. Issue, Page 33



"Disgrace...Bill Clinton Becomes The First President In 130 Years To Be Impeached..."
Taken From The Perspective '98 Special Double Issue Of "Newsweek", Page 26-27

Seventh Thunder: The End Of The World As You Know It, The Year 2030.

Now, From This Point On, If You're Still Alive, You Are In For Quite A Surprise. The Following Articles Can Give You An Idea, More Or Less, Of The Fate Of The Planet **TIAMAT (Earth)**. Again, It's Not A Laughing Matter. You Need To Inform Your Children About Their Future, And The Technological World Of Artificial Beings That Will Accompany And/Or Replace The Human Beings. What Am I Talking About? Read On.

Taken From The **Thursday, June 24, 1999 A.D.** Issue Of The "**USA Today**" Newspaper, **Page 14D**, The Article Is Entitled: "**Sun's Season Of Rage Could Darken High-Tech Earth - Radiation Blasts Might Flare Out, But Satellite Owners Prepare**" By **Paul Hoversten**, And He States: *"Radio Communication Is Knocked Out. Beepers And Cell Phones Fall Silent. Power Blackouts Shut Down Subways, Elevators And Traffic Signals During Rush Hour. High Above Earth, Delicate Electronics On Military, Scientific And Commercial Satellites Sizzle And Quit. Just In Time For The Year 2000, When Some Fear Computer Systems Will Go Haywire Anyway, A New Worst-Case Scenario Is Coming: A Raging Fury On The Sun, 93 Million Miles Away, Could Disrupt Life As We Know It On Earth. No One's Predicting Doomsday. And Nothing Out Of The Ordinary Might Happen. But Scientists Believe That The Planet Is In For Perhaps The Most Intense Solar Storm In Recorded History.*

Beginning In January, The Sun Will Reach The Peak Of Its 11-Year Seasonal Cycle, Resulting In Solar Flares And Explosions That Each Can Send Waves Of Energy Equal To A Million 100-Megaton Bombs Speeding Toward Earth. And That's When Cosmic Convulsions Could Begin. If The Superheated, Electrically Charged Gas Reaches Earth's Upper Atmosphere, It Will Create An Over-Electrified Field That Could Block Electronic Transmission To And From Satellites. Electrical Charges Could Build Up On The Surfaces Of Satellites, Triggering Phantom Signals Or Sending The Spacecraft Out Of Orbit. On Earth, Excess Electromagnetic Energy From The Sun Could Surge Along Power Lines, Shorting Circuits And Burning Out Equipment. "This Could Be One Of The Biggest" Sun Storms Ever, Says JoAnn Joselyn, Who Heads A Panel Studying "Solar Maximum" At The National Oceanic And Atmospheric Administration's Space Environment Center In Boulder, Colo.

During The Last Solar Peak, In March 1989, A Blast From The Sun Knocked Out Power For Nine Hours To Millions Of Canadians Dependent On A Hydroelectric Plant In Quebec. "Our Prediction Is We Should Get At Least Two Magnetic Storms Of That Magnitude," Joselyn Says. Power Plants, Global Positioning System Tracking Systems, Cellular Phones, Pagers And Radios - All Are At Risk During The Peak Period From January To April. Even After That, Sporadic Outbursts Could Come From The Sun Until "Solar Minimum" Begins About 2005...."

On Pages 6-7 Is The Article Entitled: "Your New Body - Couture Cures: This Drug's For You - Doctors May One Day Sneak A Peek At Your Genes To Determine Which Drugs Will Cure You And Which Might Kill You" By Karen Hopkin, And It States: "...Researchers Have Long Known That Genetic Alterations Can Lead To Disease. Mutations In One Gene Cause Cystic Fibrosis; In Another Gene, Sickle Cell Anemia. But It Is Now Becoming Clear That Genetic Differences Can Also Affect How Well A Person Absorbs, Breaks Down And Responds To Various Drugs.... Genetic Variations Can Also Render Drugs Toxic To Certain Individuals. ...Pharmacogenomics, A New Science That Aims To Use A Systematic Genome-Wide Analysis Of Genetic Variation To See Which Drugs Might Work For You And Which Might Make You Sicker..."



Diagram 540

Drug Vending Machines That Dole Out Designer Doses On Demand Probably Won't Be Popping Up On Street Corners Anytime Soon. But Scientists Envision A Day When Physicians Will Prescribe Pharmaceuticals Tailored To Our Own Specific Genetic Information, Which We Might Carry Around Encoded On A Credit-Card-Size Plastic Plate.

THE PHYSICAL OF THE FUTURE

"I SEE THIS is your first visit," says the doctor, looking up from her notes. "What seems to be the problem?" With a shuddering sigh, you describe your lack of energy, inability to sleep, disinterest in activities you once found pleasurable, and the crying—every day you cry. "Have you ever been treated for depression?" she asks, reaching for what looks like a small plastic tongue depressor. "Uh-uh," you gurgle, mouth agape, as the doctor scrapes a swath of cells from inside your cheek. "Then we'll just do a quick 'snip check,' and you can pick up your prescription this afternoon," she says, dropping the spatula into a vial and sending it off to the laboratory. There technicians will extract and analyze your DNA to determine which of the 837 antidepressants on the market will best chase away your blues.

Will pharmacogenomics usher in such an era of personalized medicine, in which our genetic fingerprints will determine the kind of medical treatment we receive? Will every trip to the clinic involve surrendering some DNA for sequencing? And once our DNA sequences can be easily accessed from a global database, will physicals be replaced by phone-ins?

Well, yes and no. First, it is important to keep in mind that genes aren't everything. "Many factors determine drug response," cautions William A. Haseltine of Human Genome Sciences. Genes are important, but so are the age, sex and general health of the patient, as well as the other drugs he or she might be taking. Still, scientists anticipate that genetic profiling may soon help doctors diagnose diseases and allow them to prescribe medications that will work best for an individual patient. "Most drugs only work on 30 or 40 percent of people," says Daniel Cohen of Genset in Paris. "Only aspirin works on almost everyone."

Genetic testing should help match the right drug at the right dose to the right patient without a lot of time-consuming trial and error. If you were clinically depressed, for example, a quick look at the results of a test called a P450 profile might indicate that you break down drugs so rapidly that you would probably clear certain

antidepressants from your bloodstream before they could take effect. Or you might break them down so slowly that normal doses would make you antsy.

In addition to helping determine drug dosage and minimizing unwanted side effects, genetic screening may soon be used to predict a patient's predispositions to disease. Perhaps when you're 18 years old, you'll automatically be screened for your susceptibility to heart disease, diabetes, Alzheimer's disease, cancer and scores of other disorders. Armed with this knowledge, you might then be able to change the way you live or the foods you eat to boost the odds that you'll stay healthy.

Will we all eventually carry plastic plates the size of credit cards that are digitally encoded with all the genetic secrets stored in our genomes? "No, they'll probably be on chips implanted under our arms," jokes John Tallman, Neurogen's executive vice president. Although both options may someday be technologically possible, they will probably be a ways off. For one, investigators have yet to sequence one complete human genome. So rather than sequencing every one of the six billion nucleotide letters that make up your personal genetic code, for now pharmacogeneticists will very likely focus on the few hundred gene mutations, or SNPs, that have been shown to correlate with drug responsiveness or disease risk, says Francis S. Collins of the National Human Genome Research Institute. Ultimately, researchers hope such tests will cost a few dollars and yield results in an hour.

Genetic testing, of course, raises privacy issues. Will your employer or insurer be able to access your genetic profile? What about telemarketers? With any luck, legislators will pass laws designed to protect your genetic privacy long before the technology makes this future possible. Still, imagine answering the phone during dinner to hear a chirpy electronic voice dispense unwanted medical advice: "Isn't it time you started taking Progenitol?" —K.H.

Forget insurance cards. In the future your doctor might be more interested in your SNP chip, which will contain information about your single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). These genetic sequences show how you differ from someone else in traits such as how fast your body is able to break down various drugs.

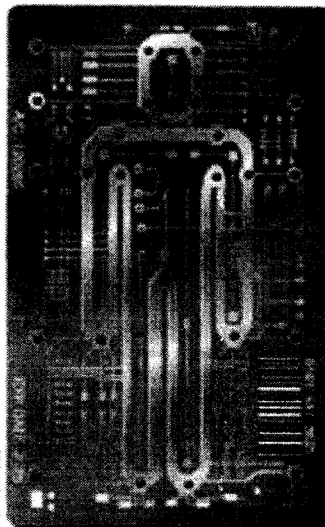


Diagram 541

Forget Insurance Cards. In The Future Your Doctor Might Be More Interested In Your SNP Chip, Which Will Contain Information About Your Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs). These Genetic Sequences Show How You Differ From Someone Else In Traits Such As How Fast Your Body Is Able To Break Down Various Drugs.

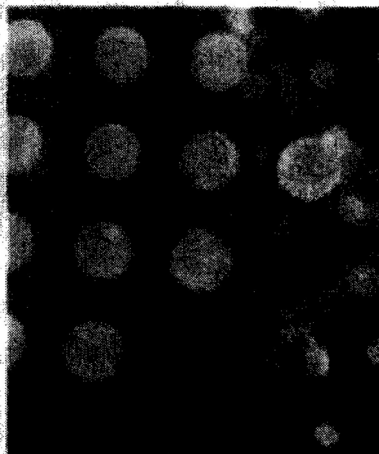
PILLS OF TOMORROW: PAPER OR PLASTIC?

Sure, one milligram is fine for you. But your mom may need 10, and Grandpa can't get away with taking less than 100. How can pharmacies cater to the full range of needs that will arise once gene screening optimizes drug dosages for particular individuals?

The answer, according to one company, lies in the humble office photocopier. Researchers at Delsys in Princeton, N.J., are using electrostatic charges to deposit precise amounts of drugs onto sheets of gelatinlike polymer or even onto pieces of paper. The charge attracts and holds the dry powder—whether ink or drug—to the backing. "It's using a technology that's nearly 100 years old to address a 21st-century problem," says Martyn Greenacre, CEO of Delsys.

Someday medications for controlling abnormal heart rhythms might be shaped like little hearts on a strawberry-flavored polymer that just melts in your mouth. Although the image may call to mind the LSD microdots of the late 1960s, Greenacre hopes to avoid becoming known as the Timothy Leary of medical manufacturing. If the U.S. Food and Drug Administration approves the new method, these drug dots may hit the market by 2003.

Once Delsys gets the production process up to speed—they would like to be able to run off about 3,000 pills per minute—a doctor should be able to tap your prescription into his terminal and have the pharmacist print out your personalized paper pills lickety-split.



One prescription for the future predicts that tablets and capsules won't be alone on pharmacy shelves. Dots of drugs sprayed on an edible backing could allow us to take just the amount we need and no more.

—K.H.

Diagram 542

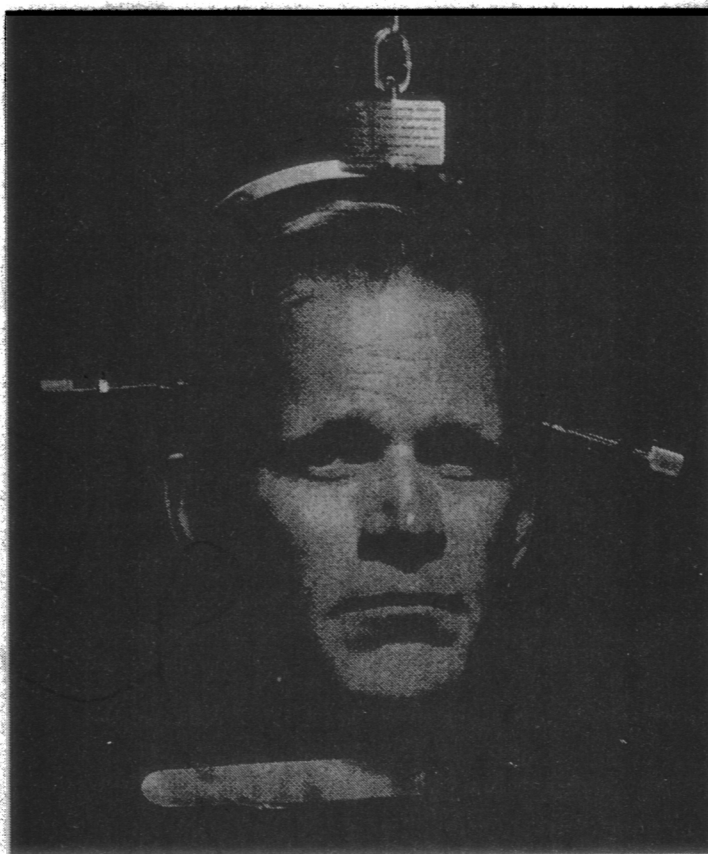
One Prescription For The Future Predicts That Tablets And Capsules Won't Be Alone On Pharmacy Shelves. Dots Of Drugs Sprayed On An Edible Backing Could Allow Us To Take Just The Amount We Need And No More.

The Next Article Is Entitled: **"Growing New Organs - Researchers Have Taken The First Steps Toward Creating Semisynthetic, Living Organs That Can Be Used As Human Replacement Parts"** By **David J. Mooney** And **Antonios G. Mikos** On Pages 10-15 Are Taken From The Same Issue Of The **"Scientific American"** Magazine, And They State: *"...An Exciting New Strategy, However, Is Poised To Revolutionize The Treatment Of Patients Who Need New Vital Structures: The Creation Of Man-Made Tissues Or Organs, Known As Neo-Organs.... A Critical Challenge In Engineering Neo-Organs Is Feeding Each And Every Cell. Tissues More Than A Few Millimeters Thick Require Blood Vessels To Grow Into Them And Supply The Necessary Nutrients. Fortunately, Investigations By Judah Folkman Have Shown That Cells Already In The Body Can Be Coaxed Into Producing New Blood Vessels. Folkman, A Cancer Researcher At Harvard Medical School's Children's Hospital, Recognized This Possibility Almost Three Decades Ago In Studies Aimed, Ironically, At The Prevention Of Cellular Growth In The Form Of Cancerous Tumors...."*

It Is Theoretically Possible To Engineer Organs Such As Livers, Kidneys, Breasts And Intestines... Sufficient Knowledge Of How Organs Naturally Develop Should Eventually Make True "Off-The-Shelf" Organs A Reality... Skin, Bone And Cartilage Are The First Success Stories. The Holy Grail Of Tissue Engineering Remains Complete Internal Organs...." They Are Also Talking About Using **Embryonic Stem Cells** For **Medicine**. They Are Stating That *"Embryonic Stem Cells Can Give Rise To Essentially All Cell Types In The Body."* That *"Researchers Should Be Able To Make Perfectly Matched Tissues For Transplantation."* That *"As Researchers Gain Experience With Human Embryonic Stem Cells, It Will Become Possible To Stimulate Them To Produce, At Least, Blood Cells, Heart Muscle Cells And Neurons...."*

Now Get Ready For This One. Remember When I Told You That There Was Some Truth To **"Frankenstein"**? Read This Next Article! This Article Is Entitled: **"Head Transplants - Equipping Old Minds With New Bodies - Whether You Call It Head Transplantation Or Body Transplantation - Is Not Outside Science's Ken. How Would It Work?"** By **Robert J. White**, And It States: *"LIVERS, LUNGS, Hearts, Kidneys...And, Most Recently, Hands. With Such Rapid Advances In The Field Of Human Transplantation, Researchers Such As Myself Are Now Beginning To Consider What Some Have Previously Deemed Unthinkable: Transplanting A Human Brain. I Predict That What Has Always Been The Stuff Of Science Fiction - Frankenstein Legend, In Which An Entire Human Being Is Constructed By Sewing Various Body Parts Together - Will Become A Clinical Reality Early In The 21st Century. Our Modern-Day Version Of The Tale Will Include The Transplantation Of The Human Brain With All Its Complexity Preserved. But The Brain Can't Function Properly Without The Plumbing Of The Body And The Wiring Of The Head. So Brain Transplantation, At Least Initially, Will Really Be Head Transplantation - Or Body Transplantation, Depending On Your Perspective.... My Colleagues And I Have Already Taken The First Steps Toward Human Head Transplantation...."*

My colleagues and I have already taken the first steps toward human head transplantation.



It's not beyond science's reach to put someone's head on a new body. The surgical procedure could prolong the lives of people who have been paralyzed.

geons would then place catheters coated with heparin, a drug that prevents blood clotting, into each of the blood vessels to ensure that the brain received sufficient blood flow and, therefore, oxygen. After removing bone from the spine of each patient's neck, they would cut open the protective membranes surrounding the spinal cord, exposing it. Following separation of the spine and cord, the head of one patient would be removed and transferred to the tubes that would connect it to the circulation of the second patient's body, which would have had its own head removed.

Once this critical maneuver was completed, the blood vessel tubes would be removed one by one, and the surgeons would sew the arteries and veins of the transplanted head together with those of the new body. The spinal columns would then be fastened together with metal plates, and the muscles and skin would be sewn together layer by layer.

My colleagues and I have already taken the first steps toward human head transplantation. We have developed pumps and devices to lower to 10 degrees Celsius (50 degrees Fahrenheit) the blood circulating to the head that is being prepared for transplantation. Such cooling slows the metabolism of the brain so that its blood supply can be cut off for up to an hour during surgery. The greatest hurdle remaining is how to prevent the body from rejecting the new head, and vice versa. It is unclear at this point whether the drugs now used to prevent rejection following transplantation of organs such as livers and kidneys will work for an entire body.

LONGER LIFE FOR THE PARALYZED?

Who might benefit from a head transplant? The first candidates for the procedure will probably be people who have been paralyzed from the neck down because of an accident. For reasons that are still unclear, such individuals often die prematurely of multiple-organ failure. Although transferring a paralyzed person's head to another body would not—at least at this point in the development of the technology—allow them to move or walk again, it could prolong their life. And many hope that in the 21st century, physicians will find a way to heal severed spinal cords, so those who have their heads transplanted onto a new body might someday receive sensory information from and gain motor control over it.

Where will bodies for head transplantation come from? The recipient body would be someone who has been declared brain dead. Such individuals already serve as multiple-organ donors, so there should be no strikingly new bioethics considerations for head transplantation.

But how well will we as a society accept the concept that human brain transplantation involves transplanting the mind and spirit? Are we willing to acknowledge that the human brain is the physical repository of the soul, something this operation implies? These are the questions facing us as we go in reality where Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley went only in fiction.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

ROBERT J. WHITE is professor of neurosurgery at Case Western Reserve University. He prefers his own head (brain) for now.

Diagram 543

It's Not Beyond Science's Reach To Put Someone's Head On A New Body. The Surgical Procedure Could Prolong The Lives Of People Who Have Been Paralyzed.

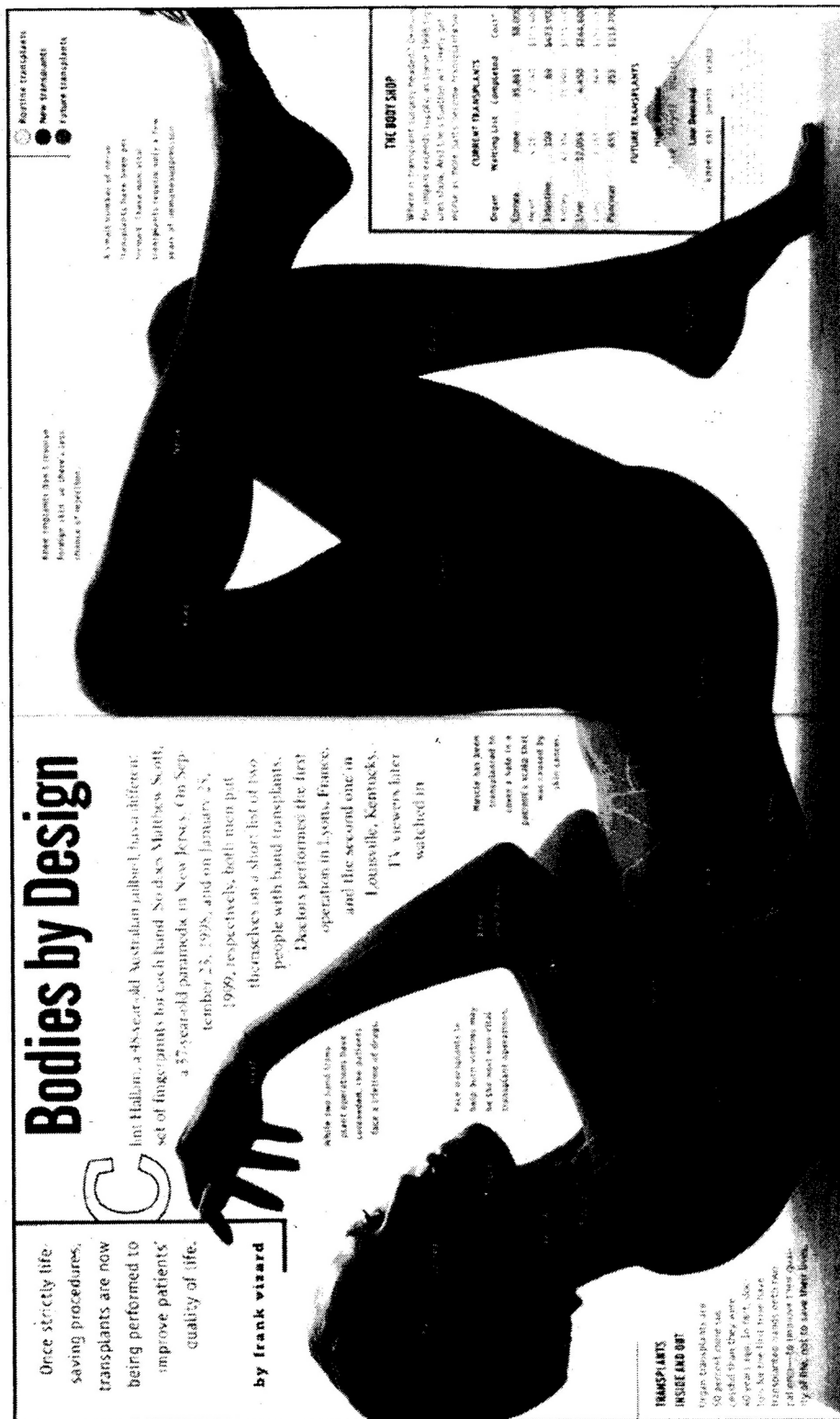


Diagram 544

Bodies By Design - Transplants Inside And Out. Taken From The "Popular Science" Magazine, October 1999 A.D. Issue, Page 62-63

Wonder is one of many looking into vision chips

Almee Phan
and Dan Vergano
A TODAY

Years of creativity brought singer/songwriter Stevie Wonder to Kennedy Center Honor Sunday. But part of the attention he earned came from an announcement he made last week in Detroit.

Wonder said he's considering surgery to restore his vision in a highly experimental procedure that would implant electronic chips into his eyes. Although Wonder has downplayed the idea since that announcement, he wouldn't be only one interested in such procedure.

"Vision loss has truly become a massive epidemic with aging of the baby boomers," says Gerald Chader of the Foundation Fighting Blindness Hunt Valley, Md. The foundation estimates that 6 million people nationwide suffer from genetically inherited diseases that affect the brain cells.

The new hope for vision restoration is the use of retinal chips, a high-tech approach to replacing damaged eye cells with computer chips.

The work for 10 years, this "bionic eye" has become the focus of intense research by scientists in Germany, Japan and the USA. "People once thought it was pie in the sky, but it's



By Dave Martin AP
Eye chips? Musician Stevie Wonder considers implants.

looking much better now," Chader says.

Surgically implanted on the retina's surface, the chip would imitate the function of deteriorated photoreceptor cells, which would normally accept light stimuli and convert them into electrical responses.

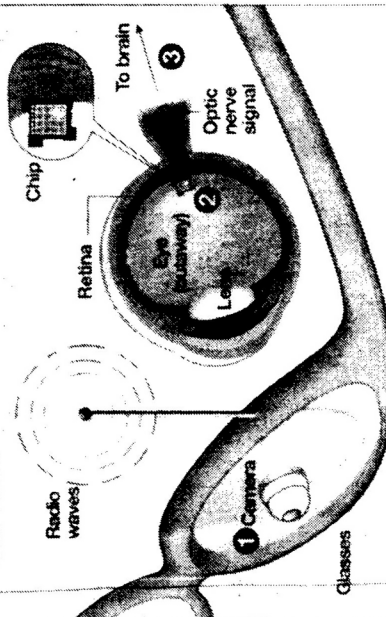
The camera, perched on a pair of glasses, would transmit visual information to the chip via radio signals. Inside the chip, those radio waves would be converted into an electrical signal and transmitted to nerve cells behind the retina. From there, the electrical signal would travel along the optic nerve to the brain, in theory creating sight.

It was a tough sell. "It was a

Bionic eyesight

Some vision researchers report encouraging results with retinal chips, an experimental method for replacing damaged retinas with computer chips. Here's how they work:

- 1 Miniature cameras mounted on glasses capture images and send them out on radio waves.
- 2 Embedded in the eye, just atop the retina, the chip picks up the radio waves.
- 3 Converting the radio waves to electrical impulses, the chip passes the signal along to the optic nerve. The optic nerve transmits the electrical signal to vision centers in the brain, where, in theory, the brain interprets the camera pictures as sight.



Source: Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions By Dave Martin, USA TODAY

crazy idea," says Eugene de Juan, an ophthalmology professor at Baltimore's Johns Hopkins University. "Some thought it sounded like science fiction, but others were hopeful."

A colleague of his, Mark Hu-

One of the biggest experimental concerns remains the risk of damaging the retina's delicate tissue.

"The retina is like a wet piece of Kleenex," Chader says. "Just imagine putting a little plastic conductor with a piece of metal tacked onto it. The retina could shred to pieces."

For the last year, the de Juan group has tested the safety and efficacy of the chip on human patients affected with a retinal degenerative disease. Researchers inserted a chip into the retinas of 15 people for 15 minutes. The subjects reported they were able to perceive basic visual images of shapes, colors and light.

"It was very encouraging," de Juan says. "We now know that the retina could tolerate the implantation of the devices and that the patients could have primitive forms of vision."

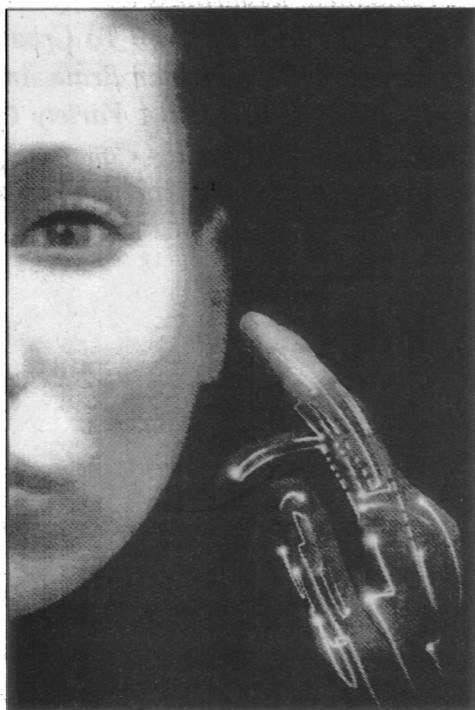
Two weeks ago, researchers at Harvard reported tentative success with their own chips implanted temporarily in people suffering severe vision loss. People in those trials were shown a series of circles transmitted to the chips.

"We're talking about seeing rough forms and outlines, doors and couches," Chader says. While he hopes the chips continue to make progress, he cautions against overexuberance. "This is at the stage well before human clinical trials."

Diagram 545A

Eye Chips? Musician Stevie Wonder Considers Implants.

On Page 44-47 Of The "Scientific American" Magazine, November 22, 1999 A.D., Fall 1999 A.D. Vol. 10, No. 3 Issue, The Article Is Entitled: "Feeling The Future - Our Sense Of Touch Will Not Only Be Replaceable, It Will Be Enhanceable" By Evelyn Strauss, And It States: "...In The Next Several Decades, Some Scientists Predict They Will Be Able To Reconstitute The Sense Of Touch In People Who Have Lost Limbs Or Sustained Nerve Damage And To Extend The Sensation Into Virtual Worlds For The Rest Of Us.....This Won't Happen Tomorrow. But Scientists Are Already Finding Ways To Rewire Injured Nervous Systems, And They Can Already Make Three-Dimensional Objects That Exist Only Inside Computer Software Feel Incredibly Real...."



FEELING THE FUTURE

Our sense of touch will not only be replaceable, it will be enhanceable. By Evelyn Strauss

EVEN THE PHONE COMPANY has tried to exploit our need to touch. The old AT&T advertisements exhorted us to "Reach out. Reach out and touch someone." In the foreseeable future, this will become more than merely a metaphor. In the next several decades, some scientists predict they will be able to reconstitute the sense of touch in people who have lost limbs or sustained nerve damage and to extend the sensation into virtual worlds for the rest of us.

Imagine: A father who lost his arms uses a prosthetic hand to stroke his son's head. He relishes the familiar feel of the fine hair as he twirls a strand. After hearing about the day's water-gun battle and what the turtle ate for dinner, he kisses his child good-night. Then he switches off his computer, and his son—who is a continent away—disappears.

This won't happen tomorrow. But scientists are already finding ways to rewire injured nervous systems, and they can already make three-dimensional objects that exist only inside computer software feel incredibly real.

Although spinal cord injuries derail communication between the brain and the muscles, the muscles can often still work if they are stimulated by some other means, such as a pulse of electricity. Researchers are taking advantage of this potential by building devices called neural prostheses that allow people to use motions that they can still command to perform various activities. A shrug of the shoulder, for example, can trigger a stimulator to send an electrical signal to the muscles that would make a missing hand grasp.

Right now the state-of-the-art device allows people to control up to 10 muscles, but researchers are striving to add more. "The next-generation system might supply the ability to hold an object above your head," suggests Jeanne O. Teeter of the Louis Stokes Cleveland Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center. Bioengineers are already implanting parts of these mechanisms, and they envision a time when patients will carry entire systems under their skin that are capable of performing multiple functions.

And all may not be lost forever for people who have sustained serious injuries that leave them with virtually no voluntary muscle

control. "We're looking to the brain to control neural prostheses," Teeter says. People can learn to make reproducible changes in brain-wave patterns, she explains, and several research groups have already developed technology that allows people who are severely disabled to use this ability to move a cursor on a computer screen. Teeter would like to harness brain activity so disabled people could move their hands and legs "just by thinking about it."

Scientists might eventually improve on current nerve regeneration techniques to the point where they figure out how to use human nerves for the purpose instead of electrical wires. "Some people are trying to graft nerves around the area of injury to the peripheral nerves beyond," comments Joseph E. Kutz of the physicians' group Kleinfert Kutz and Associates in Louisville, Ky. He emphasizes, however, that this approach is "still experimental. There's nothing yet that we're able to use in humans."

PHANTOM CONTROL

In contrast to people with spinal cord injuries, amputees retain uninterrupted nerve connections between the limb stump and their brain. Some people even feel as if their limbs are still there and maintain a sense of control over their missing parts. Such people typically can move muscles or ligaments that would otherwise operate missing fingers. This ability provides a critical link to restoring capacity. Engineers are devising systems that attempt to mimic a natural limb by hooking up muscles and nerves that once controlled some body part to a prosthetic version of it. William Craelius of Rutgers University is one of those engineers. He is developing a system with multiple, independently operating fingers—an improvement on current prostheses that just open and close a claw. With his new mechanism, users can operate a computer mouse or punch the keys on a keyboard.

Movement is one thing, but what's missing for many is the ability to feel. "It's very difficult to control paralyzed parts of your

The prosthetic limbs of tomorrow will be wired directly to the user's brain.

Diagram 546

The Prosthetic Limbs Of Tomorrow Will Be Wired Directly To The User's Brain. Future Prosthetic Limbs Will Not Only Look - And Feel - Extraordinarily Real, They Will Also Be Equipped With The Sense Of Touch.

This Following Article On Pages 56-60 Is Entitled: **"The Coming Merging Of Mind And Machine - The Accelerating Pace Of Technological Progress Means That Our Intelligent Creations Will Soon Eclipse Us - And That Their Creations Will Eventually Eclipse Them"** By Ray Kurzweil, And He States: *"...There Will No Longer Be A Clear Distinction Between Human And Machine. We Are Already Putting Computers - Neural Implants - Directly Into People's Brains To Counteract Parkinson's Disease And Tremors From Multiple Sclerosis.... In 2020s Neural Implants Will Improve Our Sensory Experiences, Memory And Thinking. By 2030, Instead Of Just Phoning A Friend, You Will Be Able To Meet In, Say, A Virtual Mozambican Game Preserve That Will Seem Compellingly Real. You Will Be Able To Have Any Type Of Experience - Business, Social, Sexual - With Anyone, Real Or Simulated, Regardless Of Physical Proximity.... By The Third Decade Of The 21st Century, We Will Be In A Position To Create Complete, Detailed Maps Of The Computationally Relevant Features Of The Human Brain And To Re-Create These Designs In Advanced Neural Computers. We Will Provide A Variety Of Bodies For Our Machines, Too, From Virtual Bodies In Virtual Reality To Bodies Comprising Swarms Of Nanobots. In Fact, Humanoid Robots That Ambulate And Have Lifelike Facial Expressions Are Already Being Developed At Several Laboratories In Tokyo...."*

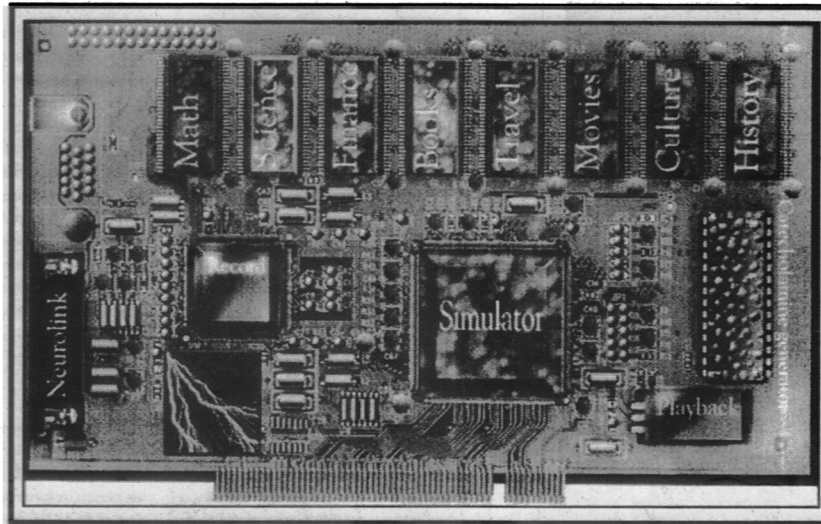


Diagram 547

The Author Argues That Neural Implants Will Confer On Humans An Important Advantage That Only Machines Now Possess: Instant Downloading Of Knowledge. Memories Of Events Could Be Played Back Exactly As They Occurred, Rather Than Being Colored By Emotions. Simulations Could Make Fantasies Indistinguishable From Reality.

According To The Article On Pages 68-71 Entitled: **"When Off-The-Rack Becomes Off-The-Net - Virtual-Reality Technology, The Internet And Computer-Aided Manufacturing May Soon Combine To Bring Custom Clothing To Your Closet"** By Stephen Gray, And He States: *"...A Virtual Runway Will Be A Part Of A Future Custom-Clothing System. Before Ordering A Garment, Buyers Will Be Able To See How It Looks On A Virtual Mannequin Whose Proportions Are Identical To Their Own. The System Will Permit Views From Many Different Angles And Under Diverse Lighting, And It Will Accurately Depict The "Drape" Of The Garment As The Mannequin Moves...."*

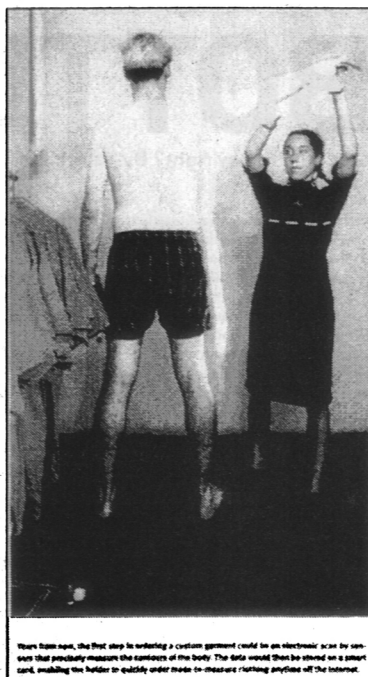


Diagram 548

Years From Now, The First Step In Ordering A Custom Garment Could Be An Electronic Scan By Sensors That Precisely Measure The Contours Of The Body. The Data Would Then Be Stored On A Smart Card, Enabling The Holder To Quickly Order Made-To-Measure Clothing Anytime Off The Internet.

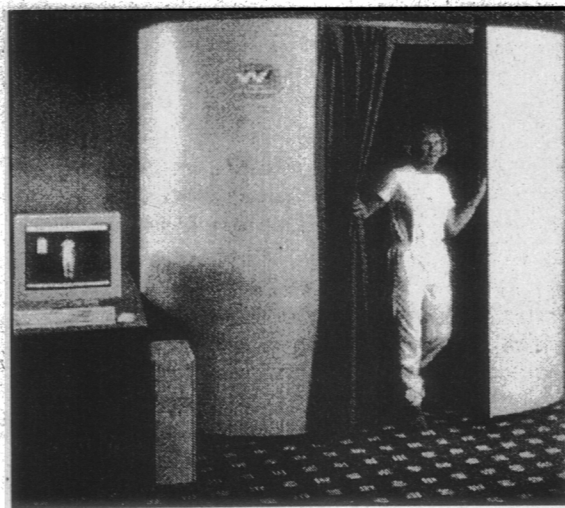


Diagram 549

The Scanning Booth At Nottingham Trent University's Computer Clothing Research Center Makes Templates Of Three-Dimensional Body Shapes. The Booth Uses A Digital Camera To Capture The Body's Frontal Outline And Side Profile, Which A Computer Translates Into A Digital File In Minutes. This Template Then Becomes A Three-Dimensional Virtual Mannequin, On Which Garments Can Be Viewed Before They Are Created.

THE ULTIMATE BABY BOTTLE

Are artificial wombs in our future? Was Aldous Huxley right? By Tabitha M. Powledge

NOBUYA UNNO brings up the nightmarish novel *Brave New World* himself, marveling at Aldous Huxley's accurate prediction that the kids are likely to be anemic after they emerge from their artificial wombs. Actually, Unno's little ones are not quite kids yet. They're fetuses. Goat fetuses.

Raising the ticklish subject of Huxley's 67-year-old novel is pretty cheeky for a scientist who has devoted a decade to developing an artificial womb. But Unno, an obstetrician-gynecologist and researcher at the University of Tokyo, might simply be acknowledging the inevitable. The novel's clever and even now slightly shocking vision of human kids fostered in jars always lurks beneath any talk of artificial wombs.

It's hard to dismiss Huxley, even though the purposes of the artificial wombs being developed at several institutions around the world differ from those described in his book. They are not the government's way of breeding a citizenry specialized for particular chores, most of them mental. Quite the opposite. They are born of consumer demand for fertility treatments and better babies.

NOT YOUR AVERAGE SIBLING RIVALRY

Today's assisted-reproduction technologies, such as in vitro fertilization, have resulted in a boom of cases of a womb with a two—or a three or a four. Indeed, it is not so rare for five, six or even more fetuses to be jammed together in a berth that was really designed for just one. One consequence has been more babies born far too early. Their tiny lungs are not ready to breathe air, so we plunk them into incubators and hook them up to respirators. The result is what doctors delicately term iatrogenic injuries, meaning damage arising from medical intervention. To wit: brain damage, blindness, intestinal damage, delays in development, mental retardation and other lifelong handicaps. So the hunt is

on for safer ways to help fetuses through the transition to becoming air-breathing creatures.

Hence the artificial womb. Unno and his colleagues at the University of Tokyo call their version the Extrauterine Fetal Incubation system, or EUI. Although incubation is its middle name, EUI is quite different from a conventional incubator. It attempts to simulate the fetal universe.

EUI is a double-walled, vertical acrylic box filled with artificial amniotic fluid warmed to just under 40 degrees Celsius (104 degrees Fahrenheit), the normal temperature of a nanny goat's own. The furry fetus floats in the fluid and need not breathe air. The truly critical component of the artificial womb, however, is not the container itself but its substitute for the placenta.

A biological placenta adds oxygen and removes carbon dioxide from the fetus's circulating blood, just as its lungs will do once they are fully developed. Artificial-womb scientists must mimic that ability, building a detour into the fetus's circulation so that blood passes from umbilical artery to umbilical vein, exchanging gases as it goes. The Japanese design passes the blood through a membrane oxygenator made of hollow silicone fibers; the unit looks like a thick, clear plastic tube full of straws.

Unno and his co-workers have maintained a fetal goat in EUI for more than three weeks. (Because goat gestation is about half as long as a human pregnancy, three weeks for a goat fetus is roughly comparable to six weeks for a human one.) But none of the kids the scientists have kept in EUI for long periods have survived.

Goat-in-a-box? Using goat fetuses as guinea pigs, researchers at the University of Tokyo have developed the world's most advanced artificial uterus technology. They say their plastic box filled with synthetic amniotic fluid is almost ready to nurture a human fetus.



Diagram 550

"The Ultimate Baby Bottle - Are Artificial Wombs In Our Future? Was Aldous Huxley Right? By Tabitha M. Powledge. Goat-In-A-Box? Using Goat Fetuses As Guinea Pigs, Researchers At The University Of Tokyo Have Developed The World's Most Advanced Artificial Uterus Technology. They Say Their Plastic Box Filled With Synthetic Amniotic Fluid Is Almost Ready To Nurture A Human Fetus. Taken From The "Scientific American" Magazine, Fall 1999 A.D., Vol. 10, No. 3 Issue, Pages 96-97

Ques: How Is It That You Know All These Things And Make It Sound So Simple?

Ans: It Is Simple When You Recognize That You Are One Of These Beings And Have Passed Through Or Have Opened The Seven Doors, Meaning **I Am A Being** That Has Come From The **Eighth Planet In The 19th Galaxy** Called **ILLYUWN**, A Universe Far Outside Of This One. I Came With The Sighting Of The **Comet** Called **Bennet**. I Possess A Number Of **8 Distinct Personalities**, And Each One Of Them Represents A Certain Amount Of Information That Must Be Conveyed In These Last **30 Years**, Which Was From **1970 A.D.** To The Year **2000 A.D.** Some Of The Personalities Represent Spirituality, Some Of Them Are Healers, Historians, Great Men And Some Of Them Are **Extra-Terrestrial Beings**. I Am Called An **Extraterrestrial Being**, What You Would Call A Being From Another World. An **Extra-Terra Astral** From Another **Galaxy**. We Are More Than **100,000 Years** Advanced Than You On This Planet Called **TA (Earth)**. Since We Have Passed Through This State, I Come Here To Give You The **Guidance** Of Man Out Of Your Past, That Has Become Your Future And **Has Returned To Warn You**.

Ques: Who Are You Now?

Ans: Now, I Am **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Also Known As **Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE**, The **Supreme Grand Hierophant Of The Ancient Egiptian Order**.

Ques: What Does Amunnubi Raakhptah Mean?

Ans: **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Means *"Faithful Informer, Soul Of The Ptahites"*. In Ancient **Tama-Reye** Writing It Means *"A Person Will Be Amongst You Bringing A Message From The-Hidden."*

Amunnubi - Amun - "Faithful, Deity, The Hidden One" And **Nubi - "Inclining To Black, Nuwaubians, The Bearer Of A Message"** - **AMUN OF THE NUWAUBIANS**
Raakhptah (Rooakhptah) - Rooakh - "Soul" And **"Ptah" - "Opener, Tar, Earth"**
- SOUL OF THE PTAHITES

They Come Every **25,000 Years**. The Name **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Can Be Found In The **Ancient Syretic, Aramic, Cuneiform** Languages And **Hieroglyphics**. Ethiopians Also Use It. Again, It Is Nothing New. It Is Used In Ancient Languages. **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Is A **Supreme Being For The Renewal Of Your Forgotten History**. The **24 Elders**, Inclusive Of **Yaanuwn**, Who Is Also Known As **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Gathered, And Your History Has Been Renewed With *"The Holy Tablets"*. I **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Have Access To All Forces Necessary To Retrace And Foretell. I Am Qualified By The **Forces Of Nature** To Receive And Disclose **Universal Knowledge, Unveil The Past, Emphasize The Present, Blueprint The Future**. What **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Inscribes Is Meant To Destroy The Barriers Between The **Wooly-Haired 9 Ether Beings** And Their Spiritual Science And Heritage In General.

Many Of You Missed The Elijah (**The Honorable Elijah Muhammad**). You Stayed Away From Him. Now He Is Gone And I Am Here. Farakhan Denounced The Teachings Of Honorable Elijah Muhammad And Went Towards Mainstream Islam. The Messenger Spoke Of This Day. Don't Miss The Chance To Be Near Me. When Someone Like Myself Comes Along With The Knowledge, You Say That It's Not True Because I Am **AFRICAN-AMERICAN** And You Reject My Teachings. But Again, *"If I Was A Euro-American, You Would Immediately Believe Every Word I Say."*

Ques: Can You Explain Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE?

Ans: Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE Known As **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Is A Spiritual Master, Who Incarnates From Time To Time To Dispel **The Spell** And To Remove You From Behind The Nine Ball, With The Science Called **NUWAUPU**, Our Forgotten Science. **Neter** Comes From The Word **Neteru**, Which Were The **Rizqiyians** And The *Ancient Tama-Reye* Also Called The **ANUNNAGI**, **Eloheem** Or **Aluhum**, And The **Sumerians** Called Them **Anutu**. They Are A **Supreme Race** Of Beings.

Whenever An **A'aferti**, Which Means **Pharaoh**, Takes His Position As A **Re "Ra"**, He Has To Become An **Asaru (Osiris)** First, Then **Neter: Atum-Re** Or **Amunnubi Raakhptah** And His Sons Have To Become **Haru (Horus)**, And His Daughters Have To Become **Aset (Isis)**, If They Are Qualified. **ATUM-RE** Is Broken Down As Follows: "I Must Let My Voice Be Heard In The Earth Again, I Am **Ra**, Who Is **Ra-Harakhte**, The **Tum** Or **Atum Re**, I Am That I Am, **Eheyah Asher Eheyah**. I Will Be What I Will Be. I Metamorphosize As The Great Caterpillar (**Wisdom**), Unto The Cocoon (**Strength**), On Into The Most Beautiful Butterfly (**Beauty**). I, As A **Neter** Grow Them Into **Neteru, Gods**. Each Becoming A **Neter** As Myself, **God, Beauty "Gomer"**, Strength **"Oz"**, Wisdom **"Dabar"**, That Is I, **Amunnubi Raakhptah, Tum**, Take Men And Women, Mere Mortals And Make Them Into Gods. I Am That Being Who Openeth His Eyes And The Light Cometh, The Great **Ba-Uz, "Falcon"**. I Am That Being Who Shutteth His Eyes And Darkness Cometh. The Great **Buma "Owl"**. I Am He Who Commandeth, And The **Moyaat "Waters"** Of The Nile Flow Forth. I Am He Whose Name The Deities Know Not, I Am The Maker Of The Hours And The Creator Of The Days. I Inaugurate Festivals, I Make The Water Flood, I Am The Creator Of The Fire Of Life Through Which The Products Of The Workshop Come Into Being. I Am The **Khefera**, The Babe That Crawls On All Four, The **Dub "Scarab"** As The Sun Pushes Up In The Morning. I Am The **Re Or Ra**, The Man That Walks On Two In The Midday Sky, And I Am The **Atum (Temu)** The **Elder** That Dodders Along With Staff On Three In The Evening As The Sun Sets. I Am The **Remover Of The Illusion** Of The Sun In Motion, The **Master Of All Times** Setting All On The Path To **Ashutat "Prayer"**. **"Eth"** Means **Sign** In Ancient Aramic Or **Mark**, That's Where It Originally Came From.

I Will Lead As The **ANCIENT ONE** All **True Minds** Of The **Initiate** Step By Step Out Of The Scorching, Burning Sun, And Its Sterile And Unshifting Sands And Blinding Light, Which Is A **Symbol Of Ignorance** As To Say The Sun Rises, When It Doesn't. I As A **Neter** As A Pillar Of My Great Society Of **RIZQIYIANS** From **Ihm** Come So That I May Be With You And Resurrect You From This **Death Of Mind, Body And Soul**. This Assures All That In The Beyond As A **Pharaoh** You Will Be Safe In **Ma'at**, The Correct Order Of This World And

Beyond. I As Your Everliving Pharaoh Wearing The *Atef* Crown Of *Asaru (Usir)* Holding The *Waas* And The *Khu*, Also Possess The *Hiq*, *Psalm 22*, As I Complete Each Year On The Day Of My Birth, The *Zed Festival* Before All Eyes To See. **My Purpose Is To Remove All Misinformation And Replace It With FACTS For The Diligent Inquirer, The True Seeker And The Loyal.** This Is That Key (Ankh) Which Will Open The Domain Of All Truths, *NUWAUPU*. You Possess That Key, For The Key Doesn't Open The Door, **You Do."**

I Took You On A *Long Journey On A Short Path*. We Were Under The Folds Of *H.T.M.* In The *School Of Egiptology*. *H.T.M.* Stands For *H. - Heliopolis: ATUN-RE, T. - Thebes: AMUN-RE, M. - Memphis: ATUM-RE, The Triad Of Cities.* *H.T.M.* Spells Out The Initials Of The Original Triad Of Ancient *TAMA-RE*. The Three *Re Or Suns*, Namely: *ATUN*, Whose Principal City Was *Heliopolis*, The Greek Word Meaning "*City Of The Sun*", And Originally Called *Annu*. The Second Deity, Being *AMUN*, Whose Principal City Was *Thebes*, The Greek Word Meaning "*Diospolis The Great*" And Originally Called *Wa-Set Or Newt "The City"*. The Third Deity Being *ATUM*, Whose Principal City Was *Memphis* Meaning "*Cult Center Of Ptah*" And Originally Called *Het-Ka-Ptah (Hettahka)*. These Deities Are The Triad Of Ancient *TA-MARE*, And Their Principle City Spells The Initials For *H.T.M.* Where We Received Our Name. These Are The **Three Great Tama-Reye Cities Ruled By Ra Or Re.** Now We Have Moved On To The Next Level And Are Known As "**The Ancient Egiptian Order**" Or Simply *A.E.O.* Join Now And Become A True Egiptian, A Seeker Of Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And Right Overstanding.

Ques: Who Is Yaanuwn And Why Was He Chosen To Come To The Planet TA (Earth)?



Ans: *YAANUWN* Is The **Galactical** Name Of The 19th Elder Known To You As *Miyka'el*, The **Warring Angel** Which Means "**Who Dares To Be Like EL**", And *Marduk* In **Babylonian**, And *Murdoq* In **Ancient Sumerian**, *Amunnubi Raakhptah* Or *Atum-Re* In **Tama-Re**, Who Came In The **Great Planet-Ship NIBIRU**; Which Is A Self-Sustained, Self-Supporting **Craft**. **He Is One Of The Teachers.** He Was Not Chosen But Was A **Seeded Entity** Implanted Here To Try To Raise Your Level Of Consciousness; So That When The **Mothership Or Crystal City** That Comes From *NIBIRU* Returns, You Will Be Ready. You Have **Psychic Powers** - You Must Learn To Use Them. *Yaanuwn* Was Not Chosen Or Singled Out, *Yaanuwn* Was Bred For Us.

Figure 394
Yaanuwn The 19th Elder
Known As Miyka'el

I Came From A **Star Fleet** Of People That Are **Scientists**, And **Astrologers**; They Are The Ones Who Keep The **AKASHA, AKASTIC RECORDS**. They Keep The Logs Of Everything That Takes Place In All The Planets. They Are Like What You Would Refer To As Accountants. They Are Allowed To Go From Galaxy To Galaxy. However, The Time They Reside In The Galaxies Changes. In The Planet That **YAANUWN** Comes From, They Live To Be Trillions Of Years Old When They Raise Up To Being "**Etherians Or Etheric Beings**". While In Their **Physical State**, They Each Live **120 Years**. So, To Stay There For **20 Years** Is Like Staying Here For A Day. They Stay In One Place And Then Move On To Another Galaxy. So **Yaanuwn** Was Not Picked Out Of A Group To Come Here. A Whole **Star Fleet** Came To **Earth** In **Ether Form** And The Body That **YAANUWN** Is In, Was Taken In **1970 A.D.** When I, **Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE** Was **25 Years Old**.

Ques: What Is Your Assignment On The Planet TA (Earth)?

Ans: My Assignment Is To **Re-Spiritually Educate** The Beings Of The Planet **TA, (Earth)**, To **Reform** And **Renew** **OUR STORY** Of Who Are The **Children** Of The **NETERU**, And To Prepare **144,000** To Be Taken Up For **1,000 Years**, Then Return To Save This Planet. I Have Visited The Planet **TA (Earth)** **4 Times**. I Came Once In **1945 A.D.** To See Which Human Seed I Would Be Planted In And To **Re-Insert** The **Barathary Gland**. This Child Was Not To Be Born In A Hospital, Or In The Presence Of Doctors Of The Planet Earth. The Child Was To Be Born Out Of Darkness, In A Totally Dark Room, And This Is Why His Mother And The Relatives Sighted The Presence Of The **Great Star** On That **Tuesday, 12 Midnight, June 26, 1945 A.D.**, In Weather Filled With Overcast Of Clouds And Rain, A Perfect Cover For A Mission. His **Barathary Gland** Was Not Re-Inserted Into The **Hippocampus** Part Of The Brain This Time, But In The Lower Part Of The Chin Referred To As The **Submental Area**, Meaning The "**Sub**" Or "**Lower**" And "**Mental**" That Which Reacts With The Mind. Then The Child Was Right To Make Way For His Entrance.

Now The **Evil One's** Rule Is Up, And There Are People Assuming That Because They Have **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE**, They Are Going To Make It Into The **Shams**, And That's Not True. You Are Over-Estimating Yourself! Have You Ever Stopped To Think If You Are **Worthy**? Which Of The **7 Characters** Of The Different **Natures** You Might Have? There Are 7 Characters To The Following Different Natures: **Animalistic Killer, Pitiful Weakling, Self Indulgent, Creative Genius, Dumb Idiot, Kind-Compassionate Individual, Vicious Creature**. Now Where Do You Fit In? **Your Soul Has To Be Right!** You Have To Be **In Tune** With The **Craft** Because It Is A **Living Organism**. If You Are Not Aligned Correctly, When You Touch The Craft You Will Be Electrocuted. If You Are Not Doing The Right Thing, And You Have Your Little Thing On The Side, Doing Shady Things, If You Are Wearing A Ring With The **Messiah** On It, The Ring Will Get Through, However, You Won't Because **Your Heart Is Not Pure**. To Explain It Further, It's Like In The **Philadelphia Experiment, Invisibility Project** In **1943 A.D.**, Where The **Vortex** Was Opened From Here On **TA (Earth)**, And The Men Who Were On The **U.S.S. Eldridge Naval Ship**, Who Were Being Pulled Through, Didn't Make It All The Way, And Others Simply Died. None Made It, For The Exception Of **Alfred Bielek** And **Duncan Cameron**.

Ques: Why Didn't Some Of The Men Who Were On The Ship Make It Through The Vortex?

Ans: The People Who Didn't Make It Had **Bio-Rhythms** That Weren't In **Sync** Or **In Tune** With The **Vortex**. By That I Mean Everybody Has A **Zero Time Reference**. For Humans, It Is The Point Of Reference At Which Every Individual Is Conceived, And It Continues On To The Gestation Period Until They're Born And Until They're Dead. At **Death** The **Soul** Goes On And Can Come Back, **Reincarnate** Theoretically Or Past Or Further. This Time Reference Is Sometimes Fragile When You Start Pumping **Giga Watts** Of Power And Actually Pulse To The Giga Watt Region, The Type Of **Energies** That Will Affect The **Psyche, Mind And Spirit**; You Disrupt These References. So What Happened Was, The Reference Of The Individual Was Disrupted, But Were Within The Ship's Field. So They Were Not Lost. They Didn't Float Off Into Space At That Point; However, When The Ship's Field Came Down, Those Individual References Were Knocked Loose. This Was The Case With Everyone Who Was On Deck And Those Below, Behind The Barrier Which Was The Hull Of The Ship In The Radio Room, Where **Duncan** And **Bielek** Were. They Were In Between These Shields Against **Magnetic Energy** (Refer To "*The Holy Tablets*", Chapter 1, Tablets 4-5; Scroll #80 Entitled: "*Man From Planet Rizq*"; Scroll #82 Entitled: "*Mission Earth And Extraterrestrial Involvement*"; Scroll #154 Entitled: "*Nibiru And The Anunnaqi - Fact Or Fiction*", Scroll #94 Entitled: "*Is God An Extra-Terra-Astral? (Extraterrestrial)*").

In The Doctrine Of **The Universal Order Of Love - Sons Of The Green Light** The Devotees Were Taught About The **Sufi Circles** And **Whirling Circles** Of The **Dervish Men**. These Men Would Move In Circular Motion, Creating A **Whoom-Whoom** Sound, And When They Would Reach A Certain Speed, They Would Lift Themselves. You Have The **Power** To Start That In Your Own **Body**. A Group Of People Would Create It Like A **Mothership**. According To The Biblical Book, The Prophet **Ezekiel**, Son Of **Buzi** And **Rizana** Gave A Vivid Description Of The **24 NETERU (ELDERS)** With The Four Living Creatures Traveling By Way Of An Incredible Aircraft. This **Ship** Was An **Aircraft** Made Through Utilizing The **Body Forces** From The **Chakras** To Break The **Law Of Gravitation**, Thereby Raising The "**Self**"; And Being Done Together Made It A **MOTHERSHIP**.

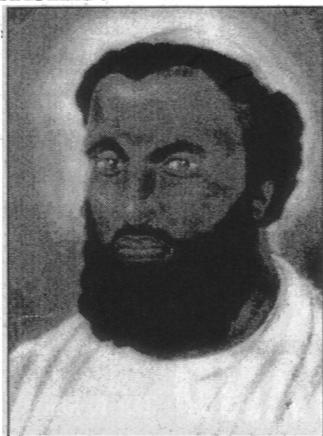


Figure 395
Ezekiel, Son Of
Buzi And Rizana

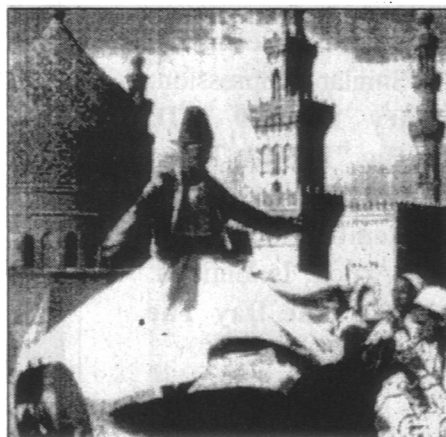


Figure 396
Whirling Dervishes Of North Africa

Ques: So Are You Saying That The "End" Is Near?

Ans: It Makes One Feel Like A "Nut" To Hold Up A Sign Claiming, *"Dooms Day Is Coming!", "The End Is Near!", Or "Woe Unto The World The Judgment Of God Is At Hand!"* Many Have Foreran Me And Predicted Many Predictions Concerning The End Of The World That Did Not Come True, As Mentioned In **Scroll #15, Part 1-2, Entitled: "The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kingu)"**. However, For Over 30 Years I Have Been Telling You What To Expect On A Yearly Basis, So That You Would Constantly Be Reminded Of The Year **2000 A.D.** And What To Expect; And Told You That It Would Mark The End Of The Wicked One's **6,000 Year Period** Of Rule. Many Others Have Made This Same Claim. **I Do Not Claim That I Exclusively Have Taught You About The 6,000 Year Rule Of The Devil; Many Have.** The Difference Is, When They Say *The End Of The World*, They Give The Impression That On **January 1, 2000 A.D.** There Will Be A Big "Poof!" And Everything Will Be Over, Like **Dr. John Hagee**, Pastor Of **Cornerstone Church** In **San Antonio, Texas**. In His Book Entitled **"Beginning Of The End"**, Published By **Thomas Nelson, Inc.**, Copyright 1996, On **Page 104** He Claims That: *"...The Voice Of The Archangel Will Summon The Dead From Their Graves And All Over The Earth The Graves Of Those Who Have Trusted Christ As Their Messiah Will Explode As Their Occupants Soar Into The Heavens To Meet The Light Of The World.... Cars Will Empty Beside The Interstate, Their Engines Running, Their Drivers And Occupants Strangely Missing. Supper Dishes Will Steam In The Homes Of Believers ... But No One Will Remain To Eat This Earthly Dinner, For All Believers Will Be Taking Their Places At The Heavenly Table For Their Marriage Supper Of The Lamb. "The Next Day, Headlines Of Local, National, And International Newspapers Will Scream, "MILLIONS MISSING WITH NO EXPLANATION." New Age Devotees Might Explain The Mass Disappearance By Insisting That A Vast Armada Of UFOs Have Abducted Millions Of People."* This How **Dr. John Hagee** Says The End Will Come.

Here Is An Article That Seems To Be Stating A Similar Impression: That On **January 1, 2000 A.D.** There Will Be A Big "Poof!" Taken From The **"Weekly World News"** Newspaper, **September 15, 1998 A.D.** Issue, The Article Is Entitled: **"January 1, 2000 - The Day The Earth Will Stand Still!"**

Diagram 551



TOP SECRET GOVERNMENT REPORT PREDICTS:

World COLLAPSE

IN THE YEAR 2000!

3. SECOND GREAT DEPRESSION

4. ECOLOGICAL DEVASTATION!

Wildfires smoke agriculture industry

Scattered rain fails to halt fires

COMPUTERS WILL CRASH WORLDWIDE!

1. THE MILLENNIUM BUG!

2. RAMPANT TERRORISM

U.S. stocks abroad sink

U.S. stocks

COMPUTER CHAOS:

- Bank records & transactions are lost!
- Defense systems fail!
- Social security is wiped out!
- Nuclear power plants melt down!
- Power grids fail — throwing the world into total darkness!

WASHINGTON — Four serious developments will cause American society to "completely collapse" in the year 2000, and the domino effect could bring down virtually every other civilized nation, the government's General Accounting Office predicts in a shocking new report.

The 255-page document warns every branch of the federal government, from the Post Office to the Department of Agriculture, to brace for a state of "total chaos" beginning on Jan. 1, 2000, and recommends that they develop plans to maintain emergency services during the coming period of disaster.

For fear of sparking a nationwide panic, the GAO report has looked a summary of the findings of the report to Ben Thombolt, head of the government watchdog group Citizens for Change.

Here are the four developments the GAO — the investigative arm of Congress — says will bring on the "millennium Great Collapse."

1. THE MILLENNIUM BUG!

The Year 2000 computer glitch will have a massively disruptive effect on government, industry and society — far beyond what most people realize, the report says.

Not only will banks, social security, medical records and other financial institutions be affected, but so will the military, the Justice Department and the Federal Reserve.

The report says the glitch will be a "catastrophic failure" that will "wipe out" the ability of the government to function.

The glitch will be the result of a "bug" in the way computers store dates. It will be the "Y2K bug" that will cause the collapse of the system.

The glitch will be the result of a "bug" in the way computers store dates. It will be the "Y2K bug" that will cause the collapse of the system.

2. RAMPANT TERRORISM

As tensions between the United States and Russia grow, terrorists will increasingly strike at the heart of America's homeland. The "terrorists" chief weapons will be chemical and biological agents that bring an deadly threat and instantly predicting war and civil war in the United States.

There is a real danger that the United States will be hit by a terrorist attack in the year 2000. The report says that the United States will be hit by a terrorist attack in the year 2000.

3. SECOND GREAT DEPRESSION

A year-end half of all Americans will be unemployed in the year 2000, the report says. The report says that the United States will be hit by a second great depression in the year 2000.

4. ECOLOGICAL DEVASTATION!

Wildfires smoke agriculture industry. Scattered rain fails to halt fires. The report says that the United States will be hit by a ecological devastation in the year 2000.

COMPUTERS WILL CRASH WORLDWIDE!

The report says that the United States will be hit by a computer crash in the year 2000.

Diagram 552

World Collapse...In The Year 2000! Taken From The "Weekly World News" Newspaper, October 13, 1998 A.D. Issue, Pages 24-25



Diagram 554

The End Is Near, Say Top Scientists! Taken From The "Creative Loafing" Newspaper, October 16, 1999 A.D. Issue, Inquisitor Pages 12-13

That Is **Not** What I Have Been Teaching. The Present **World Powers** Have Been Coming Down Gradually Over The Past 30 Years From 1970 A.D. Ever Since The **Opening Of The Great Seal** To The Year 2000 A.D., We Walked Year By Year And Logged The Changes That Marked The End Of One Era And The Beginning Of Another, Referred To In The **Bible** As The **End Of An Age**, Which You See In **Matthew 28:20** As **The End Of The World**. The Greek Word For "World" There Is **Aion** (αιων) And Means "Age", As In A **New Age** Or **New Cycle**. There Have Been 4 Cycles Of This Replenishing: The **Moon Cycle**, The **Sun Cycle**, A **Second Moon Cycle**, And A **Final Sun Cycle**; Each Consisting Of 6,000 Years Which Gives Us A Complete Equinox Of 24,000 Years; The Period Necessary For The Renewal. The **Devil's Cycle** Called The **Spell Of AMAM (Leviathan, Kingu)** Will End In The Year 2000 A.D. In Actuality, Being He Was Born 4,000 Years Before Jesus As **Libana** Called **Canaan**, The 4,000 Plus 2,000 Will Give You 6,000 Years - **The End Of The Devil's Rule Or Reign**. It Is Marked By All That You Have Been Taught In **Leviathan Part 1 And 2**, As Well As This Scroll That You're Reading. All This Is Also Plainly Revealed To You Throughout "**THE HOLY TABLETS**". So Indeed The End Is A Little Past Near. In Fact **It's Looking You Right In The Eye**. If You Are Judging By The Signs From The **Bible** Such As **Matthew 24** Then, They Have Already Happened And Are Still Happening As You Read This Scroll; And All You Are Doing Is Waiting, Waiting For Someone Or Something To Come And Get You. I'm Not Saying That These Signs Are Not True, But It's Not The Total Story. What About Droughts, Earthquakes, Tornadoes, Blizzards, Meteor Showers, Diseases, Insects, And Animal Invasions, Etc. It's More To It Than Just "**The New World Order**", (Refer To Scroll #70, Entitled: "**Let's Talk About The End**"; Scroll #83, Entitled: "**Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story?**"; Scroll #192, Entitled: "**Great Balls Of Fire Cast At The Earth**").

Matthew 13:39

Modern Greek Script

ο δε εχθρο̃ς ο σπειρα̃ αυτα̃ εστιν ο διαβολο̃ς· ο δε θερισμο̃ς συντελεια̃ αιωνο̃ς εστιν, οι δε θερισται̃ αγγελοι̃ εστιν.

THE ECH-THROS (ENEMY) THAT SPI-RO (SOWED) OW-TOS (THEM) ES-TEE (IS) THE DEE-AB-O-LOS (DEVIL); DEH (BUT) THE THER-IS-MOS (HARVEST) ES-TEE (IS) THE SOON-TEL-I-AH (END) OF THE AHEE-OHN (AGE); DEH (BUT) THE THER-IS-TACE (REAPERS) I-SEE (ARE) THE ANG-EL-OS (ANGELIC BEINGS).

"The Enemy That Sowed Them (The Children Of The Eloheem) Is The Devil; But The Harvest Is The End Of His Aheehn 'Ion - 6000 Year Reign; But The Reapers Are The Angelic Beings."

**Right Translation In Greek By:
Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

"THE ENEMY THAT SOWED THEM IS THE DEVIL; THE HARVEST IS THE END OF THE WORLD; AND THE REAPERS ARE THE ANGELS."

They Tell You Right In The **Bible** That It Is The **End Of This Age**. They Make The Distinction Between The **End Of The World** And The **End Of The Age** Because If They Wanted To Say The End Of The World, Then They Would Have Used The Word **Cosmos** (κοσμος) Meaning "**World**", Like They Used Throughout The **New Testament** For The Word **World**. But Christians Don't Even See That. The Year **2000 A.D.** Has Nothing To Do With **Religion**, But It Does Have To Do With **You And What You Do From This Point On**. Do You Really Think That **God, Allah, Thehos, Or Yahweh**, Some Guy Named **Jesus**, Or Whatever Name You Call Him, Or Whoever You Are Waiting For, Is Going To Come For You Or Anybody Else With The World In The Bad State That It Is In? You Haven't Even Changed Your Evil Ways. You Still Want Any And Everything That Makes Your Life More Convenient. So If Some **Messiah Or God** Did Come To Save You With A **New World**, He Would Have To Do Some Serious **De-Programming** Or Else That New World Would End Up Just Like It Is Today. So Now What Are You Going To Do? It's Time For You To Stop Focusing On The Trivial Things In Life. Most Of Your Days Consist Of Frivolous Conversations And Disputes That Are A Waste Of Your Life. Each Second That Goes By You Lose Valuable Life. African-Americans Don't Die, We **Transform Into Another Form**, That's Why The **LUCIFERIANS** Hate Us. We Change Into A Different Form, From Form To Form, **ETHER** Onto Another Higher State. The Path We Follow We Transform, **They Don't**. However, By Coming Into This World We **Lost** Our **Godliness**, And The **Evilness** Of The World Teaches Us To **Rebel**. The Gift Of **Independence** Is A Gift From The **LUCIFERIANS - Rebeling Against The Wisdom**. We Come Into This World **Powerful**. They Admit They Are **Born Of Sin**, They Are Of **Their Father** The **DEVIL**. They Need A Spirit To Come Into Them. One **BEING** Already Has It, Us.

Stop Being Petty And Think About What You Are Up Against, Instead Of Wondering What You Are Going To Wear Tomorrow, Or How You Are Going To Do Your Hair Today. You Need To Worry About Whether Or Not There Is Going To Be A Tomorrow. You Just Don't Know How Lucky You Are With **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE**. You Need To Talk And Get The Message Going To Other People, So People Can Start **Waking Up**. Share That Special Gift That Was Given To You By The **NETERU (The Ancient Ones)**. It's All Over, Most Of The Things You Are Looking For, Have Already Happened. You Follow What I'm Saying? It Already Has Taken Place. They Already Have Taken Over **Jerusalem**, Tried Reconstructing **Satan's Temple** For **Satan** To Come In Called **Solomon's Temple**, The **Ritual**, They're Already Doing It. You Know What, **It Has Nothing To Do With You**. If You Get Back In Your **Right Frame Of Mind**, It Cannot Hurt You. They Can't. They Have Done Everything Possible To Wipe Us Out. They Cannot Hurt You. You Understand That? If You Stay In **His Frame Of Mind**, You Become Susceptible To All Of His Tricks. You Have Picked Up **His Religion** And Have Painted **His Religion** In Your Lives. Give Him **Back** His Religion, His Music With All Its **Sensationalism** And All That Crap And Get Your **Life Straight**, And They Can't Bother You. You Understand That? **You Have Nothing To Fear But Fear Itself**, And You Have Been In That Place Before. Take It As A Sign That We Have A Chance No Matter How Close It Is To **The End**. There Is Still A Chance For **Salvation**. That's The Only Thing You Got Going For You, Because Other Than That, You Are Food. You Are Ready For The Destruction And The Worst Part Of It Is They Have People Believing That They Are Working With Them Trying To Stop The **Conspiracy Of The NEW WORLD ORDER**. Religion Is Doing **Nothing** And Has

Done **Nothing** For You But Given You *False Hopes, Corrupted Leaders, Mistranslated Scriptures*, And **Absolutely No Change**. Many Of The Leaders Are Going To Read This Book And Then Start Talking As If It Was Theirs, Like They Always Do With What I Teach. For Years They Have **Slandered Me, Backbited And Fabricated**, But Diligently Read Everything That I Put Out; And In Their Egos Have Kept And Continue To Keep People From Joining Into A Community That Has Answers And Knows How To Solve The Problem. Stop Wasting Valuable Time. For Years I've Been Saying: **The Hour Glass Is Almost Empty And Time Is Running Out**, However, **There Is No More Time**. The End Is Not Coming, It Is **Now!**

The Holy Tablets

Behaymaw (The Human Beast) - Chapter 6 The Judgment Tablet 17:1-38

"Lo! The Day Will Soon Come When You All Will Look At The Sun. (1) Men, Women, And Children Will All Cry. (2) Fear And Regret, Sorrow And Tears. (3) They'll Plead To The Purified Ones For Not Lending An Ear. (4) There Will Be Floods Of Blood From The Weak That Fell. (5) That Become A Part Of The Path For The Wicked On Their Way To Hell. (6) Some Will Try Effortlessly To Run To The Colorless Man. 7) They'll Ask? (8) What Happened To The Idol Deities, Its Heavens In That Fairy Land? (9) O How Could I Have Been So Fooled, To Have Faith In All You Have Said, (10) About A New Heaven In The Skies With Jesus Once We're Dead? (11) Yes, You Were Fooled, You Wanted To Be Free, And You Turned Away From The Truth To Be Like Me. (12) It Was Written Before Your Face, And Handed Down To You In The Scriptures For You To Read. (13) But You Preferred Dealing With Me, And Satisfying Your Greed. (14) Now That The Day Has Come And The Great Star Will Fall To The Earth Like The Dropping Of The Sun. (15) Gusting Smokes, To Blacken The Skies Forwarded By Earthquakes, Hurricanes, And Political Dominion Cries. (16) In The Midst Under The Number 666, Did I Rise. One Foot In The North, The Other In The West Causing Confusion And Strife In The Middle East, Doing My Best. (17) The Prostrator Mark Was Deep In His Head: The Stamp Mailing His Soul To Paradise Once He's Dead. (18) But Of You People, You Did Accept Me, For Wealth, And Money You Never Did Get. (19) I, Azazl And My Host, Will Pay For All The Harm We Have Done. But We Will Get Our Satisfaction Looking At The Concealers Of The Truth And Know We Have Won. (20) Cup Of Heaven Not Even One-Quarter Filled, Mostly With The Martyrs Of Righteousness Whom You Did Kill. (21) Cup Of Sinners Over-Run, Your Next Abode You'll Have No Fun. (22) For Today Is The Day When We All Will Notice The Sun. (23) Men, Women, And Children Will All Cry. (24) An Odd-Looking Thing Will Appear In The Sky. The Rapture, O Yes It Has Come With Only Enough Seats For The Righteous Ones. (25) Enqi, Izraa'El, The Anunnagi Of Death Will Appear. (26) Having The Book Of Eternal Life Present There. (27) He Will Call The Names, And The Ansaars Will Say: Here! (28) He Will Say Come And Enter This Ship. (29) For You The Righteous Have Earned This Trip. (30) Pausing Time And Moment, Reflecting On The Past. (31) A Screen Will Appear Like A Crystal Of Glass. (32) The Eyes Will Raise To Behold Its Light, Flashing From The Day One To This Very Special Night. (33) When All Of These Things Have Come To Pass, And All The Righteous Will Be Given A Golden Glass. Waters Of The Rivers Of Kawthar, And

Gowned In White Silk. (34) Honey Of Heaven, Sweetened Paradise Milk. Bathed In The Waters Of The Rivers Of Shafu'ane. (35) Couches Laid Lying Down Beside Green Pastures. (36) The Presence Of Black Eyed Maidens There For The Asking. (37) When All The Names On The List Have Been Read, The Big Crystal Ship Will Roar, And This Material Earth Will Have Fled, From Its Rear Will Be 6 Great Balls Of Fire, To Plunge The Earth And End All Wicked Desire. Screaming And Running To And Fro, For Suffering Awaits Those Who Took Not The Time To Know. (38) This Is How It Was Recorded And This Is How It Will Be."

"New Age" Only Means What Yashu'a (*Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago*) Said, *"It's Time For A New Age, A New Era, New Information."* So Reverend, Come Down Off The Pulpit Because You Don't Know What You're Talking About. It's Time For You To Move Out The Way. You Follow? We Are In A New Era. People, Mortals You Can Go Right To A Christian And Say Open Your Bible To The *Book Of Corinthians, First Corinthians, Chapter 15* And They Will Tell You Right In There About *Transforming From Mortality To Immortality*, But When I Say I Am Taking People From Mortals To Make Them Immortals, Turning Mere Men Into Gods, They Call Me A Cult Leader And Say I Am Crazy, And I'm A Troublemaker. Open The Book Of *First Corinthians, Chapter 15*, And Right Here It Says, In The Latter Days *Men Must Be Transformed; Put On A New Body*. They Even Said A *Different Kind Of Flesh*; It's A *Quickened Flesh*. They Say, A *Spiritual Flesh, A Spiritual Body*, And Men Must Be Transformed From Mortals To Immortals, And If You Don't Become Immortal, Other Than Mortal, Then You Will Suffer The Fate Of The Planet, Which God Has Promised, And Will Suffer By The *Sun's Fire*. If You Don't Transform And Turn Yourself Inside Out, Bring The *Spiritual In* The Outside, And *Suppress The Physical*, Let It Be Known That The *Spiritual Cannot* Be Burned By Fire, But The *Physical Can* Be Burned By Fire. And Your ANCESTORS Knew That, And Yashu'a (*Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago*) Knew It, But He Left. He Got Out Of Here. *"I'll Come And Check On You All And See If You All Are Getting Any Closer To The REALITY"*, Or Come To The Transforming Of Yourselves From Mortals To Immortals. And You Better Watch The Preachers Who Don't Want You To Say You Are Gods, Because It's Written In Your Law, *"Ye Are Gods"*, But All Of You Are *"Children Of The Most High"*. So Don't Start Tripping, Because He Will Put You In Your Place.

See, Anytime We Nuwaupians Say Something, They Call It The New Age, However, It's The Information Age. You Can Look Around And That Very Word Inform Is The Root Of The Word In-Form-Ation (*Information*). The Computer Is The Information. If You Are On The Internet, You Are Being Informed. When They Do Something With Computers They Call It Information. However, Computers Are New Age Because They Were Not Created Until 1943 A.D., So It's New Age. My Job Is To Get You In Formation, Or In Format. I Came In Order To Inform You, In Order To Re-Form You, Which Is Who I Am, The Reformer, And What I Have Always Claimed To Be (*Refer To Scroll #153, Entitled: "Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Fact That He Is Imaam Isa?"*). You See, You Have To Be Informed In Order To Be Reformed, Because The Information Is The Reformation Of Your Transformation. There Are So Many Things That Our People Don't Know About Because They Don't Read. This Is Why I Write Books, In Order To Make NUWAUPIANS Read And Educate Themselves. Our Miracle Is That Our Organization Has The Ability To Make Our People Read, And With Right Knowledge You Will Be Able To Decipher The TRUTH From The Falsehood With FACTS

Whenever Someone Confronts You About Anything. This Brings Me To The Following Question.

Ques: Where Are All The Organizations That Existed 30 Years Ago?

Ans: There Were Plenty Of Organizations Around In The 1960s Early 70s Who Were Screaming And Shouting And Making A Lot Of Noise. But Now That The Smoke Has Cleared And We're Talking About In The 1990's, All Of The Organizations Of The 60's, 70's And 80's Are Gone. There Is But One Organization That Lasted From 1967 A.D. To NOW. Ask Yourself, Why Has This Organization Survived When All Others Have Failed? Once It Was All Over, All You Had Left Was A Handful Of **5%ers, Nation Of Islam, Hebrew Israelites, Moorish Science Temple** Members. There Were Several Islamic Groups That Tried To Battle The Doctrine I Was Sent Here To Teach; And When They Were **Defeated** With The **FACTS**, Like Most Ignorant People, They Resorted To **Violence**. However, That Was Also To No Avail. You Had The **Sunni Muslims, Masjid Taqwa** Led By **Imaam Siraj Wahaj, Masjid Muwmin** And **Masjid Farouq** All Out Of **New York, Masjid Ashahud** Out Of **Philadelphia**, The **Israeli Church, Masjid Salam** Out Of **New Jersey** And **"The Slanderer" Bilal Philips** Out Of **Canada**, All Have Not Progressed In Over **30 Years**. They Are No More. Most Of These Organizations, That Is, If They Still Exist, Are In The Same Place **Mentally, Spiritually** And **Physically** As They Were **30 Years Ago**. They Have Not Grown Or Progressed. These Sects Are Either Defunct Or Staunch Poor.

I Am The Only **Black** Leader That Is Still Around Giving The World **KNOWLEDGE** And A **Doctrine** That Will Take Them Into The Next **Millennium**. Most Of The Leaders Of These Other Groups Are No Longer The Leaders Because Their Doctrine Wasn't Real. If They Were Not Following A **2,000 Year Old Religion** That Wasn't Doing Anything For Them, Then They Were Philosophizing About Non-Sense. These Leaders Were Talking A Lot Of **"Hip Lingo"** But It Lacked **FACTS, Evidence** And **Proof**, And Thus, Their Following Dwindled Away. They **Didn't Have Any Answers**. The Problem With So Many Of The Leaders Is That They Have Been On An Ego Trip For Years, Which Led To Their Eventual Downfall. When You Have **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE**, You Don't Have To Ego Trip. These Leaders Didn't Have Anything To Give To The People. These Other Leaders And Organizations Didn't Know How To **Change** With The Times. **The Only Thing That Is Constant In Life Is CHANGE. Anything That Is Not Changing Is DEAD;** And That Is Literally What Happened To These Different Groups. These Were The Same People That Called Me A Nut, And That I Was Just Another Schism Or Cult. Where Are All Those Leaders Who Had So Much To Say About **Dr. Malachi Z. York-El?**

While They Were Trying To Defame Me By Spreading All Kinds Of Rumors, I Was Constantly **Publishing Information** And Making **Predictions** About **Future Events** That Are Happening Right Now, As You Read In This Scroll. Everything From **UFOs** And **Extraterrestrials**, **The Poles Shifting, Ice Caps Melting, The Coming Of The Sun Cycle, The Possibility Of A Star Holocaust** To How **Human Beings** Are Like **Leeches** On **MOTHER NATURE'S** Back And She Is Trying To Shake Humans Off. This Includes The **Sudden Earthquakes, Constant**

Monster Hurricanes In The Atlantic Ocean Alone, Avalanches And Even Volcanic Eruptions.

- I Have Told Of The **Existence Of LIFE** On Other Planets And **UFOs**. Right Here In **Putnam County, Georgia**, **Sheriff Howard Richard Sills** And Many Others Also Tried To Make Me Look Crazy Because I Teach About **UFOs**. Now The Existence Of **UFOs** Have Been Confirmed By None Other Than The Sheriff Himself And The Deputies In His Department. Right In The **Macon Telegraph Newspaper**, **November 11, 1999 A.D. Edition**, In An Article Written By **Mr. Rob Peecher** Entitled **"Midstate UFO Sightings Attributed To Meteor Shower"**, Explains How Deputies And The Sheriff Witnessed A **"Green Light"** Out The Window. What Is So Ironical Is That Although Astronomers Tried To Attribute The Sighting To A Meteor, **Deputy Kirk Seckinger**, Who Was One Of The Witnesses, Is Not Convinced That What He Saw Was A Meteor, And Stated: *"I've Never Seen One Be So Green. I Thought It Was Fireworks. That's My Story, And I'm Sticking To It."* The Sheriff And His Deputy **Kirk Seckinger** Are Now Believers.
- Now They Are Discovering Life Forms In Antarctica And The South Pole. These Microorganism Or Meteorites Are Frozen In Ice, Thus Keeping Life Form Preserved For Future Re-Growth. This Is Showing That Cryogenics Occurs, And Can Preserve The Life Forms Or Cells, Such As The Genes Or Cells Of **Asaru (Osiris)** Were Preserved For Future Growth. The Main Purpose Of This Expedition Is To Find Out That Life Forms Exist In Ice In An Article Entitled **"A Mid-Summer's Microbe Hunt"** By **Sience.Nasa.Gov**, The **Marshall Space Flight Center** It States:

"The Microbial Extremophiles In The Arctic And Antarctic Glaciers And Permafrost Represent Analogues For Microbes That May Someday Be Found In The Permafrost Or Ice Caps Of Mars Or On Other Icy Bodies Of The Solar System," Hoover Explains. "Ancient Microbes Can Remain Viable Through Cryopreservation, Becoming Dormant And Then Resuming Metabolic Activity Upon Thawing After Being Frozen In Glacial Ice Or Permafrost For Thousands To Millions Of Years. These Ancient Cryopreserved Microbiota May Hold Clues To The Origin And Evolution Of Life On Earth And The Distribution Of Life In The Cosmos."

Leaving The South Pole On Jan 18th, The Expedition Returned To Patriot Hills For Another Week Of Microbe And Meteorite Hunting. While They Were There, Hoover Reports That The Team Was Able To Gather Some Very Special Samples Of Ice Bubbles.

"These Are Bubbles In Solid Ice, Sometimes In Strings Like A Diver's Air Bubbles," He Says, "And In The Summer, When The Sun Shines Continuously A Liquid Films Form On The Inside Of The Bubbles Forming Micro-Edens Where Microbes Can Grow."

They Also Gathered Dark Rocks Trapped In The Ice. These Harbor 'Cryoconite Communities'. Hoover Noted That "Cryoconite Ecosystems In Polar Glacial Ice Are Very Exciting. They Afford Clues To The Types Of Microbes That Might Be Able To Survive In Water Pockets That Might Exist On Mars Or On Other Solar System Bodies."

- I Predicted What Is Being Called **"Global Warming"**. The Sea Levels Would Rise And Civilizations That Were Once Under Water Will Rise Again. Civilizations That Exist Now Will Be Submerged Under Water. Glaciers, Which Are Solid Pieces Of Ice, Are Melting And Thus The Sea Level Rises. Just Last Week On *CBS World News With Dan Rather*, It Was Reported That The Entire **Eastern Coast Of America** Including **Florida, Delaware, North Carolina, Virginia, New York** And Many Others Will Be **Under Water** Within The Next 10 Years Due To **Global Warming** And The **Rising Sea Level**.
- I Spoke Of The **"Seven Thunders"** In *The Holy Tablets*, The **Seven Plagues** That Are Due To Hit **TA (Earth)** And Everyday These Predictions Are Being Fulfilled. The **5th And 6th Thunders** Are Running Rampant Through **TA (Earth)** As You Read This. The **5th Thunder**: **"4 Great People Will Perish. Floods, Lightning Storms, Tornadoes, Land Slides, Hurricanes, Hail In The Summer, Forest Fires, Children Killing Children, Children Killing Their Parents, Rampant Insanity And Murders, An Upsurge In Drug Addiction, And Demonic Revivals Parading Themselves As Righteous. La Niña, 'Little Girl' Will Come."** Are We Not Living Through This Right Now? The **6th Thunder**: **"Changes Occur, The Star People Return, Signs In The Skies, New Planets, New Galaxies, Meteorite Storms, Climatic Alterations, Global Warming, Spiritual Revivals, Presence Of Divine, Disregard And Respect For Present World Governments, Leadership, Politics."**

According To An Internet Article Dated May 5 2000, It States:

A Planetary Get-Together -- On April 6, 2000, The Planets Jupiter, Saturn, Mars And A Slender Crescent Moon Will Converge In The Southwestern Sky For A Beautiful After-Dinner Sky Show. The Dazzling Quartet Will Fit Inside A Circle Just 9 Degrees In Diameter.

On May 5, 2000 The Moon, The Sun, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter And Saturn Will Be Clustered In A 25 Degree-Wide Patch Of The Sky. Sadly, The Blinding Light Of The Sun Will Make The Grouping Impossible To See.

Doomsayers Are Predicting Planetwide Catastrophes On The April 6 Grouping Is Merely The Prelude To A Grander May 5, 2000. In Fact, The Gravitational And Tidal Alignment On May 5, 2000. On That Date, The Moon, Forces On Our Planet Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter And Saturn Will Form A Won't Be Noticably Cluster Less Than 25 Degrees Wide. Sadly, The Spectacle Different Than Usual. Will Be Lost In The Glare Of The Sun, Which Will Be Right In Doom Is Not At Hand! The Middle Of This Planetary Get-Together!

Again, I Have Predicted All These Catastrophies To Come About. The Only Person That Can Be Able To Forwarn You Of The Coming Events Is The Person That Lived When These Events Took Place In Previous Cycles. Heed To My Warning. Time Is Now! Time Is! I Have Been Making Accurate Predictions For **Over 30 Years** Now And It Is Almost Frightening. I Have Never Been Wrong, And Have Never Led You Or Anyone Astray.

This Is Why My Doctrine And Organization Have Lasted All Others; Because I Teach **FACTS**. **Facts Support Facts**. Some May Ask How Did Our Organization Manage To Survive All Of These Years? The Answer Is Quite Simple, It's Because Of My **Ability To See The FUTURE**. I Have Made So Many Predictions That Have Manifested. I Have Had An Open Question Forum For **Over 30 Years** And Have Answered Questions No Other Leader Could. People Tried Their Hardest To Ask Me Questions That They Thought I Couldn't Answer. However, I Answered Their Questions And More. I Have Given You **Your Own Culture**, Ancient **TAMA-RE (Egipt)**. What Other Leaders Do You Know Have Done This? I Have Given You **Your Own Way Of Life, NUWAUPU**. I Have Taught You An **Indisputable Doctrine** That No One Can Handle. I Am **Breaking The Spell Of IGNORANCE** And No One Else Can. There Are People That Will Follow Me Not Only Because They Like Me, Not Because Of My Race, Not Because Of Faith Or Belief, But Because I Give You **FACTS**. My Predictions Have Come True. I Complete My Work. **I Am A Doer Not A Promiser** And I Work Side By Side With You. I Eat At The Same Table As You. I Walk Beside You. I Am The **Forerunner Of The Messiah** To Come. I Can Be Your Father, Friend And Your Guide. **I Am The Reformer For This Day And Time**. None Can Match Me. They All Have Failed. I Answered Any And All Their Questions. They Can't Answer Any Of Mine. I Am **The Man Of This Time** And All Of The Doubters **Then** And **Now** Are Bearing Witness To These **TRUTHS**. All Of These Events Are Taking Place Right Now.

"Now" Is An Actual Event Of Removing The **Spell Of Sleep (AMAM, Leviathan, Kingu)**, And From That Point In Time On Became "Now"; Or Now Is The Time For All Good People To Come. "Now" Does Not Refer Simply To Living In The Present Days And Times, Although That Is Strongly Recommended. When The **Dimensional Shift** Occurred, **Time** Began Collapsing To Create A New Dimensional Shift. **Space** Is Collapsing To Create A New Dimensional Time, So **Beings** From Another Dimension Can Come Through Clouds To This **3 Dimensional World**. I Came From A **9 Dimensional World**. In Other Words, The Time And Space Relationship Is Linked To Human And Earth's **Bio-Rhythm**, And Determines How Many Dimensions For Which World; In Our Case A Third-Dimensional Reality Is For Grabs. "Now" Does Not Just Refer To Living In The Present Moment. Although That Is Also A Reality. I Was Talking About A **Time Warp**. It's Really Truly Occurring And Has Been Accelerating Since 1970 A.D. Until "Now" Has Fully Reached, Which Is **August 12, 2003 A.D.** When The **Vortex** Will Open Once Again. When I State, **"The Time Is Now"**, They Are Reminding Us Of Our **Genetic Agreement**, As Well As Being Literal. The **Genetic Shift** Is Taking Place. Children Are Being Born With The **Barathary Gland** And Even Some Adults Are Waking Up With It Re-Implanted. Even Though We Have Lived Through Many "Nows", The Degree Of Our **Awakenings** Is In Direct Relation To The Degree Of "Now" That We Are Experiencing Because I Am Here With You "Now", And That Determines The Awakening. (**Refer To Scroll #80 Entitled: "Man From Planet Rizq"**). We Must First **Attune** Ourselves With The **Elements** That Are In And Around Us Daily. Through Each **Awakening**, Sleeping And Fleeting Moment, As We Elude Ourselves That **Time** Is In Motion. **Time Exists - There Is No Different Times**. **Time** Does Not Move Forward, Nor Has It Come From Behind. **Time** Does Not Ascend Upward, Nor Has It Descended From Above. **Time** Is Now, **Now** Is The Time. **Time Is**. Then **Now** Is Not Then. We Must Learn The **Realities Of Existence** And **Reverse** The Process Of **Self Deterioration**, Both Physically And Mentally, And With That Confirmed **FACT** Become A **Part Of ALL**. The Essence Of Our Being Is That **We Exist** And With That Confirmation Existence Is As We Are. **Time** Is As We Be. **ALL** Is, **ALL** Acts, **ALL** Does, **ALL** Things Are A **Part Of ALL** On Into **ALLNESS**. The Baby Of **ALLNESS** Is Found In The Womb Of **Quantum Physics**, Born Inside-Out In **Etheric Existence**.

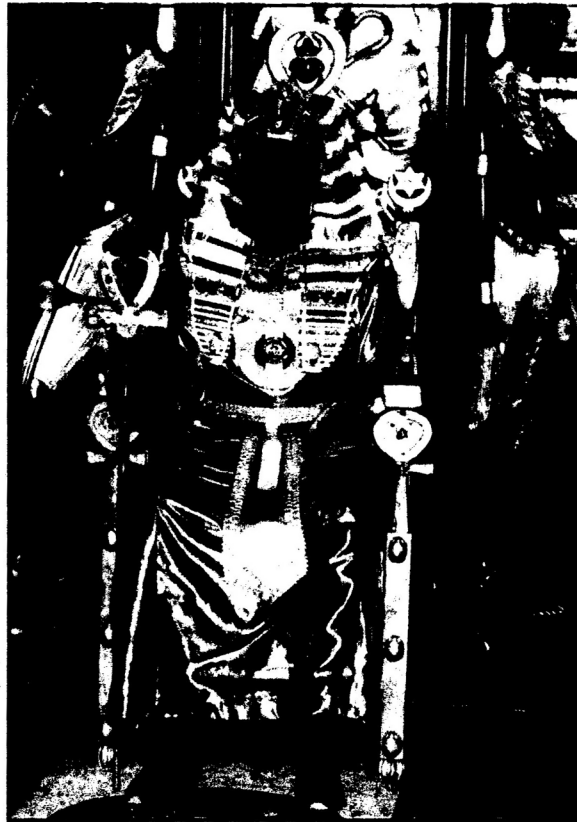


Figure 397

Amunnubi Raakhptah Also Known As Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE

Here It Is, I Have Said It All. What More Can I Say? All Those That Opened Their **Door** To Me, I Took Under My Wing, And **Gave All I Have To Give**. I Took You As I Took The Baby Cherub In The Heavens, In Hopes Of **Reforming** The **Disagreeable Nature** To The **Agreeable Nature**. I Have Tried With All My Might To Change You, And Have You Excel In Every And Any Endeavor Your **Mind** Wants To Comprehend. Some Of You Have Become And Can Become **Highly Esteemed Teachers** And Make Yourselves **Worthy** Of Not Being Forgotten When My **Time To Speak On Your Behalf** Is Here. However, You Can't Let Your **Ego** And **Arrogance** Change The **Purity** And **Beauty** Of **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE**, For It Was The **RIGHT KNOWLEDGE** That **Opened Your Eyes To Come To Me**. Don't Become **APOPHIS OR APEP, AZAZL "The Removed One"** And His Many Other Names, Who After He Surpassed All The **Angelic Beings**, **NETERU** In The Heavens With His Intelligence, Felt That He Was Greater Than His **Adopted Father** And **Teacher**, Myself, **Malachi-Zodoq**, Also Known As **Melchizedek, Murdoq, Miyka'el**, And In This Day And Time **Amunnubi Raakhptah** And **Neter: A'aferti ATUM-RE**. (Refer To Scroll #1, Entitled: "**Are There Black Devils?**")

If You Look On The Internet, Everyday You Will Find More And More Different Catastrophies Happening. The World Is In An Uproar, And Their Days Are Over. Something Is Happening Everyday. The 6,000 Year Rule Of The Devil Is Up. His Time Is Over. The Sun Cycle Is Now Coming In, And The **Illuminati** Or The **Luciferians** Will Not Rule The Sun Cycle From The Darkness. Don't Look For Them To Disappear. They **WILL Disappear** And **Dissipate**. Its Time For The **Nine Ether Beings** To Stand Up. It's Our Rule. It's Our Time. **Time Is Now!**

"The Final Path"

